

RECORD BOOK

1922

1923



Nº

10175

TO DUPLICATE THIS BOOK SEND ABOVE NUMBER  
TO

HENRY N. FELEY & COMPANY  
MANUFACTURING STATIONERS

202-204 CENTRE STREET  
NEW YORK CITY



June 1st 1922

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50



October 27th 1922

Permit was issued to P. A. McVoy to open the street in front of 1339 Return Ave by D. W. Davis City Engineer

Date	Address	Owner
11/1/22	1339 Return Ave	Frank Brochart
11/2/22	201+203 Madison	To the Public Service
11/8/22	1216 Englewood	Nicholas Cody
11/8/22	1132+1134 Prospect	Chas A. Borman
11/9/22	612+614 Ravina	Joseph J. Frain
11/9/22	434 Warren	Harry Jacob
11/9/22	810 Woodlawn	Geo. Kirch
11/10/22	940 Monroe	Wm. + Higgins
11/13/22	726 Pemberton	Chas Borman
11/15/22	904 Park	M. D. Terry
11/15/22	926 Cedarbrook	B. F. Fallam
11/20/22	301 Wetherburn	E. J. Seacy
11/20/22	287-293	
11/20/22	999 West Thirteenth	J. J. Tobin
11/20/22	151-159 East	Geo. J. Tobin
11/20/22	572-574	Watching
11/20/22	315-315	Park Ave
11/20/22	822	Central St Harry Jacob
11/20/22	824	
11/20/22	705	Kensington
11/20/22	252	East 1st St
11/20/22	920	West Fifth St J. Galtbraith
11/20/22	1317	East Seventh St Chas. Krauss
11/21/22	1319	
11/21/22	1035	West Seventh St Clemens Plumbing Co
11/23/22	1154	Orange St A. R. Brock
11/23/22	1182-1191	Park Ave
11/23/22	105	Randolph Place Wm. Terry
11/23/22	721-727	Spring Place
11/23/22	688 to 708	South Ave. John H. Hark - Carb-
11/25/22	357	Clinton Ave O. J. Galtbraith
11/27/22	934	South Ave Wm. + Higgins
11/29/22	1122 + 1124	West Fifth St Geo. Kirch
11/29/22	1126 + 1128	
11/29/22	605	Grant Ave Harry Jacob
11/29/22	609	
11/29/22	430	Clarendon Ave
11/29/22	402	
12/4/22	409 + 411	John + Hough Ridge
12/6/22	751	Medway Ave Ralph East
12/6/22	37	Emma St Clemens Plumbing Co
12/7/22	41	
12/7/22	1121	Cameron Ave Chas Borman
12/8/22	1030	West 6th St Geo. Perry
12/12/22	1012	West 5th St Wm. + Higgins
12/12/22	1014	
12/12/22	Madison	and front on Public S. Co
12/20/22	301 + 311	West 9th St L. Chandler
12/20/22	1021-1023	West 5th St M. S. Terry
12/20/22	1212-1214	
12/20/22	1125-1129	St. Marks Pl

No. 1  
TO DUPLICATE  
HENRY  
MANUFACTURING  
20



1822

Dec 22nd Permit issued to Harry Jacob for 943 Stethon  
" 26th " " Thos. E. Harding 612 Park Ave  
" 27th " " Mrs S. Perry 1013 + 1015 West Fifth St  
" 28th " " G. W. Kirch 18 + 20 Randolph Rd  
" " " R.R. Beacock 1344 Denmark Rd  
" 30th " " Harry Jacob 1117 Autumn Ave  
Jan 3rd " " Daniel Co 1015 - 1017 West 8th St  
" 4th " " A.D. Stearns Belvidere & Kalamazoo  
" 6th " " Geo. W. Kirch 1215 + 1217 Randolph Rd  
" " " Harry Jacob 1342 + 1348 George St  
" 9th " " A.A. Jones 125 West 5th St  
" 10th " " A.H. Newman for Plankline on between  
" 15th " " G.W. Kirch 2 + 6 Randolph Rd  
" " " Monroe Ferry 118 - 120 Island Ave  
" " " " 1017 - 1019 West Fifth St

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



	Page	
Ashton Mrs	4	Bohl officer
Amos N.	13	Bowling J. E.
Andrews Edward	15	Brinkley Mrs
Amos Russell	17	Barrett Chief
Allen Percy	31	Beatty Thomas
And Mrs (428 Spun St)	36	Barton Stewart
Anna Marie & daughter	39	Borden Milk Co
Adelia Joseph	41	Bailey Henry
Andrew Mrs	43	Boylan Patrick
Andrews "	44	Buck & Bama
Andrews Gas G	67	Baker Lewis
Amos John	83	Blum David
Anthony William	92	Bass Alfred
Amos Bigford	108	Baird Piquette Co
Arms Mrs J H	128	Barny Min
Deegan Dennis Rev	132	Brochowski J
Albaugh M. H	137	Belknap J. J
Andrews Mrs	153	Brae Danie Co
Andrew George	153	Bayton Walter
Appley Ethel	169	Bennett Mrs
Alexander Mrs M	172	Barnum
Armstrong Mrs	176	Bacon Geo
Astor Quad Ham L	217	Babruks Joseph
Andrews James H	230	
Abraham Hyman	258	
Awail Ralph	277	
Arms Siegfried	307	
Adams Raymond L	324	
Agar Theodore	342	
Anderson Carl	410	
American Shoe Mfg Co	446	
April Buss	440	
Adams Eugene	439	
Anderson Nels	400	
Anderson William	397	
Asay Geo	378	
Anderson Pastor	447	
Adams Mrs	457	
Arms Mrs John	473	

Page
347
356
373
445
426
420
415
411
394
393
388
388
381
371
368
446
447
450
461
465
468
469
481

No  
TO DUPLICATE  
HENRY  
MANU



Burd Fred	Barber Julius R	466
Crabtree Russell	Bray Officer	Page 169
Barnesback Judge	7 Barrett Chief	170
Brown base 220 lines 200	7 Brisbane miss	177
Barna Brook Palis	8 Buse Oscar	179
Bloodworth Mrs	11 Brains	186
Bartlett Iki Jr	12 Bray Officer	193
Bottis Taxi	17 Brown officer	198
Birk Walter	19 Baker Wellington	202
Bentley Bernard	19 Bailey Amy S	204
Bergman W. Helen Mrs	22 Blakeney J. W.	228
Barry Richard W.	24 Birmingham Officer	229
Brokan Elsworth	28 Bloom Charles	236
Boston Candy Shop	33 Brown Frank	239
Blake W	37 Bicknell Alfred	243
Bahl Officer	37 Bremner A	247
Birmingham Officer	49 Blakeman J. W.	240
Bray Officer	49 Bennett Mrs Frank	257
Bahl Officer	49 Barnhart Noah	274
Brown Walter	56 Bees Charles	275
Brown David	63 Birmingham Officer	279
Blanke Rudolph	63 Beebe Mrs Frank	282
Boyle George	71 Bennett Frank Mrs	290
Brown E	72 Bibout Thomas	291
Booth S S	73 Bennett Leslie	298
Boigtlander Curthe	74 Birmingham Officer	294
Bartino E V	74 Barrett Chief	295
Burley Adol M	78 Brown Officer	305
Barn Charles	79 Burke Thomas	306
Boice Remyho	79 Bulk Hannak	306
Baker George	83 Beaken Miss a teacher	308
Brokan W. P.	86 Birch J. V	309
Beasley Mrs	100 Buckley Catherine	311
Brand Adolph	100 Bernstein S. M.	315
Burke Frank	100 Bohl Officer	316
Blake James R.	101 Bohl Officer	317
Baxter W. J.	111 Bang Bros	319
Bayton Marshal	115 Belknap A. G	322
Baker Wellington	115 Bray Officer	324
Birmingham Officer	115 Bahl Officer	326
Burke Fred	126 Birmingham Officer	331
Birmingham Officer	130 Birmingham Officer	333
Birmingham Officer	132 Binn Howard	334
British Amer Metal Co	133 Bailey Abe	334
Baker Wellington	135 Birmingham Officer	335
Boyle Thomas	140 Birmingham Officer	336
Birmingham Officer	142 Bohl Officer	336
Birmingham Officer	147 Brokan Raymond John	339
Bray Officer	154 Bohl Officer	341
Birmingham Officer	163 Bray Officer	344
Bonadio Dora	165 Birmingham Officer	345
	166 Brock Officer	345
	Bonus Ida E	396

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Lehadbourn D.K.  
 Bailey Edward  
 Chandler Lewis  
 Chamber Maffee  
 Cor Charles H  
 Coy R  
 City Hall Bakery  
 Chamber Maffee  
 Campbell J.B.  
 Conway Char. W.  
 Clark Mrs  
 Cambrells Lito  
 Chambers Maffee  
 Cuddly Clare  
 Cappri D.W.  
 Centas R. A. Stelm  
 Cooper John  
 Clark R.B.  
 Chamber Maffee  
 Cranford Police  
 Canway Thomas  
 Craig Anna  
 Cranford Police  
 Crampton Joe  
 Curry Mrs  
 Canway  
 Cuntie J. Q.  
 Colley Paul  
 Chapman Fred  
 Cottle Officer  
 Chambers Maffee  
 Chambers Maffee  
 Crescent City Licks  
 Conant Mrs Alonzo  
 Chamber Maffee  
 Cottle Officer  
 Collins S.D.  
 Goodington Mrs  
 Coy Anhabas Mrs  
 Cereole Auto  
 Cullton  
 Cranford Police  
 Carington J. E.  
 Carington J. O. D.  
 Craig R.  
 Chambers Maffee  
 Coose John  
 Coyne Wm  
 Carson Augustini  
 Cottle Officer  
 Cottle Officer  
 Cottle Officer

Page	Person	Page	Person	Page	Person
2	Lehadbourn D.K.	143	Leahy Herman	452	Leahy Herman
14	Bailey Edward	144	Leahy Ash	143	Leahy Ash
17	Chandler Lewis	146	Chambers May	146	Chambers May
18	Chamber Maffee	148	Ciccerelli Albert	151	Ciccerelli Albert
22	Cor Charles H	151	Crompton DeWhit	151	Crompton DeWhit
23	Coy R	153	Carson James	154	Carson James
25	City Hall Bakery	154	Cullen Frank	153	Cullen Frank
26	Chamber Maffee	158	Clark Harold	154	Clark Harold
32	Campbell J.B.	161	Citizen	158	Citizen
32	Conway Char. W.	161	Clark Charles	161	Clark Charles
34	Clark Mrs	168	Cottle Officer	168	Cottle Officer
37	Cambrells Lito	172	Boyle Carmie	172	Boyle Carmie
41	Chambers Maffee	175	Caulfield John T.	179	Caulfield John T.
42	Cuddly Clare	179	Cottle Officer	193	Cottle Officer
45	Cappri D.W.	179	Cranford Police	179	Cranford Police
51	Centas R. A. Stelm	193	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
52	Cooper John	179	Cranford Police	179	Cranford Police
55	Clark R.B.	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
59	Chamber Maffee	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
56	Cranford Police	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
56	Canway Thomas	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
59	Craig Anna	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
63	Cranford Police	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
66	Crampton Joe	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
65	Curry Mrs	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
65	Canway	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
66	Cuntie J. Q.	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
68	Colley Paul	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
67	Chapman Fred	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
70	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
72	Chambers Maffee	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
75	Chambers Maffee	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
76	Crescent City Licks	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
78	Conant Mrs Alonzo	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
87	Chamber Maffee	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
88	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
89	Collins S.D.	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
94	Goodington Mrs	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
96	Coy Anhabas Mrs	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
104	Cereole Auto	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
107	Cullton	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
107	Cranford Police	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
107	Carington J. E.	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
109	Carington J. O. D.	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
115	Craig R.	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
119	Chambers Maffee	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
132	Coose John	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
134	Coyne Wm	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
137	Carson Augustini	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
144	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
144	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer
144	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer	179	Cottle Officer

No  
 TO DUPL  
 HENR  
 MAN



Connelly Robert	Page 2	Claus J. H. J.	343
Duffy Mrs	10	Cranford Police	343
Dalby A. E.	12	Callins Amelia Mrs	344
Del Vecchio Tony	24	Callahan Nora Miss	344
Dunn A. G.	24	Chamberlain Thomas	345
Durant Mr	27	Christiansen John	345
Duffy Thomas	30	Chabok Joseph	363
Davis Fred	31	Carpenter William B.	365
Dinnel Fred Batthy	32	Chapman L. P.	406
Dugan Dennis Mrs	38	Cerifford Police	407
De Hann H.	43	Christy Geo	415
Debele Howard G.	48	Construal Joseph	429
Drake Charles	50	Cook Frederic Mr	442
Dean L.	52	Cottle Officer	444
Diem William	57	Cordusier Dr	438
Duttenhofer Mrs	66	Christiansen	430
Decker C. H.	68	Cleaver Henry	427
Devlin Mrs James	78	Coudray Miss	427
Drake Ralph	80	Champlin Dr	424
Doyle Frank	93	Complains from Woman	421
Deuster Abe	106	Casaghi V. A.	398
Dempsey Wm	117	Cook Albert	398
Drayton Samuel	129	Champlana Dr	392
Douglas Mrs J. E.	135	Cranford Police	384
Dogge J. J.	146	"	382
Doane W. H.	164	Colucci Alex	382
Doyle Frank	168	Carsen Brooks	380
Daley Officer	170	Cranford Police	375
Diago Angela	176	"	368
Diamond Jack	179	Citizen's telephone	448
Dacey Edward	183	Gau Howard	448
Duff James	185	Grauss Chas	452
Dickerson Stuart Mr	188	Columbus Club	461
Daley Officer	205	Conroy Mary	464
Dongovan Frank	273	Carter Henry	468
Daniels Charles	278	Citizen Reported	479
Danahoe Dominick	290		
Doran Mrs	296		
Drier Harry	316		
Decker Frank	317		
Dunn Edward	336		
Douglas George	339		
Di Donato Louis	344		
Davis A. G.	354		
Di Filippo Michael	354		
Dorrey B. J.	422		
Dufford George	435		
Darverson Rose	443		
Dress John	438		
Dunn W. W.	430		
Daniels L. H.	416		
Darvill Selma	416		

Page 343

C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Elizabeth Police

Elrick Henry

Evans William

Elizabeth Police

Elrick Mary

Elizabeth Police

Elizabeth Police

Erber Officer

Elizabeth Police

Elizabeth "

Elizabeth "

Elizabeth "

Elizabeth "

Elizabeth "

Elizabeth "

Elizabeth Police

Evans Richard

Eliz - Police

Edgerton V.

Erber Daniel

Elizabeth Police

Elizabeth Police

Elizabeth Police

Elizabeth Police

Elizabeth Police

Emphicott Dr

Elizabeth Police

Edwards John E

Edgola Mrs

Erber officer

Elizabeth Police

Economy Shoe Store

Elizabeth Police

Elizabeth Police

Erber officer

Erber officer

Evland John

Edgar Joseph

Elizabeth Police

Elrick Light Co

Elizabeth Police

" "

" "

East Orange

Erber officer

Emphicott George Dr

Erber officer

Erber officer

Elizabeth Police

Economy Mrs

Elizabeth Police

Page

Elizabeth Police

Economy Kenneth

481

486

79

17

19

22

28

36

39

44

44

68

100

126

135

133

156

179

193

192

203

217

247

262

283

295

296

306

312

316

326

329

333

337

341

345

374

404

417

431

446

413

413

392

390

450

450

404

467

473

475

479

NO  
TO DUPL  
HENT  
MAN



Found by Officer Daley	2
Hatley George	2
Fire Headquarters	6
Hannan & Pelti	6
Hansen E. H.	14
Fire Department	16
Fire Dept	24
Lord Mrs	26
Fire Dept	29
Hegerson Detective	53
Henson Mrs	68
Frank Chase	70
Houder R.A.	76
Heligh Charles	91
Franklin Mrs Elizabeth	99
Fire Department	106
Huntbrook William	112
Franklin Motor Co	113
Hudler Clifford	131
Hulton Detective	139
Hioravanti Pietro	154
Hosbre James A	157
Hountack Grace	169
Hosbre George	170
Herradino Anthony	174
Hlanagan James	180
Hosbr Mrs	185
Herrari Harry	187
Hosbr & Reynolds	194
Hullerton Boyde	203
Hymonewicz Michael	258
Hailor Florence	273
Hitts Chief	296
French Mrs	306
Tingertut Earl	311
Hisher George H	312
Hosberg Marcus	322
Hertig Isaac	330
Hloeken Robert	340
Hranais	419
Honestel Wm H	422
Hining Chief	433
Hell Pyman	440
Hosbr H. W.	426
Haker Wm	416
Heller R. W.	412
Hrench J. M. Wm	411
Hering Leo	401
Fire Department	400
Hilda Page	398
Hullerton W.S.	382

Page	Douglas Herbert
2	Dough Williams
6	Darby Arthur
6	Dean Ed L
14	Deneller Chief of Police
16	Drayton Sam
24	Dean Geo A
26	Dorothy Winslow
29	Dannely John
53	Daring W. G.
68	De Graffe Mrs
70	
76	
91	
99	
106	
112	
113	
131	
139	
154	
157	
169	
170	
174	
180	
185	
187	
194	
203	
258	
273	
296	
306	
311	
312	
322	
330	
340	
419	
422	
433	
440	
426	
416	
412	
411	
401	
400	
398	
382	

Page	
441	
397	
397	
390	
389	
389	
370	
369	
462	
465	
480	

E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z

continued on page with J.



Gleason Officer	8	Grand J. W. Stone	382
Gammon Alfred	18	Green H. H.	372
Gause H. D.	18	Giles Mrs. Leo	371
Gould Harry Mrs	21	Glendon Wallin	374
Gordon Mrs. L. A.	25	Mrs. Grappleaf	452
Green H. V.	24	Geary Lewis J.	460
Gleason Officer	26	Glicklick Doris	484
Goldstein Harry	28	Gilford Mrs.	484
Grogio Nicholas	31	Glicklick Ida	485
Gairt H. A.	32	Gaine Richard	486
Gilham Mrs.	41		
Gray Chief Office	69		
Georg Edmund Mrs	82		
Guerin Annie	91		
Garrath William	115		
Gleason Officer	126		
Getz Laurence	135		
Gulotta Sarah	136		
Gungloff Mrs. Grace	138		
Gut	139		
Garity W. M.	152		
Generich Walter	152		
Gables Mrs. Bertha	155		
Groble Howard	158		
Gidder Joel N.	167		
Mrs. Grossman	175		
Gray Officer	184		
Gramer Charles	185		
Gandliff Mary	193		
Gilman Stelle Mrs.	194		
Getrid Peter	202		
Gilbert R. C.	240		
Huntington Mr.	255		
Gleason Officer	278		
Greek George	281		
Gilburg Harold	292		
Geary Sadie M.	292		
Gogolewski Leopold	293		
Gerschwind George	314		
Glide Vincent	319		
Gibeler Charles	320		
Gray Officer	332		
Gleason Officer	333		
Getz William	340		
Gray Chief Jersey City	344		
Goldstein Still	349		
Gilmore Harry	441		
Grier William	442		
Goose As	428		
Gilbert H. J.	412		
Geary Farm	387		
Gray Officer	455		

No  
TO DUPL  
HENT  
MAN



Hogan Barry  
 Hoff man  
 Hillstrom m  
 Haelberg George  
 Hall Harry  
 Hillside Police  
 Hillstrom Lena  
 Holt Frank  
 Huntington Homer  
 Hopheimer Mr.  
 Hume's Russell  
 Himmelstein Milton  
 Hurley Trucking Co  
 Honan Patrick  
 Hamilton Ballantyne  
 Hubbard H. B  
 Hymen Robert  
 Haines Harry  
 Hansen John  
 High School  
 Hunt Fred  
 Harry George  
 Hefner M. L  
 Hantman Mrs  
 Hall Roger B  
 Hillside Police  
 Henry Addie  
 Huking L. S.  
 Hillside Police  
 Herfick George  
 Hefferan Helen  
 Houston R. C.  
 Hubbell W J  
 Helleaway Lester  
 Hirsch M  
 Hering J A  
 Hillside Police  
 Hutchcroft William  
 Hartman  
 Holman Hoffman  
 Hillside Police  
 Hamel Peter  
 Hopkins Mr  
 Hand L. H. Jun gate  
 Hayes Albert L  
 Hays Mr  
 Haskard Robert  
 Hunt Fred  
 Hendershat John  
 Hoagland A. L.  
 Harrigan Richard

	Harris Edward	483
	Hall Mrs Chas	485
Page 1	Hinkle Charles.	Page 178
2	Hoffenberg John	179
2	Hillside Police	189
2	Hess Kenneth	197
7	Higgins Albert	203
8	Heller Benj	215
10	Hall C. H.	228
15	Harrison Police	247
16	Hartshorn Robert	266
17	Haskard Robert	273
17	Haller John	273
21	Hulitt George	280
23	Hopely R. C.	290
26	Hedger Mrs B Van	300
29	Harriet Samuel	317
34	Hyde Chas	321
34	Hammond Willard	328
39	Hand Frank	329
42	Harvey Edward.	333
51	Hunt J. B	386
51	Hartung Claire	403
54	Honeyman A. D.	405
53	Harvey Edward	406
53	Hubble Byron	415
55	Hillside Police	417
58	Hampson John	423
59	Hoag Francis	428
60	Higman Grove	429
64	Harling Thomas	435
66	Hillside Police	424
78	Hand Chas	414
83	Hamer Martin	408
87	Hillside Police	408
89	Hartidge Mrs	403
96	Hedgerman John	402
99	Herbman John	401
102	Hansen R	397
105	Hillside Police	390
107	Holmes Chas	381
112	Hunt George	377
120	Hartshorn Robert	460
121	Hubbell Mr	463
131	Huntington Mrs	465
	Hassell Arthur	466
142	Harvey Edward	466
147	Hoagland A. E.	467
150	Hobson J. C.	470
153	Hansen Hans	471
157	Hendelman William	472
161	Hazelton John	480
168	Higgins Charles	477

G  
 H  
 I  
 J  
 K  
 L  
 M  
 N  
 O  
 P  
 Q  
 R  
 S  
 T  
 U  
 V  
 W  
 Y  
 Z



	Page
Kelly officer	27
Kaltman Louis	37
Kissiday Geo	42
Kranis	43
King Beverly col	45
Kakson Alfred L.	47
Kirby Chief	49
Krederling stable	50
King officer	56
Kuppler Ernest	59
Kahn Peter	86
Kreise Abram	87
Kane Elmore	88
Kluffer Sam	94
Kearse A. L.	108
Kirk W. J.	107
Keyburn Thom	109
Krederling stable	111
Kline Ross	116
Kimney Miss	118
Keeler John	130
Krog Andrew	132
Katz Isadore	134
Kelly officer	148
Kane John	163
Kadach Louis	203
Kapelshon Esther	257
Kates Mary	263
Kirby William	281
Kane Elmer	282
King officer	286
Kelly James	304
Kelly Officer	311
Kelly Robert	316
Keystone Dairy Co	318
King officer	320
Kerrins Thomas	324
Kaymour Laura Miss	325
King Mary Miss	336
Kepilworth N. J. Police	337
Kirby John	418
Kaplin James	433
Klein John	439
Kragthorn Dan	440
Kitchener Geo	429
Kaplan Max	410
Kern H. O.	383
Kolyn Christopher A.	371
Krauss Charles	452

nl. . . . .



Tupperman Dr  
 Lind Jessie  
 Lind Jessie  
 Lorr Robert  
 Lrr Edward col  
 Louie Miss  
 Lawler B.W.  
 Loizeaux Joshua  
 Little John  
 Ludgate Clara Mrs  
 Leah Kate  
 Loizeaux Daniel  
 Loizeaux J.D.  
 Lrr Joseph col  
 Lindley James  
 Lock William  
 Locke Miss  
 Luggat Mrs L.B.  
 Leorch Officer  
 Little Thomas  
 Liscomb Mr  
 Loring Allen  
 Lubick Gen  
 Lombardi John  
 Longman Jr  
 Lipton Stanley  
 Linders Potis  
 Leonard Mr.  
 Klotz Hugo  
 Lyle Irvine  
 Lyle Walter  
 Lundgard Mrs  
 Lincoln Miss  
 Lyle J  
 Lancy Norman  
 Lemmo Mrs  
 Lewis John  
 Lusardi Antonio  
 Leorch Officer  
 Leonard Nathan  
 Linbanga Parry  
 Lindley Cecil  
 Leorch Officer  
 Leorch Officer  
 Lewy Alfred Mrs  
 Leorch Officer  
 Linger William  
 Leorch Officer  
 Leorch Officer  
 Lantz Michael  
 Logan Donald

Page

9  
 10  
 11  
 23  
 24  
 26  
 25  
 28  
 30  
 32  
 33  
 36  
 38  
 38  
 44  
 46  
 47  
 54  
 57  
 63  
 78  
 85  
 84  
 95  
 103  
 108  
 110  
 114  
 116  
 124  
 125  
 133  
 139  
 143  
 148  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 161  
 172  
 183  
 186  
 188  
 188  
 195  
 195  
 197  
 202  
 202  
 228  
 239

LeMattey John  
 Larkins Mrs  
 Luthman Nels  
 Linke Dr  
 Le Manquais Ernest  
 Luthman Ernest  
 Leorch Officer  
 Locke Mrs  
 Lazzie Henry  
 Lalli R. Jr  
 Laratta Jeanette  
 Leorch Officer  
 Leontis Nick  
 Laysberger Fred  
 Loh Eileen  
 Lyng Ralph  
 Leorch Officer  
 Lawrence Russell  
 Lambert William  
 Liberman Sam  
 Lunden Mrs  
 Lewis Alfred  
 Lambert J. R.  
 Lazzo Henry  
 Lamon Mr  
 Landstrom J  
 Lake  
 Larkin Susan  
 Lyle J  
 Layton Charles  
 Lampley Walter  
 Loughlin Pott  
 Leorch Officer  
 Lindsay Kathryn  
 Lee Elizabeth  
 Ludgate Mrs  
 Le Land George  
 Lyle Sam  
 Lancaster Fred  
 Lawrence Russell  
 Leithenberger Wm Mrs  
 Lee Walter

Page

269  
 295  
 300  
 305  
 309  
 315  
 316  
 320  
 331  
 334  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 374  
 405  
 406  
 415  
 424  
 429  
 445  
 439  
 410  
 403  
 393  
 390  
 399  
 381  
 379  
 376  
 367  
 447  
 452  
 454  
 455  
 455  
 464  
 467  
 469  
 478  
 479  
 486  
 458

K  
 L  
 M  
 M  
 N  
 O  
 P  
 Q  
 R  
 S  
 T  
 U  
 V  
 W  
 Y  
 Z



Moy. G. W. R.  
 Muehly Robert  
 Myers Charles  
 Martin Mrs J. L.  
 Male John  
 Meyer Nathan  
 Miller Dudley  
 Mills Ray  
 Miller Dudley  
 Munger H. C.  
 Miles Andrew  
 Muggs H. E.  
 Murphy Geo. H.  
 Mahoney Henry  
 Mellick George P.  
 Martone Theodore  
 Meyer John  
**Metuchen Police**  
 Miller Geo.  
 Mills Harold  
 Morristown Police  
 Moore W. S.  
 Muir Officer  
 Macciti Tony  
 Moly Lutz  
 Maher J. W.  
 Marchant Bros.  
 Muir Officer  
 Maguire Joseph  
 Mills Joseph  
 Montick Luther  
 Moore Ed.  
 Martin J. A.  
 Mobius Edward Mrs.  
 Mayer Mrs C.  
 Moore Mrs T. A.  
 Moore Mrs.  
 Mango Michael  
 Mellick Lambert  
 Milburn Police  
 Maygeo Angelo  
 Millwater Samuel  
 Meck G. B.  
 Miller Raymond  
 Maney John  
 Meyers Robert  
 Muir Officer  
 Morristown Police  
 Mullen George  
 Muir Officer  
 Mancini Nicola.

Page	Name	Page
2	Morley Raymond	188
3	Muir Officer	189
3	Morgan	192
4	Muir Robert	194
4	Moore Andrew	230
6	Maguire Phillip	239
17	Milburn William	240
18	Martin Frank	262
23	Manning Jerry	272
29	Mehlendorf Othas	272
31	Monferante Ernest	278
37	Muir Officer	306
43	Moore James	307
44	Mellick Thomas L.	318
52	Meyers Lester	329
58	Martin Patsy	329
62	Martin Theodore	330
66	Murphy John	333
67	Monahan Bernard	347
69	Moller Mrs Edward	363
71	Meissner Emil	373
74	Moore John	374
87	Moffett Wm	404
89	Morton Clarence	407
95	Murphy Elam	408
97	Murray Mrs	409
98	Marchant Frank	418
100	Muir Officer	418
103	Martin Laura	423
102	Montague Charles	429
104	Metuchen Police	430
108	Morill Mrs	436
106	Murray W. H.	435
110	Martin E.	435
118	Muhlberg Hospital	419
118	Manner Meat Market	414
123	Mallins H.	418
131	Manner Meat Market	402
140	Meyer Robert	388
145	Maple Sam I.	385
144	Maple Mordant	381
148	Mama May	380
150	Martin John	368
160	Mango John	366
164	Mason Irving	454
165	Maher Franklin	458
165	Martins Mrs	458
169	Muir Officer	459
180	Mundy Frank	462
186	Moore Pierre	467
187	M...	...

No.  
 TO DUPL.  
 HENT  
 MAN



Mr Donough	Page 7
Mr Murray Hugh	9
Mr Cracken L.	12
Mr McIntyre Charles	58
Mr Coy Geo	76
Mr Peeters William	91
Mr Garry Officer	90
Mr O'Connell Ed	110
Mr Martin Clarence	113
Mr Henzie Angus	124
Mr H. H. H.	125
Mr Gentry Officer	133
Mr Gentry Officer	136
Mr Gentry William	160
Mr Gentry William	164
Mr Gentry Officer	170
Mr Gentry William G.	175
Mr Gentry Officer	186
Mr Gentry Officer	187
Mr Gentry Officer	230
Mr Gentry Officer	277
Mr Gentry Officer	279
Mr Gentry Officer	295
Mr Gentry Officer	316
Mr Gentry Mrs James	319
Mr Inner Dargalot Mrs	327
Mr Gentry Officer	341
Mr Gentry Eugene	354
Mr Gentry Officer E.	428
Mr Miller Robert	442
Mr Gentry Officer	443
Mr Gentry Officer	398
Mr Gentry Mrs R. C.	456
Mr Gentry Officer	467

Mr Murray Mr Robt

481

M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



	Page	New York Police
Kolte Harry	12	
Neuman Albertus	15	
North Plainfield Police	15	
Raidoff Max	18	
National Bureau Co	22	
Nygren Arthur	35	
Raidoff Max	36	
Nicholas John	38	
Norolan Mrs Clyde	38	
New York Fruit Co	39	
Nowalk Symon	42	
New Brunswick Police	51	
New Market Police	62	
Newark Police	64	
New Brunswick Police	68	
Nelson Herbert	69	
New Brunswick Police	79	
Norton Mrs Josephine	110	
Nolan Officer	131	
Nolan Officer	135	
Nolan Officer	137	
New Ark Shoe Store	140	
Nolan Officer	145	
Newark Police	216	
North Plainfield Police	230	
Neuman Blanche	257	
Nolan Officer	262	
Newark Paving Co.	261	
Nolan Officer	287	
New Ark Police	290	
Newark Addison	299	
Nash A. G.	324	
Nash J. J.	327	
New Brunswick Police	331	
Nessina Anthony	332	
Nolan Officer	334	
Nolan Officer	338	
Nolan Officer	347	
Nolan Officer	346	
New Brunswick	354	
New Brunswick	354	
Newark Police	404	
North Plainfield Police	417	
Nolan Officer	436	
New York Police	439	
Nolan Officer	444	
Nesbit William	420	
Nash	418	
Nelson Mrs	410	
New Brunswick Police	381	
Nicholson	480	



Arnes Christian	Page 40	Mayerly home
O'Gorman officer	40	Miller Joe
Osborn Frank	47	Murphy Geo
O'Sullivan Officer	48	
O'Connell Sergeant	63	
O'Sullivan Officer	92	
O'Brien Thomas	103	
O'Connell Thomas	116	
Orange East Police	142	
O'Donnell Mrs	162	
Oades William	170	
O'Sullivan Officer	196	
	307	
O'Sullivan Officer	333	
O'Sullivan Officer	343	
O'Connell D. H.	434	
O'Keefe Sergeant	457	

472  
472  
472

N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



	Page		Page
Public Service Co	1	Phild Ice & Supply Co	489
Palmer John H	3	Perkins Land	586
Phillips Herbert	12	Peterson Charles	428
Public Service Co	13	Perrine Mrs	431
Parker Helen M	16	Pinn Frank	439
Plant Yuthaie	29	Parsons Andrew	440
Irish Elmer	30	Public Service Co	458
Pasch Harry	31	Peterson William	422
Plampala Storage Bldg	34	Public Service Co	411
Putnam Mrs	38	"	403
Pangborn William H	50	Pauw J	394
Putnam Frank	50	Pared J	391
Perry J	49	Perkins P. J	386
Public Library	54	Perkins Simon	379
Pinn Frank	53	Peterson Michael	366
Public Service	72	Petty James	449
Parker J	74	Perth Ambury Police	450
Perkins Land	76	Pope William	477
Parrotto J	79		
Public Service Co	80		
Pelligrini Michael	84		
Pullan Fred	90		
Callisto Mary	91		
Phillips Philip	99		
Palmer Mrs	104		
Pierson E. B.	109		
Pendolino Michael	110		
Peel Mrs	115		
Place Geo	116		
Paronut B	118		
Peterson John	124		
Public Service	125		
Piddington John	136		
Perry Mrs	140		
Pardner Wm	145		
Parsons Dudley	145		
Perth Ambury	148		
Passaic Police	151		
Pasch Harry	152		
Pickel Leonard S.	163		
Pappas Jim	178		
Pitman John	187		
Parretti Salvatore	243		
Parsons Henry Mrs	277		
Pearall J	310		
Perkins Mrs	325		
Prosecutor of Somerville	328		
Pierson Harold	329		
Parham Laundry	342		
Pickel Leonard	349		
Probusis Doctor	348		

No

TO DUPLICATE

MAN



Pierce Fred	Page 3
Delaney Thos	111
Duontin Mrs T	135
Quarterman Charles	240
Quetrell Arthur	351
Quaker Shop	393

P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Reina Rose  
 Rahway Police  
 Rushmore Samuel  
 Reed J. Henry  
 Raboy Max  
 Richardson Mrs col.  
 Rubbo Dominico  
 Rude W.  
 Rietz Charles  
 Rubenstein  
 Roselle Park Police  
 Rahway Police  
 Randolph H.  
 Ritzo Carman  
 Reynolds Edmund  
 Reed G.A.  
 Ridger Bros  
 Rahway Reformatory  
 Reid Harry  
 Rahway Police  
 Robinson Alex  
 Reminger Legler  
 Roselle Park Police  
 Robinson Mr  
 Robbie Kenneth  
 Randolph William  
 Rahway Police  
 Rendish Richard  
 Richmond M.  
 Rosell Police  
 Reed Mrs col.  
 Rahway Police  
 Rahway Police  
 Raccoon  
 Ramsey Mrs  
 Rumble H. R.  
 Richter Paul  
 Regan officer  
 Regan officer  
 Roselle Police  
 Rysbury Wenzel  
 Rahway Police  
 Richardson Howard  
 Reiss Sylvia  
 Rogers L.O.  
 Rogers D.O.  
 Ray Edward  
 Roselle Police  
 Robinson James  
 Regan officer  
 Regan officer

Page		
3	Randalle Andrew	232
10	Reed William	265
11	Reilly Luke	277
11	Randolph Mrs	278
13	Robinson Mrs	280
20	Rahway Police	282
22	Randolph Mrs Chas	320
23	Roselle Police	327
33	Rubo Damerich	331
45	Regan officer	334
55	Rahway Police	338
58	Reilly W. L.	384
63	Rennan W. R.	384
70	Ramsay Miss	404
72	Rahway Police	407
74	Ross James	425
80	Reilly B.	432
80	Robinson Arthur Mrs	435
81	Randolph Mrs	440
82	Rollins G. S.	427
81	Rose Alfred	421
84	Ryder E. Frank	415
87	Rhinehart Geo	418
88	Rathgum John	408
91	Ruthenberg Sam	408
93	Rosenberg	400
92	Ridley J. D.	399
92	Risler J. Anna	399
88	Rindolf Chas	399
94	Rinyon H.	398
102	Rathstein Daniel	388
104	Roselle Police	391
107	Rath Therman	386
107	Renz William	385
119	Reilly W. J.	384
128	Ramsay W.	447
147	Reed John	468
147	Rath Therman	469
147	Reid John	468
149		
153		
154		
155		
157		
158		
183		
184		
185		
186		
189		



Schmidt Mrs  
 Schuler A  
 Smith Sam  
 Strand Theatre  
 Street Dept  
 " "  
 Sharp Floyd  
 Street Dept  
 Street Dept  
 Sykes Melaney Jr  
 Snyder's Market  
 Street Dept  
 Samsky Sam  
 Springs George col  
 Street Dept  
 Sepelja Stephen  
 Semsky Ratti  
 Street Dept  
 Seydman Harry  
 Smith Rose  
 Street Dept  
 Spring George col  
 Standard Oil Co  
 Smith Mrs.  
 Somerville John  
 Street Dept  
 Street Dept  
 Street Dept  
 Street Dept  
 Springs George col  
 Street Dept  
 Verasini Geo  
 Sherman Mr  
 Seydman Charlotte Miss  
 Street Dept  
 Street Dept  
 Street Dept  
 Street Dept  
 Sharp Walter Sr  
 Stevens A. R. Mr  
 Street Dept  
 Spindler Julius  
 Springs George  
 Schlueth Geo W  
 Street Dept  
 Seiler's Bakery  
 Sapina George  
 Schmidt John  
 Sherman E. V. Rev  
 Springs George col  
 Sikora Frank

Page

1  
 4  
 4  
 4  
 5  
 5  
 5  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 11  
 12  
 \* 13  
 15  
 16  
 20  
 21  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 \* 23  
 25  
 28  
 33  
 34  
 33  
 35  
 34  
 \* 38  
 36  
 39  
 40  
 40  
 40  
 39  
 41  
 40  
 40  
 43  
 46  
 46  
 \* 48  
 47  
 57  
 58  
 54  
 \* 59  
 64

Smith Wm

Schuck Edward  
 Singer Michael  
 Springs George  
 Standberg J. E.  
 Street Dept  
 Street Dept  
 Street Department  
 Stearns A. R.  
 Stevin Minge  
 Steynar Arthur  
 Sheppard E. F.  
 Summit Police  
 Simmons George A  
 Street Dept  
 Scherlock Mr  
 Simmonds George A  
 Springs George col  
 Street Dept  
 Street Dept  
 State Police  
 Smaldone Geo. F.  
 Smaldone Geo. F.  
 Sachar William  
 Shapiro Miss  
 Smally W. L.  
 Street Dept  
 Springs George col  
 Stephens Officer  
 Shank Arthur col  
 Stat. Dept  
 Street Dept  
 Street Dept  
 Samsky Sam  
 Street Dept  
 Sutton James  
 Star M. E.  
 Springs George col  
 Stearns Linden  
 Street Dept  
 Strubing Rudolf  
 Smith Charles  
 Sutterlin Gus  
 Swift & Co. Harrison N.J.  
 Scheppe Joseph  
 Springs George col  
 Stover Robert  
 Stopinski Officer  
 Schwartz Mrs  
 Sacher Jacob  
 Smith Frank  
 Stewart Percy Mr  
 over for S-

473

Page

70  
 70  
 72  
 75  
 75  
 75  
 77  
 80  
 81  
 81  
 81  
 82  
 82  
 83  
 83  
 82  
 83  
 86  
 86  
 85  
 88  
 84  
 88  
 88  
 90  
 96  
 97  
 99  
 103  
 103  
 102  
 105  
 105  
 104

106

108

111

112

111

114

116

123

135

136

139

142

144

147

151

153

154

R

S

T

U

V

W

Y

Z



	Page
Travelers Aid Society	3
Wenton Police	6
Wendell Williams	6
Wentworth Leaf	8
Wentworth Charles	8
Wentworth R. H. Ann	16
Wentworth R	46
Wentworth Fred	43
Thompson Walter	64
Tamplin Oscar	70
Tamplin Harry	76
Tamplin Mrs	84
Tamplin Rocco (Bicycle)	90
Tamplin Elmer	92
Tamplin Rocco	90
Thompson H.	95
Thompson Ellen	96
Thompson William	105
Thompson Violation	110
Tingley W G	114
Trotter Paul	128
Trotter Detective	139
Toro Julian L.	179
Tracy James	182
Tracy Mrs	186
Tate Joseph Mr	188
Tate Ruff	195
Thomas Mr	207
Tyler W R St	272
Thompson Inspector	294
Tate Sherman	304
Tatworth Mrs	323
Tanham Mrs	343
Terry Harry Mrs	374
Thomas Harry	395
Tracy Mrs	400
" "	393
Trotter Detective	405
Trimmer Elmer	425
Tobin George	445
Tobey Fred	437
Thomson John R	437
Townsend	424
Thomas Harry	403
Tracy Grant Mrs	393
Taylor H J	389
Templeti Arthur	457
Tingley Councilman	458
Talbot John	464
Townsend	469
Traynor William	479

No  
TO DUBLIN  
HENR  
MAN



Union grain Co  
Ulrich M. L.

Underwood Herbert  
Unverzagt Wm

Page

23

96

293

435

Initials - S -  
Strom Chas R  
Steinman Miss

461 Page

355

154

162

157

159

166

172

184

183

184

187

189

193

197

202

207

231

235

235

263

261

281

294

308

312

324

326

335

337

335

342

343

409

419

431

432

433

443

446

438

428

421

420

419

419

414

414

411

411

411

411

411

411

411

T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Vincent Nicholas  
 Van Ness Louis Mrs  
 Van Ness Raymond  
 Vannucci Vito  
 Van Winkle Edward Mrs  
 Viola Alfred  
 Vanderhoff George  
 Voorhees W. J.  
 Van Fleet Harold  
 Van Puren  
 Vate J. J.  
 Voehl George  
 Valentine Adam  
 Van Syckel William  
 Vanderhoff Frank  
 Vail Alfred  
 Van Doren Mrs  
 Viala Tony  
 Van Dusen Howard  
 Van Bleek Joseph  
 Van Borselt Mrs  
 Van Cleef C. M.  
 Vitelli Anthony  
 Van Syckel Lucia  
 Van Syckel William

Page  
 5  
 11  
 19  
 32  
 37  
 43  
 47  
 53  
 60  
 102  
 116  
 162  
 228  
 265  
 323  
 333  
 339  
 347  
 365  
 418  
 381  
 371  
 462  
 470  
 480

Singer Mrs  
 Sted Dept  
 Sandersm Harry  
 Sherman Rose  
 Sharpe Motie C.  
 Shetro Albert  
 Sted Dept  
 Stevens Geo &  
 Sted Dept  
 Schanck  
 Still H. B.  
 Sears J. L.  
 Sted Dept  
 Smith J. M.  
 Stevens Mary  
 Schenck Lucia  
 Sted Dept  
 Sherriff Thos  
 Smith W. W.  
 Sted Dept  
 Smith William  
 Smith L. O.  
 Singer John  
 Schunkman Harriet  
 Shon Albert  
 Sloan Robert Mrs  
 Shonum Judy  
 Schmid  
 Sted Dept

Page  
 396  
 396  
 395  
 395  
 394  
 394  
 393  
 391  
 391  
 387  
 386  
 385  
 380  
 380  
 378  
 326  
 322  
 322  
 369  
 447  
 449  
 447  
 449  
 471  
 470  
 470  
 474  
 477  
 477  
 484



white Leslie  
 Walcott Mrs  
 Wagoner Market Co  
 Williams James  
 Withers Mr  
 With Charles  
 Wandrup Rudolph  
 Wintrop Joseph  
 Westfield Police  
 Wolfe Austin  
 Westfield Police  
 Wooden William  
 White Mr  
 Wells Mrs  
 Wieman Julius  
 Westfield Police  
 Windsor Elmer  
 Wilson W. W.  
 Walday A. L.  
 Weeks Frank A.  
 Walsh Edith M.  
 Waring Mrs Lewis  
 Walsh Mrs  
 Wilson Frank  
 Waring Louis Mrs  
 Wilcox Frank Jr  
 Walton Newton  
 Whiteneck Thomas  
 Whit Isaac and  
 Wardlaw Mr  
 Weaver James  
 Wyman John  
 Willis Jos  
 Washington Randolph  
 White Jos  
 Warren J. Oscar  
 Westfield Police  
 Warlen Louis  
 Wierchutoni Boleslan  
 Willis William  
 Westfield Police  
 Wilson Samuel  
 Wilson Charles Mrs  
 Wilcox George  
 Wilson Joseph  
 Wardner G. B.  
 Westfield Police  
 Wolff Ralph  
 Wolters H. A.  
 Warheftie Joseph

Page	Wintrop Mrs Sarah	Page 283
3	Woodruff Wm	283
6	Wilberchiel Mrs	316
7	Whitney Bennett	320
8	Westfield Police	321
8	Walker James	330
14	Williams Mr	332
17	White John	382
18	Westfield Police	335
30	Westfield Police	340
29	Westfield Police	340
39	Wiedman Benjamin	345
44	Woods George	375
61	Wilmerding Lexington Mr	383
62	Williams Charles	441
66	Wilson Meat Market	446
68	Wagoner Jacob	416
69	Wiggin Dr	412
75	Warrick Mr	410
76	Wells Robert	389
77	Wilks D. J.	385
79	Wolf Sidney	383
91	Wilson J. R.	368
93	Wagoner Jacob	447
98	Waglow Caspar	453
98	Wagner Joseph	454
89	Wright Mrs	467
98	Williams Christine Miss	482
101		
103		
101		
109		
118		
120		
127		
133		
133		
134		
136		
137		
145		
145		
153		
156		
157		
164		
172		
173		
177		
177		
235		

V  
 W  
 Y  
 Z



Yannuzzi Vito	Page 32
Yannuzzi Vito	45
Young H. S.	86
Yunda Lacey	103
Yunda Belle	103
Yannotti William	235
Young W. J.	280
Yatter John	296
Yantz Henry	467



Ziegler William  
Geekendorf Emil  
~~Zygner~~  
Geekendorf Arthur

Page

38

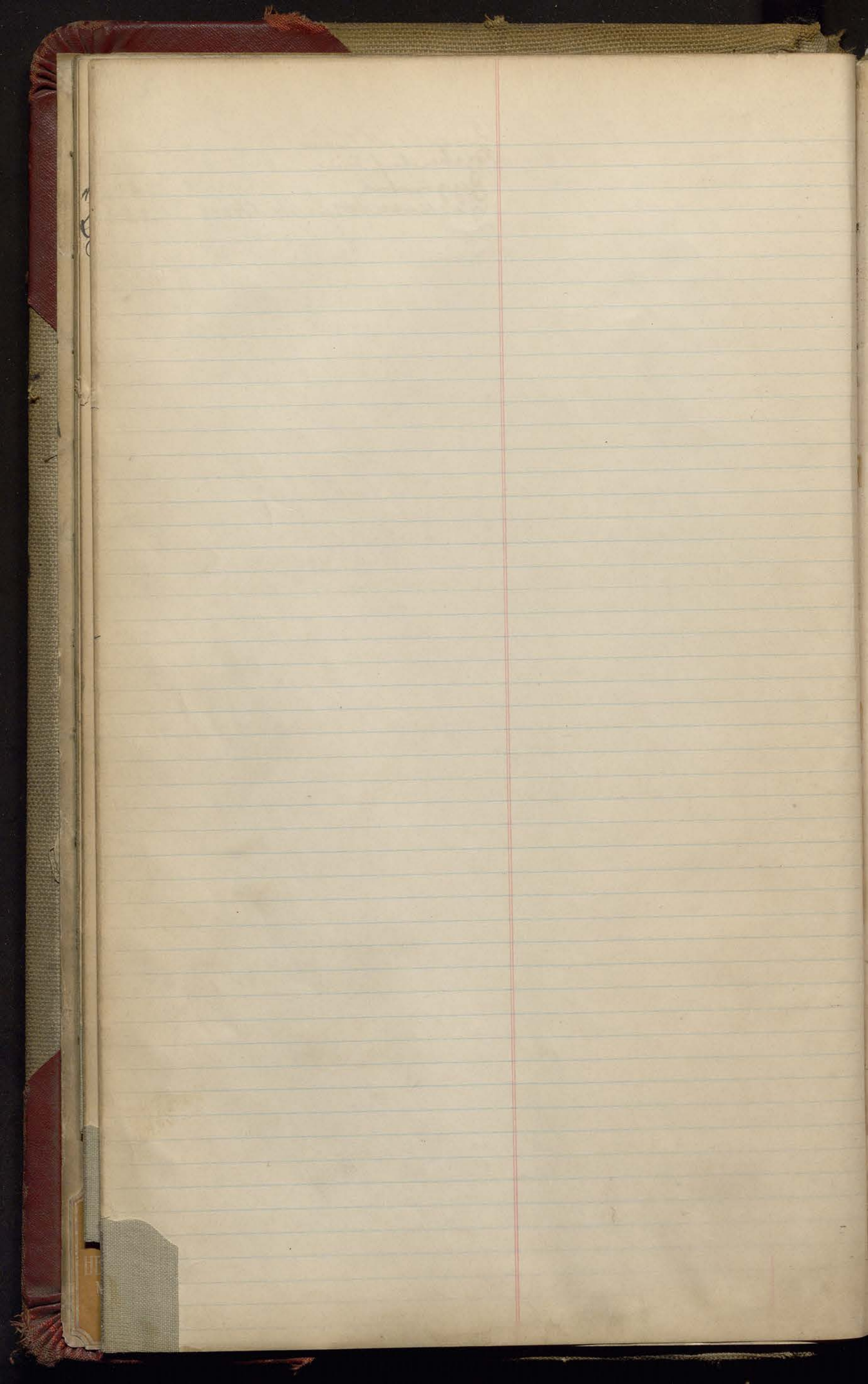
61

397

253

Y  
Z







March 24th 1922

Margaret Jackson colored 769 Prince Street Newark, reported at Headquarters at six PM that she has her son Charles, age eleven years old, living with Sarah Scott, 314 East 1st St. She said the boy has been missing several Wednesday night she heard he was listening around the street nights, she wanted to have him picked up, and notify her tel 4017 Market Newark N.J.

John Flynn lead

March 24th 1922

Officer Ferrell reported at six PM that Carey Hogan 336 East 1st St. age seven years old, fell riding his bicycle East on 1st St at the same time he ran into an automobile going in the opposite direction, owned by the Sharp Motor Company, he was knocked from his bicycle, but not hurt.

Received by Sgt Saffron

March 24th 1922

Received telephone at 9:45 PM from Mrs George Schmidt 921 West 1st St. Newark, stating she opened her kitchen door, she saw a man jump from her stoop, she being alone at the time. She became frightened, I sent Officer Erber to investigate. He was unable to find any one around.

Received by Sgt Saffron

March 25th 1922

Officer Bader reports that he found the rear door unlocked of the Public Service Company Office, at 108 West 1st St. He looked through the door and brought the key to Headquarters.

Received by Sgt Flynn

March 25th 1922

Officer Bray shot a pink car for Joseph Jacobs 538 West 1st St. Glaser was notified and took the car away.

John Flynn lead



March 25th 1922  
 Officer Daley found a small black Parker book  
 near Madison and front street, with thirty  
 two cents in change, also a handkerchief.  
 John Flynn kept

March 25th 1922  
 Officer French reported, that Robert Smelly of  
 835 St Marys had a dog killed by an automobile  
 on George street, some time this afternoon, he  
 said that he would remove the dog.  
 Received by Sgt Saffron

March 25th 1922  
 Dean W. Chadbourne of 1015 Putnam  
 brought a sick dog, to Police Headquarters  
 to be shot, Chadbourne left a dollar to have  
 the dog removed, with was paid to John Gray  
 Received by Sgt Saffron

March 25th 1922  
 E. W. V. May telephoned at 1150 am complaining  
 about a dog owned by Tina Holstrom of 312  
 East Beranah street, running out on the street  
 people as they pass.  
 Received by Sgt C. Keith

March 25th 1922  
 Jim Watt of 1016 Putnam in complained at  
 Headquarters at noon about the same dog  
 attacking her this morning.  
 Received by Sgt C. Keith

March 26th 1922  
 George Wallberg of 230 West Second street  
 reported to Officer Bader at Jim's bar that he  
 found a ladies hand bag near the bar and  
 Parker, the bag contained thirty eight  
 dollars in bills and, one thirty five in change  
 the contents were turned over to Officer Bader  
 and later claimed by the owner George  
 Hatley of 448 West Fourth street.  
 Received by Sgt Flynn



March 26th 1922

Officer Munn found the rear door of my room furniture at 326 West Front Street unlocked 11:10 PM he locked the door and brought the key to Headquarters  
Received by Sgt. Flynn

March 26th 1922

John H. Poland of 317 South Warren Street Trenton N.J. came to Headquarters at noon and wanted to know if the Discharge Papers of a Soldier, named Gislis White, were here. Poland said he heard they were taken from a man, who was peddling here some time ago. White is dead in the Trenton morgue, if the papers were found they would like to have them sent to the Red Cross, Trenton N.J.  
Received by Sgt. A. Neff

March 26th 1922

Received telephone from the Travelers Aid Society from the Broad Street Station, Philadelphia at 8:25 AM stating to notify Mr. Luca of 21 Somerset Street, to send after his daughter Rose, age thirteen years old, who was detained there, there is no one else living at that. Officer Nolan went through all the apartments on Somerset Street, and was unable to find any one by that name, the city directory does not give any such name. Later word was received that the name was Rose Regina of 963 West Front Street and her husband was notified.  
John Flynn leaves

March 26th 1922

Charles H. Meyers of 722 West Third Street reported that while driving his Automobile, New Jersey license 90,464 down Broadway 209th St. going East on Fifth Street at 2:35 PM, and Fred Puff of 808 Third Place, driving his Automobile New Jersey license 87,711 down Broadway 285th St. going North on Broadway Place and turning West on Fifth Street, both cars collided and one fender on both cars were slightly damaged.  
John Flynn leaves



March 26th 1922  
 Alvin Schuchof of Francisco, N.J. reported at Headquarters  
 at 1245 pm that while driving his Automobile New  
 Jersey license 07743 driven license 204.069  
 going west on Bergen Street crossing center  
 when he was struck when he was struck by  
 an Auto displaying New Jersey license 7-33.693  
 driven by a woman who was going north  
 on center on crossing Bergen Street. She  
 refused to show her driver license. Schuchof  
 car was slightly damaged.  
 Received by Sgt O'Keefe

March 26th 1922  
 Officer Louch reports a steel alarm for  
 a fire in some rubbish in the rear of  
 Ophelia house 227 East Bergen Street  
 no damage.  
 Received by Sgt O'Keefe

March 26th 1922  
 Received a telephone from a citizen at  
 nine pm, stating that the side door of the  
 Strand Theatre was open. I sent Officer  
 King and Bohl there at once they found  
 everything all but closed but not locked the  
 door.  
 Received by Sgt O'Keefe

March 26th 1922  
 John Mah of 310 Madison Ave telephoned  
 at 9:30 pm stating that he had a stray  
 injured cullie dog at his home.  
 Received by Sgt O'Keefe

March 26th 1922  
 Mrs. J. L. Martin of 1316 West Throat Street  
 telephoned at 7:30 pm complaining about the  
 children seen skating on the side walk in  
 front of her house after dark and demanding  
 Officer Eberhart investigate.  
 Received by Sgt O'Keefe



March 27th 1922

Nicholas Vincent of 220 Grove Street North Plainfield, brought a runaway horse to Headquarters, at eleven am that he caught on East front street, near turnpike road. I sent the horse to distubling stable, later it was claimed by the Anne Williams Lee of Scotch Plains.  
John Flynn took

March 27th 1922

Aged Bird of 675 West front street, reported that while riding his bicycle, north on Plainfield at 445 crossing Fifth street, the chauffeur of New Jersey license 126.395 who was driving his Automobile south on Plainfield, turning East into Fifth street, breaking Bird's bicycle.  
John Flynn took

March 27th 1922

Officer McGinley shot a sick dog in front of 304 Plainfield Ave. belonging to Mrs. Hallen of 526 Plainfield on Charles Henry McPherson.  
Received by Sgt. C. Keuff

March 27th 1922

Officer McGinley reports a dead rabbit on West Seventh street, near Plainfield on Street Dept. McPherson.  
Received by Sgt. C. Keuff

March 27th 1922

Deceased J. Sharp of 211 East Fifth street reported at Headquarters at 9:00 am, that he saw two boys, went out side of Newark one of the boys was William Wiley of 523 West Sixth street, the boys asked sharp for a ride, to Plainfield, sharp told the boys to get in, he brought them as far as Hurling. Sharp had a Ford Sedan to their home, with his other car. Wiley told him that he could drive a car, so sharp let him drive the car to Plainfield, sharp reported that he did not come to Plainfield with the car. He had not received it in trade, and did not know the number.  
Received by Sgt. Jaffon



March 27th 1922

Officer Lynch reported that his Headquarters  
received a telephone call for a grave fire at 310 W.  
corner of Island Ave and Radcliff Place.  
Received by Sgt Saffron

March 27th 1922

William Meyer of R. F. W. No 3 Claimed  
reported while driving his Automobile Insurance  
claim 89.833 driving him 208.157 South  
on Madison at 1025 on crossing west side  
and on Automobile, owned and driven by Herman  
Grober Insurance claim 112767 collided  
with his car, both cars were slightly damaged  
Received by Sgt Saffron

March 27th 1922

Chief of Police Brady of Framwood picked up  
two run away boys from Trenton W. and  
brought them here for the night, not having  
a good place in Framing. He notified the  
Trenton Police Sam Veluzza age 13 and Joseph  
Luto age 12.  
Received by Sgt Saffron

March 27th 1922

Mrs Walcott of 1103 Putnam reported at Headquarters  
that her son Fred age six years old. had four  
dollars taken from him - while the boy was  
on his way home from Keenan Stone Saturday  
the boy said a girl asked him for the money  
first and when he showed it to her she took  
the four dollars. he said the girl went  
to the kindergarten school. I went to the school  
and saw the boy's teacher Miss Hopkins.  
She took him through the school. he  
was unable to find the girl.  
Received by Sgt Elwell

March 28th 1922

Received telephone at 220 am from William  
J. Miller of 1003 Washington, stating there was  
a man around his house. Sgt Flynn  
and Officer Egan investigated, and reported  
that Officer Flattery was the man who  
was around the house.  
Received by Sgt Saffron



March 28th 1922  
 Officer Brown reports that he found a red  
 sundan unbroken in the vacant house,  
 Harry Hall 978 Woodland, at 1015 pm he looked  
 the sundan. Received by Sgt Flynn

March 28th 1922  
 Received telephone from curriculum  
 Mr Maugh at 5:30 pm, complaining about  
 young men and boys, entering the East End  
 yard, coming of Bulmar street and front  
 on. After the men quit work, look days also  
 Sundays and short days. Neighbors have  
 told him, they have seen a light in the  
 Building several different nights. He  
 is afraid they will set the Building on  
 fire. I told him the office on Port, looked  
 keep a good watch on the yard.  
 J. H. Flynn Capt

March 28th 1922  
 Received telephone from the Elizabeth Police  
 at 5:45 pm reporting missing from Elizabeth  
 James Warr, age eighty, green and gray  
 mustache, and had fine foot worn tall  
 soft rum hat  
 J. H. Flynn Capt

March 28th 1922  
 Russell Brakley of 207 front street, Dunedin  
 reports the loss of his brown colored Irish  
 tennis bag, with smaller bag.  
 J. H. Flynn Capt

March 28th 1922  
 Judge Baureachy telephoned to Headquaters  
 that he had a Spinnaker of summer to  
 be served for that left on George L. Lewis  
 1406 Park an. Officer Regan served the  
 summer. Received by Sgt Saffron

March 28th 1922  
 Officer Bader found the front door of the  
 Hagoner Market unbroken. The Meaner  
 Williams Hammonds of 1129 Leith street came  
 down and looked the door.  
 Received by Sgt Saffron



March 29th 1922  
 Officer A. Sullivan reports a dead cat lying  
 in the street on South on near Buchanan  
 Street. John Gray notified to remove same.  
 Received by Sgt Flynn

March 29th 1922  
 Officer Gleason telephoned from his post at  
 745 am that he sprained his foot and he  
 could not walk, he was sent home in  
 the Police car.  
 Received by Sgt Flynn

March 29th 1922  
 Received telephone from party living at  
 220 West Second Street, stating that two  
 parties living at her home was going  
 to leave, she thought they might be  
 wanted for witnesses, in the Brown case.  
 She advised not going her home from 120 am.  
 John Flynn Capt

March 29th 1922  
 Officer Nolan reported at 3 pm that Leaf Thatcher  
 Charles Thatcher, and Charles Williams all  
 colored, jumped from a fast freight train  
 jumping in front of the South Station  
 tracks. Thatcher was sent to the hospital.  
 After Charles Thatcher wounds very deep  
 he was locked up with John Williams.  
 John Flynn Capt

March 29th 1922  
 Received telephone from the Willard  
 Police at 4 am, reporting two small boys  
 running, some time ago from Ann Arbor  
 Henry Weil age ten years old and Ludwig  
 age four.  
 John Flynn Capt

March 29th 1922  
 Received telephone from Washburn Hospital  
 at 9:00 pm. Stating they issued a like to have  
 an Officer notify the family of Mr. Luther  
 234 East Fourth Street. That he died at  
 the hospital. Officer Keeg notified them.  
 Received by Sgt Saffron



March 29th 1922

Received telephone at 7:15 pm from the Rev Arthur L. Jones re: Mt Olive Church 214 Liberty Street. Stating they would like to have an officer, I sent Officer Kelly went there at once in the police car, he said the members were having some trouble, he took them to leave with they did, and the Pastor locked the church.

Received by Sgt Saffron

March 31st 1922

Harry Eichler of New Brunswick reported while driving his Automobile New Jersey license 100-591 on Park on crossing fourth street ran into the traffic light and broke the lantern globe, he left one gallon for the globe.

Received by Sgt Saffron

March 30th 1922

Officer Stopnische reported at 8:30 pm that the culvert cover corner of Grant and one above street is broken. I sent Officer Eiler to place a light on for the night, and Voltaire John Kelly of the Street Dept.

Received by Sgt Saffron

March 31st 1922

Received telephone from Mr Luff Bureau at 10:35 pm, stating that he was called to 443 West Third Street, and he found an intoxicated woman, he said he would like to have her taken to Headquarters in the morning, they will look after her for the night.

Received by Sgt Saffron

March 30th 1922

Joseph Cashin night watchman for the Standard Oil Co sent in an alarm from station eighty Third Street and Park at 11:10 pm for a fire at the Press Foundry of Hugh McManis 1727 West First Street, same fire immediately.

Received by Sgt Saffron



March 30th 1922

Received telephone at Elwyn on from Frank Burke of 429 East Fifth Street, stating, that a woman who seemed to be demented, was in the street, near Campbell with two hats. And just her house there she was shouting, and calling for help. I sent Officer Leach and he brought Jessi. Had age thirty two years old. who was employed at the home of Adolph Jaffer 669 Kent Avenue Street to Headquarters.

John Hymn Leach

March 30th 1922

Thomas Duffy taxi driver, reported at two PM, that while driving, his car hit on Fourth Street, crossing Madison Ave where his car was struck, by a truck of the Fairview Valley Farm, who was driving North on Madison crossing Fourth Street in charge of Fred Carroll of Somerset NJ driver license 311.397 truck 61.627 - NJ breaking the rear fender on Duffy Automobile.

John Hymn Leach

March 30th 1922

Received telephone from the Rahway Police at 4:50 PM, stating that an Italian aged twenty three year old, smooth face short and stock build, wore blue serge suit, green soft hat on side of his head, was passing a fake ten dollar bill, he took a two dollar bill cut the four figures two out of the corner and passed a counterfeit ten figure in each corner and would have them around in small stores.

John Hymn Leach

March 30th 1922

Mr. Leary Sykes of 1118 Putnam Ave telephoned at 7:45 AM, stating that her daughter was attacked by Link Wellstone dog, yesterday after noon, last but she says this same dog attacked her son.

John Hymn Leach



March 30th 1922

Received telephone call at 1110 PM from Mrs. Van  
Yers of 215 East Fifth Street, stating that a man was  
sleeping on her stoop. I sent Sgt. Hym and  
Officer Reber, and they arrested James Caban  
charged with being helplessly drunk.  
Received by Sgt. Saffron

March 31st 1922

Samuel W. Rushmore of 604 Belvidere, on  
telephoned at 745 PM complaining about men  
riding bicycles, on foot in between six  
and seven nights, without front or rear lights.  
Received by Sgt. O. Kuff

March 31st 1922

Officer Daley reports a fire in Snyder's Meat  
Market, 182 East Front Street, at 1120 AM damage  
twenty five dollars.  
Received by Sgt. O. Kuff

March 31st 1922

Received telephone from the General Brooks  
Office at 958 PM, stating they had a lost boy  
age three years old, gave his name as  
Louis Harris, but did not know where he  
lived.  
Received by Sgt. O. Kuff

April 1st 1922

Officer Gray reported that the curb in off the  
culvert, corner of Clinton on and front street  
John Reilly, found the street light defective.  
Received by Sgt. Saffron

April 1st 1922

Received telephone at 655 AM, stating that the  
Polish woman at 445 West Third Street, was  
very bad, and ran out in the street. I sent  
Officer Melgany and Bahr, and they brought  
the woman to Headquarters.  
Received by Sgt. Saffron

April 1st 1922

Officer Muri reported at 310 AM that the  
happiest corner of Park on and fourth  
street was broken by some one running  
into it. I sent Officer Bahr to investigate and  
he brought Henry H. Reed of 105 West Market  
Road Dunellen to Headquarters. He stated  
that while driving his automobile, New Jersey  
License 169.041, south on Park on at 310 AM  
on



crossing Fourth Street. he said he did not see the traffic pass because the light was not burning. he broke the lantern and top of the traffic post. light was under the car. the officer helped him jack his car up to get it out, the bumper and two tires were damaged on his car. Reed said he would stop at Headquarters and pay for what damage that was done. Officer Hader stopnick and Eber passed the court at three am. and the light was burning.  
Received by Sgt Saffron

April 2nd 1922

Officer Butler found a rear window, unlocked in the Barber shop, at 435 East Third Street, Sam Shatsky notified.  
Received by Sgt C. Keiff

April 2nd 1922

Officer Quinn reported at 8:08 pm that while engaged in crackery was driving Auto Bus New Jersey license 012,741 East on Second Street at Park Ave struck a automobile driven by Mrs R. Blodgett of Jamaica N.Y. license 89,746 driver 208,023 doing slight damage to her car. Quinn ordered Mr. Cracker to court on Mrs Blodgett's complaint for reckless driving.  
Received by Sgt C. Keiff

April 2nd 1922

Officer Eber reports that Harry Wolte of 37 Chatham St North Plainfield, was taken with a fat wheel walking on West Seventh Street, near New at 5:15 pm. he was taken to his home by Peter Benson of Dunellen N.J. in cage.  
Received by Sgt Flynn

April 2nd 1922

P.D. Darby of 217 Washington North Plainfield telephoned the Headquarters at 9:28 pm from Bond Brook, stating that he drove his car into a truck displaying New York license 940,974 which was standing on Union Bond Brook without lights. his car was badly damaged. the chauffeur got away before he could talk with him. Officer Quinn found the chauffeur Hubert Phillips of 92 Putnam in Brooklyn he told Darby that the owner of the truck was



Isaac N. Arnold of 504 2d Kallan Brooklyn  
 Darby said he would take the notes up with  
 the proprietor  
 Received By Sgt Flynn

April 2nd 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarters one Package  
 of money for Reads Strand Theatre.  
 Frank J. Doyle.

April 3rd 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarters one black  
 frame bicycle found on West Front St by  
 Officer Meier Wm Sweet

April 3rd 1922  
 Max Raboy, of 423 West Fifth Street, reports  
 at Headquarters at 2:30 P.M., that while driving  
 his Automobile, New Jersey license, 90.242  
 Drivers license 208871 going North on  
 Washington, and after crossing second street  
 to the North side, attempted to turn west  
 into Second street, at this P.M., and ran into  
 Union Line trolley, car 2011 going South  
 on Washington ave., in charge of conductor Root  
 6171, Motorman Andrews 6146, breaking the  
 fender of his Automobile. I witnessed the  
 accident.  
 John Flynn keeper

April 4th 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarters one  
 Package of money for Reads Strand Theatre  
 do.  
 Frank J. Doyle.

April 3rd 1922  
 Received from Morris Springs colored three  
 Dollars, money borrowed from Maxine  
 Chamber colored John Flynn keeper

April 5th 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarters one  
 Package of money for Reads Theatre  
 Frank J. Doyle.



April 4th 1922

Officer Erber reports that Charles Mield of 230 East Fifth Street, was taken ill in front of the Public Library on the side walk on College Place and he was attended by a constable. He was later removed to his home.

Received by Sergt Lynn

April 4th 1922

Miss E. H. Fraser of 1003 Park Avenue called the Cedars of Lebanon, Phoned at Cedar Park from the high school, stating that she was unable to start her automobile, as she was parked on College Place, and would like to leave her car there until morning.

Received by Sergt Lynn

April 5th 1922

Received a telephone from the New York Police Department, at 940 am stating that Minnie Darg of 627 Hudson Ave West New York New Jersey, was missing from his home there, description age sixteen years old, five foot one inch tall, 110 lbs, light complexion, brown eyes, dark green hair, dark brown hair, from throat, he was seen on the street of Longfield, some time during the past week, by parties who know him if located a telephone, saying 1799.

Sergt Lynn back

April 5th 1922

Received a telephone from Fred Draving at 1245 am, stating that some one stole his automobile, while it was standing in front of Sullivan's Driving School shop, he learned later some one of his friends took the car for a ride, and returned safe, he refused to give his name.

Sergt Lynn back

April 5th 1922

Officer McGinley reports that a horse ran away from Wm's Blacksmith Shop on East Fourth Street at 8:20 am, was caught by Edwarda Lealey driver for the Plimack Ice and Supply Co. and turned over to Officer McGinley who returned to the station.

Received by Sergt Lynn



April 5th 1922

Albertus Newman of 72 Wetherwood reported to Headquarters, that a dead dog was lying in the brook on the Plainfield side, just East of the bridge. I'm very notified tomorrow.  
Received by Sgt. Hyman

April 5th 1922

Edmund Andrews of 745 South Ave, reports that his wife is missing from home. He said that she was subject to epileptic fits. Description age Eighteen, five foot tall, dark brown hair, gray eyes, fair complexion, blue dress, long salmon-tone coat, with fur collar, redish sailor hat, long short hair sticking, had string of blue beads around her neck.  
Mrs Andrews is stopping at 13 Somerset Place with her mother.  
Received by Sgt. Hyman

April 6th 1922

John Birmingham reports that an automobile was standing all night without lights, near Jersey Avenue 88.184 just north of front street.  
Received by Sgt. O. Kuff

April 6th 1922

Byron Hylf of 949 Kensington Ave reported to John Birmingham that while he was in the theatre some one stole the British Ray from his automobile while standing on West second street near Park Ave.  
Received by Sgt. O. Kuff

April 6th 1922

Chas. Lewis of North Plainfield reports George Langley age six years old of Queen Street North Plainfield missing from his home.  
J. Hyman kept

April 7th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters an package of money for Rich Strand Theatre Co.

Frank J. Doyle.



April 6th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters  
an package money for Reed's Hand  
Theatre Company.

Frank J. Doyle.

April 6th 1922

Mrs Florence Huntington of 334 Franklin Place  
complains about a strange female Fox Terrier dog  
around her home.

Rec'd by Sergt Saffron

April 6th 1922

Mrs R. H. Torner of 118 East Seventh St telephoned to  
Headquarters, stating that the curbing is broken in  
front of her home, she does not know how it  
happened, the Street Dept. was notified.

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

April 6th 1922

Stephen Spelger of 140 Johnston Avenue reported at  
Headquarters, stating he was building two houses  
on East Second St. Emerson Ave last night several  
two by ten sixteen feet long, and several pieces of  
sheating-board.

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn Capt

April 6th 1922

Helen M. Parker of 1027 Prospect Ave, reported  
that she was driving her Automobile when  
Jimmy Linn 88, 936 River Avenue 208, 773  
going south on Fairfield at 6.58 pm between  
China and French Street, a colored man  
riding a bicycle without a light going  
in the same direction, without lights  
he was knocked from his bicycle he was not  
hurt and, went away without giving his  
name.

Received by Sergt Flynn

April 7th 1922

Officer Jones reports a false alarm for  
Station 17 coming of Westmont Ave and Orange  
Street 11.10 pm

Received by Sergt O'Neil



April 7th 1922  
 Officer Nolan found the side door of Shady  
 Hillers Drug Store unlocked at 1245 - 1st  
 corner of Parkman and Fourth Street. He locked  
 the door  
 Received by Sgt O'Neill

April 7th 1922  
 William Evans of 436 East Fifth Street  
 Reported at Headquarters at 6:45 that some  
 One entered his garage corner of Parkman  
 and Fourth Street last night, and stole a  
 Old Pan from a Ford Motor No 3100 and  
 some tools.  
 Received by Sgt O'Neill

April 7th 1922  
 Louis Chandler of 66 Manning Ave North Plainfield  
 Reported that he had two Automobile shoes with  
 rims & tubes stolen from his Car. last night, while  
 it was parked on East Front St, near the Strand Theatre

Received by Capt Glynn

April 7th 1922  
 Rudolph Wandrup Chauffeur for Hopheimer of the  
 Warrenville Rd, Reported at Police Hdqts at 3:30 P.m.  
 that while driving his Automobile New Jersey  
 License 87.247 Drivers License 206.306. Going South  
 on Madison Ave. Crossing Fifth Street, at 4 P.m. and  
 Mr. F. Bartlett Jr. who was driving his Automobile  
 New Jersey License 33.187 Drivers License 331.055  
 going West on Fifth Street Crossing Madison Ave  
 Collided with Hopheimer's Car, Bending the left front  
 fender, also the rear right fender, and the side of  
 the Car,

Received by Capt Glynn

April 7th 1922  
 Russell Ames Colored of 300 Mountain Ave, North-  
 Plainfield reported at Hdqts at 1 P.m. That for  
 several nights he has been attacked by a vicious  
 Collie dog, at 222 Deland Ave,

Received by Capt Glynn



April 7<sup>th</sup> 1922

Roy Mills of 1217 West Front St, Reported at 6.30 P.m. that while driving his automobile west on fifth st Crossing Liberty St. Max Haidorff of 313 West Sixth St who was driving his horse & wagon south on Liberty St Crossing fifth St. Collided with Mills Car. Slightly damaged Haidorff son reported the accident on April 7<sup>th</sup> 4.30 P.m. Received by Capt Flynn

April 8<sup>th</sup> 1922

Received from Captain Flynn three dollar money left here by George Spring, col. that the Bureau find Madeline Chambers

April 8<sup>th</sup> 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one Package of money for Beach Street Theatre Co.

Frank J. Doyle.

April 8<sup>th</sup> 1922

Joseph Hyman of 223 Fifth Street reported at Headquarters at 1.30 P.m. stating that while playing in the rear of 415 Dycamore St. with some other boys, a white dog came by the family who lives at the back of the lot bit him. by Det. Sullivan. Received by Det. Saffron

April 8<sup>th</sup> 1922

Alfred Gamm - of 980 Hillside Ave reported at Police Headquarters at 11.15 a.m. stating that he lost a bunch of keys at the North on rail road bridge. Received by Det. Saffron

April 9<sup>th</sup> 1922

H. J. Gense of Centerville N.J. left a paper at Headquarters at 9.00 a.m. stating that John Hyman a Lawyer for the colored people of Mt. Airy church thought they might be some trouble during the Service there Sunday. Received by Det. Flynn



April 8th 1922

Raymond Van Ness reported at Headquarters at three P.M. that while driving an Automobile license #X-33370 N.J. Driver's license 205295 going South on Park Ave. turning East on Fifth St. and David Berliner of 322 East Sixth St. who was riding his Bicycle West on Fifth St. just East of Park Ave. Berliner pulled out from behind an Automobile going in the same direction into Van Ness Automobile, breaking his bicycle

Recd by Capt. Flynn

April 8th 1922

Walter Brink Conductor on the Wilmington Ave line reported at Headquarters at 1045 P.M. that a German Passenger told him that two strange men were loitering around the End of the trolley line. I sent Officer Lorch at once, but he was unable to find any one around.

Record by Sgt. Flynn

April 8th 1922

Received telephone from Elizabeth Police Department at 1235 A.M. stating that a Maynard Roadster New Jersey license #05444 had been stolen from them.

Record by Sgt. Flynn

April 8th 1922

Batter Jace Davis reported at Headquarters at 11:30 A.M. that he had been driving his Buick to South Plainfield and he intended to pay him for the trip. He was told to be in court in the morning.

Record by Sgt. Flynn

April 9th 1922

Officer Nolan reports an Ireland freedom standing in front of James McLean's office on West Park.

Record by Sgt. A. Huff



April 9th 1922

Officer Gray reports a culvert cover out  
 of place corner of Richmond and Washington  
 Street, the Street Department notified.  
 Recorded by Sgt C. Kuff.

April 9th 1922

Raffo Scembsky of Synagogue on Van  
 Street, telephone of at seven one, that  
 a Jewish butcher from West Chicago had  
 come to the church this morning, and  
 made a disturbance, they wanted their  
 notified to stay away, he did not know  
 his name, Officer Daley, notified him  
 to stay away. Recorded by Sgt C. Kuff.

April 8th 1922

Mr. Gray Richardson of 542 West Fourth  
 Street, reported to Sgt Daffner at 6:10 pm  
 that she met two strange colored men,  
 coming of watching her and front street.  
 they told Mr. Richardson, they were  
 a pocket book, with seven hundred dollars.  
 he told her that if she left quiet, they  
 would give her the seven hundred  
 if she would give them one hundred  
 and twenty five. The colored men  
 showed the pocket book to his boss, and  
 the boss said there was one thousand  
 dollars in the pocket book. she told  
 the men she did not have the money,  
 but could get it from her mother who  
 was in New Brunswick, the two men  
 went with Mr. Richardson to New Brunswick  
 where she got the money from her mother,  
 and met them in the New Brunswick  
 Post Office, where she gave them the money,  
 they left her there, they went to the main  
 road station and took a train for New  
 York, description of No. One, five foot three inch  
 dark skin, blue eyes, soft brown hat, tan  
 rain coat, No. Two, five foot eight inch  
 brown skin, nose light, brown suit  
 brown overcoat and cap, Mr. Richardson  
 reported the case to the New Brunswick Police.  
 Recorded by Sgt Daffner.



April 9<sup>th</sup> 1922

Mr Milton Himmelstein of 407 East Sixth Street.  
reported at 12.15 P.m., stating that he lost his  
small white female dog. The officers were  
notified of same,

Received by Sergt Saffron

April 10<sup>th</sup> 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one  
Package of money for Reads Strand Theatre to  
Frank J. Doyle.

April 10<sup>th</sup> 1922

Officer Birmingham reports that he found the  
door in the show case of Samuel Block  
store on Somerset opened at 10.30 A.m. Block  
was notified, and came down and looked at  
the door. He also found the front door of the  
Van Gundy Motor Sales Company 121 East Second  
Street unlocked at 2.30 P.m.

Received by Sergt Saffron

April 10<sup>th</sup> 1922

Officer Nolan found the front door of Harry  
Chimburger Real Estate 197 South Main Street  
at ten P.m., he looked the door.

Received by Sergt Saffron

April 11<sup>th</sup> 1922

Received package of money for Reads Strand  
Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.

April 11<sup>th</sup> 1922

Received twenty-eight dollars paid by  
boys who broke into William's & Saffron

Harry Saffron

April 10<sup>th</sup> 1922

Miss Harry Gould of 950 West Fifth St  
telephoned to Headquarters at ten A.m.  
that she had, a dead dog at her house.  
she would like to have the dog taken  
away, and she offered \$5.00 for the removal.  
John Gray was notified to get the dog.  
he was also notified to get an car.  
of Plainfield and send it to her.

John Gray



April 10th 1922

Dominic Rullo of 751 Midway Ave reported at Headquarters at nine thirty pm, that while driving his Automobile New Jersey license # 33.566 when license # 27.751 going west on Fifth Street, between Park Ave, and Arlington he was run into, and struck from the rear his axle was bent, and one wheel damaged by the chauffeur, driving for the National Discount company car displaying New Jersey license # 48.573, going in the same direction, and he did not stop or report accident, to Police Headquarters,  
John Flynn Capt

April 10th 1922

Charles H. Boz, Manager for the Greenfield Twp and Dir Corporation of Greenfield Mass - with offices and warehouses at 15 Warren Street, New York, reported at Headquarters at 13 pm, that while driving his Automobile New Jersey license # 58.050 driving 121.685 going south on Park Ave, Abouline Kendrick fell from Randolph Road, where a young man riding a bicycle with his head down coming in the opposite direction, collided with his Automobile just as he approached an Ash Wagon also going south on Park Ave. Boz asked the man for his name, and if he was hurt, and he would not tell him, he pulled the man into the hospital, the doctor said he was not hurt. About an hour later Francis Ehrlich of 313 West Sixth St came to Headquarters, and said he was the man who was in the accident, on Park Ave, near Randolph Road, he wanted to know the man's name, who collided with him, such I gave him, he also turned in the name of Henry Binni colored of 314 Parkman Street, and L. Lombardi employed by the City, in the sewer Department, he blamed Boz for the accident,  
John Flynn Capt

April 10th 1922

Raymond Putnam of 126 Plainfield Ave complained about Rose Smith chicken running at large destroying her garden and flowers. She offered a reward for their capture.  
John Flynn Capt



April 10th 1922

Received telephone from Robert Love of 194<sup>th</sup> George Street, North Plainfield, and seven PM stating that the boys were in the little on west third street near Evans Ave. the officer on Post notified. Is look after this complaint  
Received by Sgt Hyman

April 10th 1922

Officer Gleason reports that one of the steel rods that support the curbing, corner of Madison Ave and First Street, is broken and dangerous for traveling, street department notified.  
Received by Sgt Hyman

April 10th 1922

John E.D. bet of 150 East Seventh Street, telephone Police Headquarters, at 8:50 PM, stating that she thought she saw a light colored woman spend her garage, I sent Officer Regan there at once, he said the reflection came from the light in her house.  
Received by Sgt Hyman

April 11th 1922

Officer Nolan found the side door unlocked of Miller at the 401 Park Ave. at 11:15 PM, he locked the door.  
Received by Sgt Albright

April 11th 1922

Alvah P. Rude of 1030 West Third Street reported at Headquarters at seven PM that he killed a dog in the street, corner of John Street and Fourth, he brought the dog to Headquarters, and John Gray was notified to remove same.  
Received by Sgt Albright

April 11th 1922

Received from George Springs call three bells, many the Council House, Maxwell Chambers  
George Springs  
John Hyman  
Leota



April 11th 1922

Mrs Helen O. Bergman of 53 Fairview Ave North Plfd. reported at Police Headquarters at 5:20 PM, stating that she lost her pocket-book, with forty-seven dollars in bills, and small change, she lost it between the Hospital and several stops she made in the children Ambulance she made one stop at 103 New St. and another stop was made on East Third St to a family by the name of Reiss; Mrs Bergman thought she might have dropped it there, Sergeant Saffron investigated but no one at the Reiss house seen the pocket-book

Recd by Capt. Flynn

April 11th 1922

Edward Lee (col) Chauffeur for Duncan Taylor of West Seventh St reports while driving Mr Taylor Automobile North on Washington Ave between North and East Second St a boy about seven years old ran from the sidewalk into the side of the car, which knocked him down, Lee took the boy to the Hospital the Doctor said he was not seriously injured, they were unable to get the boy name, Witness to the accident Albert Littell

Recd by Capt. Flynn

The name of the above boy is Tony DeVecchio of 423 Cottage Place

April 11th 1922

Officer Eber reports a steel alarm for a fire in the woods in the rear of 139 Randolph

Recd by Capt. Flynn

April 11th 1922

W. Green of 880 Asbury Ave reports the loss of his blue haired Scotch terrier dog, white with brown spots, has salmon like brown legs, and the owner's name

Recd by Capt. Flynn

April 11th 1922

A. G. Dunn of 1456 East Second St. reports fire lamp stolen from the side of a car between Eighth and Ninth by corner of Bunker at where he was driving

Recd by Capt. Flynn



April 11th 1922  
 Received telephone from call, at 11:10 Pm from  
 the Night watchman, at the standard oil Co.,  
 on West front street, stating that an auto truck  
 was backed up to the Varnish and Paint works  
 corner of West front and Rock and he thought  
 there might be something wrong. I sent  
 Officer Leroch to investigate, and he reported  
 that one of Junker and Thabo of Linnell  
 unloading paint for the works.  
 Received by Sgt. Hyman

April 12th 1922  
 Officer Daley found the side door of Goodwin  
 Street bakery unlocked at 11:30 Pm, he  
 locked the door.  
 Received by Sgt. A. Neff

April 12th 1922  
 Herbert Duffy chauffeur for the Hurley  
 Trucking Company of 291, Inman street  
 Street during leaving, reported to Officer Neff  
 at 11:40 Pm that he struck the  
 North Post corner of Madison and front  
 street and broke the lantern. He said that  
 he would pay for the damage done.  
 Received by Sgt. A. Neff

April 12th 1922  
 Officer Brown found the side door of  
 the City Hall Bakery unlocked at 11 Pm  
 he locked the door.  
 Received by Sgt. A. Neff

April 12th 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarter  
 one Package of money for Reads Hand Theatre  
 Frank J. Doyle.

April 12th 1922  
 Received a telephone at 6:45 Pm from B. W. Lawler of  
 91 Rockview Ave North Plainfield stating that his little  
 son lost his little boy-wagon last fall, and to  
 night he saw a boy by the name of Dawson who  
 lives at 222 New St. with the wagon, the Dawson  
 boys father work for the Plainfield Ice and  
 supply company, Mr Lawler does not want any  
 thing done, if he gives up the wagon.

Chas A. Hyman Sgt.



April 12th 1922

Officer Gleason reported at 4:20 Pm that there was an Automobile accident on Madison Ave at the Bridge over Green Brook, Sergeant Saffron investigated and he stated that J. B. Drake of 38 Duver street N. Plfd. reported to him that he was crossing the bridge over Green Brook, when he seen Mrs John W. Ford of Martine Ave Fairwood N.J. driving her Automobile license 180371 N.J. Drivers license 211436 driving North on Madison Ave, on the Plainfield side of the Bridge Mr Drake said he thought Mrs Ford lost control of her car, as it ran over the sidewalk, into the iron fence, they were two boys brothers by the name of Bilch of West Third St. hanging on the fence, the Automobile knocked the iron fence and the boys down the bank at the side of the brook, the boys were quite badly injured and were taken to the Hospital in the Ambulance. There was a Lady with a baby in her arms, riding in the Car with Mrs Ford, at the time, she jumped, Rec'd by Sergt Saffron

April 12th 1922

Miss Louie Supt. of Muhlenberg Hospital phoned at 4:40 Pm stating that two colored men - one named Clarence Martin had brought a man to the Hospital who seemed to be intoxicated and seemed to have been injured in an accident she advised Martin to report the case to the Police, Martin came and reported at 5:30 Pm that some one telephoned from South Plainfield to send a Taxi over near the Spicer Factory when he arrived he found Patrick Horan of 12 Johannis Place City, with his face badly disfigured Martin drove him to the Hospital, he asked him what happened to him, Horan told Martin that he fell on the sidewalk, he also said I have no money you will have to go back to the pool-room near the Spicer plant, and he will pay you, which he did, I notified McCarthy and he said he would look the matter up, I also notified Horan wife

Rec'd by Capt. Dymn

April 15th 1922

Received from Police Police W. A. D. Quarter from Captain Dymn. Three offe him by Garvin Spring, Island for Maxence, Chapman, Brown, the 10 Barrence from Mrs. J. W. 4th & 5th



April 12th, 1922

Joseph Johanson of Brocton Mass, reported at Headquarters at six P. M. that his brother disappeared from Brocton, and last night they received a letter from him postmarked Plainfield N. J. he has a sister Mrs Keog living at 52 Webster Place, but he did not go there. He has no other friends living here, description Peter Johanson age forty-five, five foot seven tall, one hundred and forty pounds, black suit of clothes black derby hat, left in his working clothes from a shoe-factory where he was employed.

Recd by Capt Flynn

April 13-1922

Received one Package of money for the Strand Theatre,

Frank J. Doyle.

April 13-1922

Officer Eber reports that there is an old Maxwell Delivery Car with New York License # 932-732 standing on West Front St. near the City Line, There is three tires missing from the wheels,

Received by Sert Saffron

April 14-1922

Received one Package of money for the Strand Theatre,

Frank J. Doyle.

April 13th 1922

Officer Kelly reported that a Collie dog was killed by a train at the North Ave Station at six P. M.

Received by Sert Flynn

April 13-1922

Mr Durant of 408 East Front St. Phoned at 9 A. M. <sup>pm</sup> stating that his wife told him, when he came home this evening that an Automobile with two young men in it parked the car, between his house and Mrs Walter Scott house, all the afternoon and left there about six P. M. Mr Durant said the next time any thing happens like that, his wife will phone right away.

Received by Sert Flynn



April 14<sup>th</sup> 1922

Mrs Smith of 837 Richmond St, telephone at 7.30 P.m., stating that she had a stray Fox Terrier dog at her house, has a Collar on, But no tag,

Received by Supt O'Keefe

April 14<sup>th</sup> 1922

Received a telephone call from Mr Joshua Loizeaux of 514 Leland Ave at 12:30 P.m. stating that he owns a female dog, and Mr Howard Conourse of 1275 Denmark Road owns a dog and it goes over to the garden of Mr Loizeaux and does quite some damage, Officer Eber notified Mr Conourse to keep his dog at home

Recd by Supt Saffron

April 14<sup>th</sup> 1922

Richard W. Barry of 140 New Street reported at 3:50 P.m. stating while driving his Automobile license 1894297, J. Driver license 211645 going north on Plainfield Ave at 12:30 P.m. crossing West Seventh St. and Doctor Otis Whitford of 525 Park Ave driving his car East on West Seventh St crossing Plainfield Ave he collided with Barry car, bending the left rear mud-guard the Doctor car was not damaged

Recd by Supt Saffron

April 14<sup>th</sup> 1922

Received a telephone call from Police Headquarters Elizabeth at 2:20 P.m. stating that a Ford - Sedan was stolen from there license # 63083 N.J. Model 1922 Motor # 5493421

Recd by Supt Saffron

April 14<sup>th</sup> 1922

Harry Goldstein trolley inspector reported at Police Headquarters at 6:10 P.m. stating that an Automobile license 1795747, J. struck the traffic-post corner of Walcutt Avenue & Fourth St, knocked it over no damage done the Automobile did not stop

Recd by Supt Saffron



April 14th 1922

Guthrie B. Plant of Short Hills reported Headquarters at 2:30 PM stating that she lost her Dis-Dale dog, has a rough coated hair, also a Milburn N. J. license tag, Reward offered for returned of dog

Recd by Sergt. Saffron

April 14th, 1922

Ballantyne Hamilton of 722 East Second street reported at 11:45 AM stating that he was driving his Automobile license 88870 N. J. East on East Third turning into Richmond St, a lady driving an Automobile on Richmond St. ran into his car. Mr Hamilton said he did not get the lady name or license number of her car, right hand fender slightly bent on Hamilton car

Recd by Sergt Saffron

April 14th 1922

Austin Wolfe of 128 West Second Street, reported, the loss of his card case his drivers license, also his watch and driving car license.  
Received by Sergt. Hyman

April 14th 1922

D. G. Mungler of Prospect Ave. Unit Plainfield, reported at Headquarters at Nine thirty PM, stating that he was driving his Automobile west on Ninth street, and he struck the traffic post corner of Park and 9th with the car and broke the globe in the lantern, he left an Allen to pay for the damage.  
Received by Sergt. Hyman

April 14th 1922

Receiving telephone from Chief Dunn from fire Headquarters at 8:15 PM stating that he had some cone legs in the rear of Romons Garage Office. French investigated, and reported that two men were repairing a car  
Recd by Sergt Hyman



April 15th 1922

Received from Captain Flynn one package  
of money for the Strand Theatre Co  
Frank J. Doyle.

April 14th 1922

Received telephone from John Little D243  
East Fifth Street at 1138 PM stating  
that there is a heap of iron in the  
gutter corner of Washington and East  
Fifth Street. Purchased lights and  
Boson. Then at home he said some  
and broke the lantern that was on the  
pipe. Boson put on other light on.  
Received by Sgt Flynn

April 14th 1922

Received telephone from Gutfield  
Colum at 8.48 PM, stating that car from  
Brooklyn stolen from there New Jersey  
license 42.839 Engine 20.338 Serial  
A. 61.301 Malvern body Initial W.A.M  
on door space two miles per hour  
Received by Sgt Flynn

April 14th 1922

Received a telephone call from the  
Sumpton Police at 9.45 PM stating  
that a Nash touring car was stolen  
from there New Jersey license 98.774  
Motor 1661858  
Received by Sgt Flynn

April 15th 1922

Thomas Duffy of 32 Linden Ave N. Plainfield  
driving his automobile license # O-12784th J. Driver  
license 208530 going west on North Ave and in front  
of 133 North Ave ran over a bicycle the property of  
Elmer Perry of 84 Harrison Ave N. Plfd. Duffy agreed  
to settle for the damage he done

Rec'd by Sgt Saffron



April 15th 1922  
 Nicholas Granger of 518 West Front Street, reported  
 at Police Headquarters at seven fifteen PM  
 stating that while driving an Automobile,  
 New Jersey license 90.707, driven by him, while  
 turning onto his at 2.30 AM, his car  
 stalled in the street he was run into by an  
 he was run into by an East Orange trolley car  
 Numbered 6437 conductor  
 trolley car # 8076, driver Eugene Murphy of 120  
 Sycamore on North Plainfield, car was slightly  
 damaged.  
 Recd by Sgt Flynn

April 15th 1922  
 Fred Davis of 1233 Galington reports that  
 his son Fred, age fourteen years old, light  
 complexion, light hair has been missing from  
 home for one week.  
 Recd by Sgt Flynn

The above boy found

April 15th 1922  
 Percy Allen of 402 West Second Street telephoned  
 at Police Com that there was a chicken man  
 on New Street near Second, and that he was  
 there, and he sent the man home.  
 Recd by Sgt Flynn

April 15th 1922  
 Rev. A. J. Jones colored of the Mount Zion church  
 reported at Headquarters at 8.30 PM, that he  
 would like to have an office across the church  
 to Monahan Avenue church.  
 Recd by Sgt Flynn

April 15th 1922  
 Andrew Miles of 216 Crescent Place reported at  
 Headquarters at 8.30 PM that he thinks the  
 traffic lost some of Park and found that  
 breaking the lanterns he left two dollars to  
 pay for a new lantern.  
 Recd by Sgt Flynn

April 15th 1922  
 Offing Glenn reports that a car man trolley  
 in charge of Lucius Beyer going East on  
 Front Street at 4.45 PM ran into an Automobile  
 driven by James Glenn and owned by Harry  
 Park the Bunker. The Auto was held up at the  
 time on account of traffic. Auto slightly damaged.  
 Recd by Sgt Flynn



April 15th 1922  
 Officer Holger reported that a citizen reported  
 to him that the Electric sign in front of the  
 Irma Gira Batten Co. corner of Washington  
 and East 10th Street is loose and held up  
 only by the Electric wires.  
 Received by Sgt. Flynn

April 15th 1922  
 Received a telephone at Elmwood from  
 John B. Campbell of 135 Selma St. stating  
 that there was a fight just over Sunday at the  
 place there he reported that Charles W. Conway  
 of 141 Selma Ave. was fighting with his wife.  
 Everything was quiet when John Campbell  
 Reported by Sgt. Flynn  
 Mr. Campbell does not want any publicity about this

April 15th 1922  
 Mrs. Selma Judgate of 1108 South Second  
 Street, reported at Headquarters at 11:00 am  
 stating that she was bitten twice on the leg  
 by Mrs. Wellstrom. Mrs. Wellstrom was  
 from an apartment in the Wellston corner  
 She went to the Hospital and had her  
 leg dressed.  
 John Flynn Capt.

April 15th 1922  
 Officer Garret telephoned at 11:30 am  
 that he found a woman lying with  
 a small amount of money on her  
 abdomen in the rooming house  
 but because his response to the call  
 he thought the thing might be the  
 same.  
 John Flynn Capt.

April 17th 1922  
 Officer Korte found the rear window  
 smashed at 1455 Ave. in the floor shop  
 of Vito Janneriggi, 103 Washington Ave.  
 Everything OK  
 Received by Sgt. Kuff



April 17th 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarters  
 Package of money for Road Show Theatre  
 Frank J. Doyle

April 17th 1922  
 Olympia Brokers telephoned from the  
 Sheriff's Office, Somerville, N.J. at 6:40 am  
 stating that a hundred chickens was  
 stolen last night, from Freshman, by men  
 in two cars, Ford runabouts. Automobile  
 one had the top down, the other up.  
 About half the chickens had the feet pinched  
 in the right foot, tel. 382-7322 Somerville  
 Received by Sgt. O. Keefe

April 17th 1922  
 Nathaniel Levy of 339 Watchung Avenue  
 reported at 4:40 P.M. stating that a man  
 employed by him as a cutler has become slightly  
 depressed, and went away, description  
 Samuel Springer, Age 36, 5' 6" tall, dark-com-  
 smooth face, wore a blue suit, soft brown  
 hat, no collar or neck-tie  
 Recd by Sgt. Saffron  
 The above man returned to his home in New York City

April 17th 1922  
 Charles Ratty of ten mile road just below  
 Edmunds Bros. Piggery, reported that  
 he has a stray black cocker spaniel  
 at his home, for the last two weeks. It told  
 him of adventure in the running news  
 for the owner, and let them pay for the  
 dog.  
 John Hynes kept

April 17th 1922  
 Officer Gorman, shot Mrs. Holliston  
 vicious dog Headquarters, after  
 biting several people, the Supt. Department  
 was notified to remove the dog.  
 John Hynes kept



April 17th 1922  
 Officer Eugene McGary, shot a stray sick  
 dog in the yard, at 131 Diamond Street.  
 The Chief Department was notified to  
 remove the dog. John Flynn before

April 17th 1922  
 Robert Hyman Manager for the Nat Long Co  
 339 Mott Street, reported at Headquarters  
 at five fifteen pm, stating that Samuel  
 Springer, who he had reported missing,  
 had returned to his home in New York City.  
 Recorded by Sgt Flynn

April 17th 1922  
 Mrs. Elsie J. H. Rock on, telephoned  
 at 950 pm stating that some dogs were  
 lying across the street on Rock on,  
 between the sides of the block. I sent  
 Officer Lennah to remove them.  
 He said it was the dog boys.  
 Recorded by Sgt Flynn

April 17th 1922  
 H. A. Jett and J. 112 West 11th Street  
 telephoned to Headquarters at one  
 thirty am, stating that they could  
 not sleep for account of the noise  
 made by the reported people going  
 from the high school. I sent  
 Officer Joseph McGary, who reported they  
 were only talking and laughing.  
 Recorded by Sgt Flynn

April 18th 1922  
 Officer Byrne from the front door  
 of the Plainfield Storage Battery Co  
 at 245 East 1st Street, Philadelphia at  
 five fifteen pm, advised the door  
 was closed by Sgt C. Duff.



April 18th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters  
 one Package of Money for Reads Street  
 Theatre,  
 Frank J. Doyle.

April 18th 1922

Officer Daley reports a broken culvert  
 corner of Street and Leland in  
 street Department notified  
 Recieved by Sgt. C. Kuffe

April 18th 1922

Arthur Nygren, Amer, Age 22, Res 520-82<sup>nd</sup> St. Brooklyn  
 Salesman

Arrested by Officer Bader on East Front St, at  
 3:25 P.m., charged with Violating the traffic laws  
 by driving his Automobile on the wrong side  
 of a trolley Car.

Car License 348304 N.Y.

Drivers License 152867 N.Y.

Released on \$10. Bond until April 19th at 9 a.m.

April 18th 1922

Received from George Springe and three  
 others money left here for ~~the~~ ~~them~~  
 from whom he borrowed it from  
 George Springe  
 John Flynn Cash

April 18th 1922

John Nicholson of 68 French St. New Brunswick N.J.  
 Reported at Police Headquarters at 3:20 P.m.  
 stating he was driving his Automobile license  
 D-235 N.J. Drivers license 226629 driving North on  
 Park Ave crossing Park Ave, William Burns of  
 527 East 6th St driving an Automobile license  
 X-33948 N.J. Drivers license 208636 driving  
 East 6th St crossing Park Ave when both cars  
 collided, and were slightly damaged

Rec'd by Saffron Saffron



April 18th 1922

Officer E. McSarry shot a sick horse for Mary Maidoff of 313 West 6th St. Slager was notified to take the horse away

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

April 18th 1922

Daniel J. Loizeaux of 1215 Putnam Ave. reported that her daughter's bicycle was stolen from the Whittier School between eleven and two P. M. "Peerless" dark red wheel with white tires, coaster brake, with no grips on handle bars

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

April 18th 1922

Received a telephone from Mrs. Ark of 428 Spruce St at 1:20 P. M. stating that she had a stray Irish-terrier dog at her home, it has a Washington Ct. license tag on

Rec'd by Sgt. Saffron

The above dog claimed by F. D. Mygatt 707 W 8th St

April 18th 1922

Officer King reports that he shot a sick cat in front of 416 Madison Ave. the officer left it lying in the drive-way, Sear notified to remove it

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

April 18th 1922

Received telephone from Policy Headquarter Elizabeth at 7:05 P. M. stating that a man was dropped away from Elizabeth description: John wheel age 19, five feet eight tall, blue eyes, brown hair, large nose, black suit with light stripes, black shoes, white shirt with light stripes

Described by Sgt. Flynn

April 19th 1922

Received from Pat. Headquarter one package of money for Lead Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle



April 18th 1922

J. E. Mygatt of 717 West Eighth Street reported at 8:15 P.M., the loss of his, light tan car with a Washington County license tag and this tag can be found at 428 1/2 Main St.  
Received by Sgt Flynn

April 18th 1922

Officer Brown brought a Ford Automobile to Headquarters, New Jersey license 90.983. Mygatt was parked all night, on East Fourth Street. Without lights.  
Received by Sgt Flynn

April 19th 1922

Officer Nolan found the front door of the Boston Candy Store, at 157 North 1st Street, locked, at 1:30 A.M. he forced the door.  
Received by Sgt C. Keefe

April 19th 1922

Officer Jones reports that Lila Cantrell of 294 Zelanda Ave. sent a call for a fine stating fifty three at 2:45 A.M. for a fine in the store of Benjamin Mendocino of 296 Zelanda Ave. Cause of fine unknown.

April 19th 1922

Officer Naltman of 402 Warren Street, Newark N.J. reported at Police Headquarters at 12:38 P.M. that while his automobile New Jersey license 24.417 was in front of the hotel station, a boy by the name of Harold Kent of 228 East First Street, ran across the street, into the rear of his car. Naltman wanted to take the boy to the Hospital, but his father would not let him go, his father took him home. Naltman said he was slightly injured.  
Received by Sgt Jaffee

April 19th 1922

Mrs. Edward Van Winkle of New Market reported at Headquarters at noon, stating that her wrist-watch was stolen from her Automobile last Monday night while it was parked in the driveway of the High School between eight and ten P.M. small silver watch, valued at four dollars. She said every time there is an entertainment there the boys loiter around there and open the doors of the cars.  
Rec'd by Capt Flynn



April 19th 1922

Frank Lee (col) Chauffeur for the J. D. Loizeaux Lumber Company, driving one of their trucks New Jersey license X-33929 Drivers license 205843 going west on Fifth street, turning South on Park St at 8:50 AM when Mrs Clyde R. Nolan of 612 Pemberton Ave who was driving her Automobile New Jersey license 88901 Drivers license 206680 going East on Fifth St, intending to cross Park St struck the rear of the truck that Lee was driving doing quite some damage to her car

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

April 19th 1922

Miss Dorothy Putnam of the High School driving an Automobile New Jersey license C-1123 Drivers license 205110 going South on Sycamore St crossing Fifth St was run into by William H. Ziegler of 54 Hill St Newark N.J. who was driving his Auto New Jersey license 24293 Drivers license 56457 going west on Fifth St crossing Sycamore St when he skidded into Miss Putnam car, breaking the running board, fender also the door, the body of the car was damaged also

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

April 19th 1922

Received telephone from Mrs Langan of 322 East Fifth street, stating that a man in an Automobile was in front of her house he said he was lost, and asked to go any further I sent Officer Nolan to investigate, and he brought the man to Headquarters where he gave his name as William J. Devine of Philadelphia while on his way through Camden he lost his way. he asked four men in an Automobile the way to Trenton, they told him to follow them (at Haddonville they stopped their car and all got out, he got frightened and sped away to Philadelphia, the car displays New Jersey license 88423 This was being kept by the  
Received by Sgt Flynn



April 20th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters an Package  
of money for Reads Stand Theatre.  
Frank J. Doyle.

April 19th 1922

Received telephone from the Northfield Police at  
8:30 P.m. reporting missing, from James Harry Williams  
Jasper age 28 years old from foot right (taper  
16) lbs, dark brown hair, green forest leaves  
left eye, of money, light pants, blue  
stocking alone that Jersey, light case, left  
Northfield Sunday Night, for Philadelphia  
but did not arrive there.  
Received by Capt Flynn

April 20th 1922

Officer Miller found the front door of John  
Meyer & Son, Inc., locked at 8:38 P.m. Miller  
dropped the door.  
Received by W. Duff

April 20th 1922

Officer Jones found several boxes of glass in  
front of the New York Fruit Company, 200  
East 10th Street, he placed them in the door  
way and covered them up.  
Received by Capt W. Duff

April 20th 1922

Received from Captain Flynn the money  
and money put up by me for my when  
wanted.  
Geo T. Serason

April 20th 1922

Officer Eber reports a tree down a crosscut  
the sidewalk on Deland Ave just south of  
South Ave, The Street Dept was notified of  
same, at 2:45 P.m.

Received by Capt Flynn

April 20th 1922

Harry Haines Colored of 309 Arlington Ave, Reported  
the loss of his Black & White Collie dog, from  
the above address,

Received by Capt Flynn



April 20<sup>th</sup> 1922

Christian J. Orner of Scotch Plains, Reported at Headqts at Five P.m., stating that he struck a bicycle in front of the Washington Restaurant 119 North Ave. Breaking one wheel. There was no one around at the time to claim the bicycle Orner said he was insured, and would pay for the damage done. Later Herbert Mack of 218 Watchung Ave. the owner of the bicycle came to Police Headqts, and was told that Orner would pay for the damage done.

Received by Capt Flynn

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1922

Mr Sherman of 617 New St telephone to Police Headqts at two P.m., that a Electric Light wire was down in the street in front of 512 New Street, The Capt notified the Public Service Co at once.

Received by Capt Flynn

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1922

Miss Charlotte Suydam of 134 East fifth Street reported at Headqts at 2.30 P.m. stating that a large tree fell down in her yard at the above address across the sidewalk taking the telephone and Electric Light wires down, and blocking the traffic on the sidewalk, The Street Dept was notified at once.

Received by Capt Flynn

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1922

Officer O Gorman shot a stray dog at Police Headqts, The Street Dept was notified to remove same.

Received by Capt Flynn

April 21<sup>st</sup> 1922

Received from Police Headqts  
any package of money for Read, Thorne  
Theatre. Frank J. Doyle.

April 21<sup>st</sup> 1922

John Boyle from the side door of  
the Sharp Motor Co. introduced at  
last 5.50 am Received by Capt Flynn



April 21st 1922

Frank M. Colvin of 1358 Sullivan St. reported at five P.M. that he was driving a City Auto-Track for the Street Dept. going East on West 2<sup>nd</sup> St. crossing Liberty St. when a boy ran from under the Railroad Bridge in front of Colvin truck and fell down, Colvin stopped the car, and picked the boy up and brought him to Dr. Saffron's Office the Doctor said the boy was not injured, Colvin did not get the boy's name

Rec'd by Sergeant Saffron

April 21st 1922

Joseph Adelia 324 East Third St. reported at Headquarters 12:20 noon, stating that he was told by a girl that his daughter Loretta age 14, received a telephone call at twelve noon, stating that there would be an Automobile waiting for her when she would come out of St. Mary's School at noon time, the girl come out and got into a New York Taxi, with number eleven on a yellow tag and drove off, in the car was a stout lady, the father is very much frightened and thinks the girl was kidnaped, the following Cities were notified Westfield, Elizabeth, Jersey City, the Elizabeth Police notified Chief Keely that this girl and a lady got on a train at Garwood N.J.

Rec'd by Sergeant Saffron

April 22nd 1922

Received from Police Headquarters  
a Package of money for Reader's Digest  
Frank J. Doyle.

April 22nd 1922

Received from Captain Flynn three  
dollars, money left for Nages Chamber  
by Gangue Springs rec. with the bureau  
from him. What Chamber  
John Flynn Capt

April 21st 1922

Officer Eben shot a stray dog at the  
house of Mrs. Gilsham (1211 Conant  
an  
Rec'd by Chief Flynn



April 21st 1922

George Thomas of 728 East Street reported that while driving his automobile, New Jersey license 87914, down Avenue 205, 074, about 8:15 PM driving west on Third Street crossing New Street and Lexington Avenue of French Canal St. stopped in front of his car, and was knocked down. He was brought to the hospital and the doctor said he was not seriously hurt.

Reported by Jack Flynn

April 21st 1922

Seymour Rowalk 103 Somerset Street North Plainfield, reported at Hospital at 7:45 PM, that his triple leg was stolen from in front of Alvin's store. This morning, when Brown came to the police.

Reported by Jack Flynn

Seymour Rowalk.

33 Somerset St.

April 22nd 1922

Officer Kelly reported at Headquarters at 3:45 PM, that George Sunday of 270 West Main Street, Buena Brook N.J., while working his automobile New Jersey license 168, 145, down Avenue 211, 678, got from the curb, going south on Lexington in front of 213 Park Ave, locked his automobile into a house and wagon belonging to him. Judson of Oak Free, breaking the shafts of his wagon. Sunday paid her ten dollars for the damage done.

John Flynn Capt

April 22nd 1922

Officer Stephens found a black cubby, age five years, lost on Lexington Ave. at 11th Ave. She was taken to her home from Headquarters, by her father who has just moved to his new home at 127 Johnson Ave.

John Flynn Capt



April 22nd 1922

Orin Knapp J 920 Park reported that he had a stray dog, listening around his home for several days, I sent Officer Eberth, and he brought the dog to Headquarters where he shot him. John Seay was notified to remove the dog, also another dog that was shot by Officer E. Gorman.

John Flynn Capt

April 22nd 1922

Ryan R. R. Stevens J 933 Grant Ave reported the loss of a rough hound from her Aveland Apartment.

John Flynn Capt

April 22nd 1922

Alfreda Vidler J 211 Franklin Street Elgin about New Jersey, reported that her wife was missing from their home for three weeks. She ran away with Salvatore De Crescenzo, who formerly lived at 721 East Second Street, this is the man who is wanted by the Prosecutors of Bergego Co for dumping his load of stumps from himself. Dallas.

John Flynn Capt

April 22nd 1922

Angel Saffron referenced, telephone call at 6:45 PM from Henry De Forest J 955-1111 and stating that he had just received a telephone call from one Anderson J 745 South Ave. She said she was in a candy store on Hastings in Minneapolis, and was going to take poison, but Officer Eberth came and he brought her to Headquarters. De Forest was called and examined her, and said that she drank poison but that he was only a solution. J. B. Davis said that Dr. De Forest took the Anderson to the hospital for the night.

Reported by Angel Flynn



April 22nd 1922  
 Received telephone from Elizabeth Police  
 at 8:00 pm. Stating that an old woman <sup>was</sup>  
 missing from there, Anna Lynch age 76 ym  
 Dressed in black clothes.  
 Recd by Sgt Hyman  
 This Car was not stolen. The brother had the Car.

April 22nd 1922  
 William Woodard of Denville N.J. reported  
 at Headquarters at 7:00 pm, stating that  
 he was driving his Automobile New Jersey  
 license 88-172 (Denville 205-568) going  
 east on front street, when he was struck on  
 the left side of car, by an Automobile  
 displaying New Jersey license 162-115- going  
 south on Madison a turning east on  
 front street. Recd by Sgt Hyman

April 22nd 1922  
 Received telephone from Police Headquarters  
 Elizabeth at 12:10 am. Stating that a person  
 Possessing Cadillac, with gray body. New  
 Jersey license 1614 was stolen from there  
 Recd by Sgt Hyman

April 22nd 1922  
 Officer Stopinski reports that Mrs Andrew  
 of 145 South av. that her husband stated  
 she said she had a license, license plates  
 of 245-200000 on New Brunswick N.J.  
 Recd by Sgt Hyman

April 23rd 1922  
 James Lindsay of Plainfield reported at  
 Headquarters at 3:30 pm. that while driving  
 his Automobile New Jersey license 182-509  
 license 211-807 going east on Rte 108  
 and turning South on Park as one Paul Sheaffer  
 of New York who was driving his Automobile  
 New York license 148-135 (New York 148-135)  
 who was going South on Park as crossing  
 seventh street, collided with car and  
 slightly damaged. Sheaffer said he  
 would pay for the damage done  
 John Hyman



April 23rd 1922

Officer O. Sullivan found the front door of Tom  
Hakis butcher of 660 South Ave at 1040 Pm  
Hakis was notified.

April 23rd 1922

Beverly King of 541 East Third Street  
Chapman reported at Headquarters stating  
that he was driving his taxi when  
driving 127 73 John Street 208 224 going  
west on Beach second street of Champlain  
at 1 when one of Marchant Box Machine  
crossed the street in front of King, King  
struck the left rear wheel of the machine  
breaking it. The mud spread on the  
right side of King's car was bent.  
Trans 210 and others reported.  
Recorded by Sgt. Thompson

April 23rd 1922

Officer Leach found the rear window opened  
in the flower shop of Vito Yannuzzi at  
183 Washington at 1140am. The Officer said  
he forced the window at 1215 Pm and  
it was all right.

Recorded by Dennis O. Neff Sgt

April 23rd 1922

Officer Jones found the rear door of 920  
St. Murphy Street at 842 East First Street  
unlocked. Locked at 10.35 Pm. Everything  
seems all right. The Officer locked the door  
and left the key at the Murphy home  
next door.  
Recorded by Sgt. O. Neff

April 23rd 1922

Officer Daly found the front door of  
Derby Street Market unlocked at 110 am  
the Officer holding the door who locked  
the door. Market 327 feet from St.  
Recorded by Sgt. O. Neff



April 24th 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarters for  
 Package of Money for Read's Street Meeting  
 Frank J. Doyle

April 24th 1922  
 Received from Captain Flynn Ten Dollars  
 Done money put up by me for my appearance  
 when indicted of Intoxicated

April 24th 1922  
 Officer Bohle reports that he found the  
 traffic camera corner of Park and 12th  
 Prospect or broken at 12:00  
 Received by Sgt. Adolph

April 24th 1922  
 Officer Bohle reports that he found the  
 door of the truck unlocked at four o'clock  
 truck place of business 312 West front street

April 24th 1922  
 Officer King reported at 12:10 pm that  
 William Lock of 314 Stebbins Place, while  
 driving his horse and wagon on West front  
 street, near Spooner and his son John age  
 five years old, jumped into the wagon, the  
 horse ran away, at Monitor and  
 fourth street, and fell down. He was picked  
 up by D. J. Gould of Rock and, and taken to  
 Dr. Gould's office. The doctor said the boy  
 was injured, he was taken home.  
 Received by Sgt. Saffron

April 24. 1922  
 Henry Mahoney of 949 West Third Street reported  
 to officer McGinley this afternoon that his wife  
 sprained her ankle. On the side walk on Watchung Ave.  
 and Second St. She was attended by Dr. Morris of  
 124 Watchung Ave. The Doctor said she had a bad  
 sprain.

Received by Capt. Flynn

April 24th 1922  
 C. La Johnson of 1034 West Avenue Street  
 driving north on Grant on crossing 12th  
 at four pm collided with north car which did not stop  
 going west on Grant Avenue street  
 La Johnson (12204700) Car 87.642 NJ







April 25<sup>th</sup> 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one  
Money for Read's Strand Theatre.  
Frank J. Doyle.

April 25<sup>th</sup> 1922

Received from Georgie Springs cul three  
Gallon Yumey she borrowed from Max Miller  
Chamber cul. John Hym cul  
Georgie Springs

April 26<sup>th</sup> 1922

Received from Police Headqts one Money  
for Strand Theatre.  
Frank J. Doyle.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

April 26<sup>th</sup> 1922

Received from Sergt Saffron at Police Headqts.  
one Check, \$26.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>.

for Comptroller  
Andrew Saffron Sergt

April 24 - 1922

Howard G. Debele of 74 Sanford Ave. Reported  
at 9.15 P.m. Stating that there is a young man  
acting very suspicious walking up & down in  
front of his house, I sent Officer Leach at once  
to investigate the report, Officer Leach was  
unable to find anyone on the street.

Received by Sergt Saffron

April 24<sup>th</sup> 1922

W. D. Gappri of 279 Leland Ave. telephone at  
10.10 P.m. Stating that on his way home from the  
train this afternoon. he saw an Italian dumping  
a lot of rubbish in a vacant lot on Leland Ave.  
he said that this Italian had a fire in his  
store about a week ago.

Received by Sergt Saffron

April 25<sup>th</sup> 1922

Officer A Sullivan reported the traffic lantern  
broken on of South Ave & Belvidere Ave

Received by Sergt O Heaffy



April 25<sup>th</sup> 1922

I received the following Phone Message from the Western Union Telegraph Co. New Ark at 11.40 P.m., N.Y. City 4/25-1922

Chief of Police P. S. Kiely Plainfield N.J.  
Notify friends, of May Mc Donald 14 South St  
She is detained here, as a runaway Answer  
W. J. Lahey

Chief Inspector  
Chief the above is probably the Mc Donald girl that was reported missing from Lincoln some time ago.  
Mr Mc Donald was notified by Sergt Saffron  
Received by Sergt O'Keefe

April 26-1922

Officer Bohl found a Flying Merkel bicycle  
Cor of Evergreen Ave & Kensington Ave at 2.45 A.m.  
he brought same to Police Headquarters

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

April 26-1922

Officer Birmingham reported two Ford Autos License # 189-619 N.J. and # D. 3490 N.J. were left standing on Watchung Ave, between Front St. and Greenbrook. all night with out lights,

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

April 26<sup>th</sup> 1922

Officer Bray reported a broken Cross walk  
Cor of Putnam Ave & Kensington Ave, The Street Dept was notified, of same.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

April 26-1922

Officer Brown found a Commutation ticket belonging to Tex Perrin of 920 West Fourth Street the ticket was returned to his home by officer Enber.

Received by Capt Flynn



April 26-1922

William H. Pangborn of 57 Brook Ave reported at Police Headqts at 8.30 A.M. Stating that while his automobile was standing in the roadway at the Bonnie Burn Sanitarium Valley road Scotch Plains, he was run into by a chauffeur of auto displaying New Jersey 27783. from the rear, at 8. A.M. this morning. The driver of the car was very Reckless

Received by Capt Glynn

April 26-1922

Frank Putnam of 542 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St. Reported at 9. A.M. to Capt Glynn at Police Headqts, Stating that he found a lot of New Lumber, in a ditch in the woods at the end of Hillcrest Ave. He thought this lumber was stolen, and hide there I sent officer Erber at once to Investigate this report.

Received by Sergt Saffron

April 26-1922

Charles Drake the Supt of the County Farms Reported at 2.30 P.M. Stating that Harry Gray a Colored man, Escaped from the Farms Description of man, Colored man Brown skin wore a light suit, and cap. wore Black shoes he knows a party in Plainfield by the name of Hawkins, Harry Gray also stole an other man shoes, and a watch,

Received by Sergt Saffron

April 27th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters  
One Package of money for Read's Strand  
Theatre Frank J. Doyle.

April 28th 1922

Officer Min found a bay horse running at large on East second street at 2.45 P.M. he put the horse in Reiderling stable.  
Received by Sgt Glynn



April 26th 1922

Officer Gray found the rear door of Seiler's Bakery  
1220, west front street, unlocked at 11:50 PM.  
He found everything O.K. and locked the door.  
Received by Sgt. Flynn

April 26<sup>th</sup> 1922

Officer Joseph McGarry found a bareheaded  
lindan under the high school at  
ten am. and the lights. he found every  
thing O. K. returned the lights and shut  
the lindan

Apr 26th 1922

Officer Dales reports an Automotol displaying  
#9262 near River Parked all night. On  
watching on near the M. M. Co. Building.  
Received by Sergt. Hyma

Apr 26th 1927

Received telephone from the New Brunswick  
Police at 9:45 P.m., stating that a colored man  
by the name of William H. Harris age 24 y-  
rs five foot seven or eight tall, slender  
build, dark clothes pants with stripes  
blue shirt, has been seen one of his eyes  
Received by Sgt. O'Heff

April 26th 1922

Received telephone from R.R. Station at  
1045 Pm stating that a man was lying  
along the tracks, near the Becklund store.  
I sent Officer Nolan and Mr. Sullivan and  
they searched the tracks as far as the  
Road, but did not find any one.  
Reported by Sgt. C. Kieffe

April 27 to 1922

Fred Hunt reported at Headquarters stating that he was driving his Automobile New Jersey license #189401 Drivers license 211644 going West on Front St and between Washington Ave & Park Avenue he struck the rear end of a trolley car going in the same direction, slightly damaging his Automobile at 8:25 AM

Rec'd by Capt. Hyman



April 27th 1922

Received a telephone this morning from 825 Franklin Place that a strange tramp dog was loitering around there for several days, I sent Officer Eber there and he brought the dog to Headquarters and shot him, street department notified to remove the dog

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

April 27th, 1922

J. Dean was brought to Headquarters by John Cooper who took him off Union line trolley car on West Street St charged with transporting liquor, he was taken to Newark N. J. by a Deputy United States Marshall this morning

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

April 27th 1922

George P. Mellick of 1281 Woodland Avenue reported at Headquarters at 6 PM stating that he lost two pearl-studs with gold back, valued at Three hundred dollars, he said he did not know how he lost them, they may have been left in the shirt and sent to the laundry in Marshall he inquired there but they did not see them, they are insured and he reported the loss to the company, and they asked him if reported it to the Police, he said he had not, so that is why he reported it, Mr Mellick does not want this in the news paper

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

This is not for publication by request of Mr Mellick  
S. Kelly Chief

April 27th 1922

Received telephone call from Min Hunterman of 824 East 1st Street at 11:15 PM stating that a stray horse was galloping around her yard I sent Officer Johnson after the horse and he put it in Redding stable, shortly after it was claimed by Nicholas Gray of 335 Cottage Lane.

Received by J. Kelly



April 27th, 1922

Detective Ferguson of New Brunswick reported at Headquarters this morning leaving a description of a colored man wanted for murder in New Brunswick, William Means (col) twenty-four years old, five foot seven tall, 140 lbs, dark complexion, good teeth, dark clothes overcoat and cap, blue shirt, had been receiving letters from Etta M<sup>rs</sup> Cherson Starr, daughter of Thomas Starr of 336 East Fourth St this City. I went with Ferguson to her home, and she told me she had not seen him for two months she also said she first met Means in New Brunswick last December at her cousin's home, Ferguson said that was right, Officer Kelly seen Tom Starr her father and he told him that Means had not been in his home for two months, he had told Means to stay away, he told Kelly that he had been stopping in New York and Philadelphia, he said he would try and get the address

Recd by Capt. Flynn

April 27th 1922

Joan Pinner of 688 West Third Street complains about the boys throwing stones at him every time he drives through Madison Ave.

Received by Sergt. Flynn

April 27th 1922

Mr. J. Voorhes of 178 Grove Street District 4 Plainfield reported at Headquarters at 1220 am stating that he was driving on park near the city line when a man put his hand for him to stop, when I did not stop he blew a whistle, I sent Officer Nolan out in the car with Voorhes, but they were unable to find any one answer

Received by Sergt. Flynn

April 27th 1922

Mr. L. Hatfield of 602 East 4th Street reported the loss of his valuable dog, black and white, has black spots on left eye.

Received by Sergt. Flynn



April 27th 1922  
 From C. B. Leggett 822 Madison Ave  
 telephoned at 7:45 PM stating that a  
 suspicious man was lurking around  
 in front of her home last night. she  
 later came up & she saw him again  
 Reported by Sgt Flynn

April 27th 1922  
 Received telephone call from William  
 Deegan at 8:25 PM from the Public Library  
 stating that a man was stealing  
 books from the Library. I went there  
 at once but the man had left. My theory  
 this man calls there they find books  
 Reported by Sgt Flynn

April 28th 1922  
 Received from Captain Flynn ten  
 dollar bond money put up by me for  
 my appearance when handed  
 George Henry.

April 29th 1922  
 Received from Captain Flynn the  
 dollar money left him by George Henry  
 with the proceeds from the sale of the  
 St. John's Church

April 29th 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarters  
 ten dollar bond money for Road  
 Theater Co.  
 Frank J. Doyle.

April 28th 1922  
 Received telephone call from Rev. E. V.  
 Stevenson of Grace Church at 8:20 PM  
 stating there were a lot of valuable  
 goods left in the parish house, would  
 like to have the office an ask kindly  
 look after same.  
 Reported by Sgt Flynn



April 28th 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarter One  
 Package of Money for Reads Thamer Theater  
 Frank J. Boyle.

April 28th 1922  
 Received from Chief Kelly one diamond  
 bar pin  
 Mrs W. H. Williams

April 28th 1922  
 Rogers B. Hall of 402 Central Ave telephoned at  
 8:30 Am stating that several small trees &  
 shrubbery were dug up from his yard  
 some time during last night

Received by Capt. Flynn

April 28th 1922  
 Officer Erber shot a dog at Headquarters, also  
 a sick cat in the rear of 534 West Fourth St.  
 Street Department notified to remove same

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

April 28th 1922  
 Description of man arrested by the Roselle Park  
 Police for passing a fake ten-dollar bill,  
 made from a good two-dollar bill, by  
 cutting out the figure two and placing  
 a fake ten pasted on the bill

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

April 28th 1922  
 R. B. Clark of 600 Franklin Place reported that he left  
 a fifteen dollar pair of shoes in shoe-maker  
 shop on Washington Ave across the way from the  
 Post Office, and this man has moved away

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

April 28th 1922  
 Officer Glean reports that a boy by the  
 name of Bailey gave him a Register  
 piece of black paper. he said the wheel  
 was there all day  
 Rec'd by Capt. Flynn



Apr 29th 1922  
 Officer Regan reports a dead cat lying  
 in exchange Alley near second street  
 Street Dept notified  
 Received by Sgt Caffrey

Apr 29th 1922  
 Officer Bray reports a probe cover back  
 corner of Broadway and Charlotte  
 Road Street Dept notified  
 Received by Sgt C. Caffrey

April 29-1922  
 I received a telephone call over the County  
 Line, at 9.40 A.M., from the Cranford Police  
 Headqts. stating that Thomas Conway of  
 Orchard St. Elizabeth N.J. Reported to them  
 that his Ford touring Car Model 1921 Motor #  
 4694438, License # 90229 was stolen from Elizabeth  
 last night;

Received by Sgt Saffron

April 29-1922  
 Officer Bahl found the back door unlocked  
 at 5 A.M. This morning of Louis Hadish furniture  
 store 43 Somerset St. There was nothing disturbed

Received by Sgt Saffron

April 29-1922  
 Officer King reported that Dr Hart, driving  
 a Ford Coupe, North on Park Ave, Ran his Car into a  
 Car driven by A.L. Wright both Cars were slightly damaged  
 both owners agreed on settlement,

Received Sgt Flynn

April 29-1922  
 Charles MacIntyre of 969 West 7th St. Reported  
 at Police Headqts at 7.45 P.M. stating that the iron  
 Culvert is broken Cor of Grant Ave & West 3rd St  
 John Keeley of the Street Dept was notified of  
 same, by Sgt Saffron,

Received by Sgt Flynn



April 29-1922

Officer Leorch reported that Donald Anderson of 17 Norton St. Elmhurst Driving a Taxi License 078-036 New York. going West on 5<sup>th</sup> St. East of Richmond St. Ran his Car. into John M. Healy Car of 206 Ketherwood Ave Automobile License 87306 N.J. Drivers License 207668. Which was parked at the curb, Both parties agreed to a settlement.

Received by Sergt Flynn

May 1<sup>st</sup> 1922

Received from Police Headqts money for the Strand Theater

H. T. Servino  
Sergt Saffron

April 30<sup>th</sup> 1922

William Diem of 87 Manning Ave. North Plainfield reported at Police Headqts at 4 P.M. stating that while he was driving his Car. License 87052 N.J. Drivers License 66982 driving South on Park Ave near Maple Ave, a Child about 5 years old ran out from the left side of the road, and was struck by William Diem's Automobile he stopped his Car at once, and picked the child up, and took it to the Hospital, The Child was not hurt.

Received by Sergt Saffron

April 30<sup>th</sup> 1922

George Sadino Italian boy age 10 years old was brought to Police Headqts by his father. who lives at 940 St Marys Ave, he told me that his boy had a stolen Bicycle, The boy told me that he stole the bicycle at Mr Simon Cruikshank place. Mr Cruikshank notified me that he has know bicycles on his place. The boy was ordered into Court for Friday afternoon at 3 P.M.

Received by Sergt Saffron



April 30<sup>th</sup> 1922

Received a telephone call at 9.30 P.m from the Hillside Police over the County Line stating that they had a Hudson Touring Car, stolen from their License #42433 Motor 48058 Dark Green body Blace wheels stolen at 9. P.m All the officers were notified of same,

Andrew Saffern Sergt

April 30<sup>th</sup> 1922

Received a telephone call from the Rahway Police at 3.15 a.m. stating that a boy was missing from his home there, Clinton Garretson age 13 years, when he left, he wore no hat, and had on a blue serge suit,

Received by Sergt Flynn

April 29<sup>th</sup> 1922

Officer King reports while Theodore Martone 9<sup>th</sup> & 1<sup>st</sup> So. 2<sup>nd</sup> St was driving his Automobile license #189628 N.J. Driver License 211810 going West on West 2<sup>nd</sup> St ran his car into a delivery wagon driven by Hyman Aishkin breaking the shafts of the wagon and knocking the driver from the seat, the parties agreed to a settlement for the damage.

Rec'd by Sergt. Flynn

May - 1<sup>st</sup> 1922

Officer Leough reports that John Schmidt of 701 South Ave driving his Auto Lic #87226 N.J. drivers #204036 N.J. North on Watchung Ave at 3 P.m collided with Anderson Foster of 531 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St who was driving his car #20872 drivers #208585 West on East 3<sup>rd</sup> St both cars were slightly damaged they agreed to settle

Received by Sergt Flynn



May - 1<sup>st</sup> 1922

J. M. Mundy of 212 Prescott Pl reports  
his son, Floyd missing from home  
since April 25<sup>th</sup> Description, Age 21  
6 ft tall, Wgt 175, very dark hair, ruddy  
complexion, brown eyes, wore a dark  
suit of clothes with a fine white  
stripe, heavy mired gray cap,  
when he went away he rode a  
Ladies bicycle

Recd by Sergt Flynn

May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922

Received from Police Dept one  
package of money for Strand Theatre  
Frank J. Doyle.

May 1<sup>st</sup> 1922

Officer Leorch reports that Ernest Keppler of  
645 Bound Brook Rd Dunellen driving his Auto  
license 164448 N.J. Drivers license 337087 on  
Washington Ave near 5<sup>th</sup> St at 6 PM came to a stop  
with his car, and Anna Craig of Farmwood  
driving her car license 189609 N.J. Drivers lic  
207822 going in the same direction bumped  
into the rear of Keppler car damaging the  
rear mud guard, both parties will settle  
for the damage done

Recd by Sergt O'Keefe

May 1<sup>st</sup> 1922

Mrs Addie Henry of 633 So. 2<sup>nd</sup> St reported  
to Officer McHenry that Mrs Eva Richardson  
left her four year old child at her house  
to board, and she has not been to see the  
child in four weeks, and has not paid  
any board for the child, Mrs Henry is  
sick and can not <sup>take</sup> care any more for  
the child

Recd by Sergt. O'Keefe

May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922

Received from George Springs, Calmed  
the falling money from  
Maxwell Chapman Calmed John [unclear] [unclear]  
George Springs



May - 2<sup>nd</sup> / 1922

Missing from New Durham N.J. since April 29<sup>th</sup> 1922. Timothy Ingraham Age 27, Hgt 5'7 Wgt 147, eyes dark brown, wart on left side of chin left hand injured by drift forge hammer until only 1/2 middle finger and little finger remain. Thumbs off also dressed in Navy blue suit, black shoes purple striped shirt no collar or tie. Had about \$5.00 was in Army during war, when last seen having frayed dress at Spicer Co acted strangely. Hand not yet healed. Probably will be located in some Hospital. any information call Mr Berry Spicer Mfg Co

May - 2 - 22

Recd from Police Dept #10 Foid deposits for George S. Trayer  
Dennis O'Keefe Sergt  
Geo. S. Trayer.

May 2<sup>nd</sup> / 1922

Harold Van Fleet of 41 Mountain Ave North Plainfield reports the loss of his Army discharge papers

Recd by Sergt Flynn

May 2<sup>nd</sup> / 1922

<sup>L. S. Hurling</sup> <sup>302 East 72nd St</sup>  
A citizen complains about a vicious dog, owned by a family named Bland of 969 South 1<sup>st</sup> St

Recd by Sergt Flynn

May 3<sup>rd</sup> / 1922

Received from Police Dept one package of money for Grand Theatre  
Frank J. Doyle.

May 2<sup>nd</sup> / 1922

E. E. Waller of 331 Dunellen Ave Dunellen N.J. reports the loss of his Collie - dog, has a Dunellen license tag on collar # 43

Recd by Sergt Flynn



May 2nd 1922

Martin M. Dean of 40 Albert St reported at Headquarters this Am stating that he was driving his automobile license # 886154. Drivers license 206045 going North on Park Ave about eleven Am, when an Automobile license D-2502 suddenly pulled out from the curb, and Mr Dean's car struck the rear mud guard of this car. no damage done

Rec'd by Sgt Flynn

May 2nd 1922

Edward Compton (col) who rooms at Mrs Thornton 533 West 3rd St reported at 7:30 Pm that two colored men who roomed at this house broke open his trunk today and stole a gold watch, valued at \$26.<sup>00</sup> and two dollars in money

Rec'd by Sgt O'Keefe

May 2nd 1922

C. S. Myers Sexton of the Temple-Baptist Church complains of boys playing in the rear of the Church afternoons and evenings

Rec'd by Sgt. O'Keefe

May 2nd 1922

Mrs Phillips of 920 Madison Ave complains of dog belonging to W. F. Murray of 209 West 9th St it runs out after her when she passes this house

Rec'd by Sgt O'Keefe

May 3rd 1922

Mrs White of 217 East Seventh St reported at Headquarters, at Minneapolis, Minn, that her trunk & trappi (port comm) reaching in and found that no damage

Received by Sgt Flynn



May 2nd 1922  
 Mrs. Alice Wells of 80 Washington North  
 Plainfield, reported at Headquarters at ten am  
 stating that she was driving her Automobile  
 New Jersey license 40581 and was going  
 going South on "Madison" about five pm  
 Monday May 1st when a boy riding a  
 bicycle out from the alley way in the rear  
 of the Stillman Building, and ran into the  
 side of Mrs. Wells car, the ring of the front  
 wheel of his bicycle, Mrs. Wells did for the  
 damage done to the vehicle  
 Received by Sgt. Agnes

May 3rd 1922  
 Daniel Meyers of 834 West Third Street  
 stopped his house and wagon in front of his  
 home, about two thirty pm, learning his thirteen  
 year old son Samuel, sitting on the wagon  
 when he came out he grabbed up the lines, and  
 the Mustang he was driving, got away  
 and ran away dragging Meyers a half  
 a block, before he let go of the lines, the horse  
 continued on, when he reached Myron's  
 some one tried to stop him, he jumped to  
 one side, throwing the boy out, and continued  
 on, Meyers and his son were left badly  
 injured, both were taken to the Hospital  
 in Morris and Company Beef Truck by  
 George Lilemon, D.D. Hamilton and Rudolph  
 Heinsoel of 76 Summit on North Plainfield,  
 who went along to show the driver the  
 way, both of whom were strangers in town  
 reported at four fifteen pm by Heinsoel  
 John Flynn took

May 3rd 1922  
 Henry J. Coley Barnett of New Market VA  
 reported that an old man by the name  
 of Bonnie Barnett missing from the  
 Pon farm age about seventy five  
 years old tall and thin has  
 blotches on his face  
 Received by Sgt. O'Keefe



May 2nd 1922

One silver sugar bowl, one bread tray silver  
one silver fruit dish, one pair of silver candle  
sticks, stolen from the home of Emil Zickler  
of 62 Brook or North Platte, recovered by  
Agent Higgins from the home of  
George Stark.  
Recovered by Frank Zickler

May 3rd 1922

May 2nd 1922  
Master Brownson J. 912 West front street  
reported at 845 P.M. that he broke the  
traffic fountain, corner of Park and  
and furnish that he paid two  
dollars for same.  
Received by Sgt. C. Keiff

May 3rd 1922

May 3rd, 1922  
Received telephoned from the Campfire  
Club, reporting missing, George  
Theris age 13 yrs, from their serge  
suit with this patch on the seat  
of his pants. Received by Sergt O. Keefe

May 4th 1922

May 4th 1922  
Redeemed from Capt. Hynes five dollars  
left with me by Levine, Captain for David  
Boone money Redeemed from Boone

May 4<sup>th</sup>, 1922

May 4<sup>th</sup>, 1922  
Officer Gleason reports a Ford Touring car license  
206440 N.J. left standing all night on  
Prospect Ave near Edgewood Ave, all night  
without lights

Recd by Supt Saffron



May 4th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one  
Package of money for Beach-Strand Theatre  
Frank J. Doyle.

May 5th 1922.

Received from Police Dept one  
package of money for Strand Theatre  
Frank J. Doyle.

May 5th 1922

Received telephone call from the Hillside  
Police, stating that a Cadillac Sedan had  
been stolen from Newark, license # 61630 N-J

Rec'd by Supt. O'Keefe

May 4th 1922

Walter Thompson reported that while driving his  
Automobile New Jersey license X-33 067  
Drivers license 204616 going South from  
Depot driveway into East Fourth St. turning  
West on Fourth St. collided with a one man  
trolley car # 6351 in charge of Sam Neal going  
West on Fourth St. which knocked my Automobile  
into H. W. Boice Automobile which was parked  
in front of his place of Business #109 East 4th St.  
Breaking the fender, head lights, and bending the  
bars and on Mr Boices car, Thompson Automobile  
was quite badly damaged

Rec'd by Capt Flynn

May 4th 1922

Max Sikora of Tenie road near  
his bridge reported at Headquarters  
at four fifteen pm, stating that a  
Negro attacking his ten year old  
Daughter Violet while on the way  
home from school, he dragged her into  
woods, struck her on the face with  
his fist, tore her Apron off her brother  
Kurt younger ran home shouting, the  
father ran to the woods, and the Negro  
ran away, Sikora brought the gun  
to Headquarters when he was  
examined by Dr. Good, who said she  
was not injured, I notified the  
Chief of Police of Tenie road and Patch Plains  
of this case



May 4th 1922

Received Telephone from Police Headquarters. Elizabeth at ten thirty in am, reporting that they had a lost pt Headquarters, seen last night age five years old. blue overalls, black shoes and stockings, this boy cannot tell where he lives.

John Hymn Cape

May 4th 1922

Joseph Liannongy of 35 Coddington in South Plainfield, had his Automobile New Jersey license D. 653. Drove down 207 D. 98 Parked in 222 West Second Street, at 1250 pm. was struck by an Automobile displaying New Jersey license D. 555. Damaging fender and rubbing brand of his car.

John Hymn Cape

May 4th 1922

Miss Charles Curry of 1207 West Sixth reported that her daughter Dorothy was bitten by a dog owned by a family by the name of Conroy living down West Sixth Street and Bergen Street. She was attended by Dr. Brown. They wanted like to have the dog killed.

John Hymn Cape

May 6th 1922

Received one package of money for Reader's Strand Theatre.

Frank J. Doyle

May 6. 22

Public Service reported that a Gas motor was robbed of some money yesterday at 509 West Front & at 3212 Liberty St & 103 Central Ave. Numbers were employed at 509 West Front & 4. Carcun was one.

R. Hymn



May 6th 1922

Letter Muzumgar of 207 West Sixth Street reports that between nine and twelve thirty last night, a United States Battery was stolen from his automobile, which parked in the rear of the high school. terminals end cut off. Valued at thirty dollars  
Received by Sgt Hyman

May 6th 1922

J. E. Curtis of 1164 Park Ave. complains about the boys in the neighborhood of 240 West Fourth Street, where he is building an addition to a house there, he said most of the damage is done after the men quit work  
Received by Sgt Hyman

May 6th 1922

Received a telephone call from the Mutecken Police at ten fifteen am, stating that an Automobile truck an Oldsmobile had been stolen from there, three quarters ton, New Jersey license X-47843 Model T 1921 Serial Number 13.701 Motor 16.216 black top on truck  
Received by Sgt Hyman

May-6-1922

George Herlick of 331 Beta Place, Glendale, L. I. reported at Hqs at 115 PM that while driving an Auto Truck 915148 N.Y. drivers #52805 West on 5th St turning South on Watchung Ave when Mrs Bessie Gutterhoyer of Park Ave Holly Park was driving her Auto #89024 N.Y. drivers #206836 South on Watchung Ave crossing 5th St striking the tail board of the truck with the side of her car denting in the frames on the right side. The driver of the truck who was driving a right hand drive claimed he put out his hand while he was slowing down but Mrs Gutterhoyer who was driving a left hand drive said she did not see his hand. Owner of truck Phone Evergreen 1836  
Recd by Capt Hyman



May 7-1922

Received from Police Headquarters one Package of  
Edward Drake.

Andrew Saffron Sargent

May 6th 1922

George Miller of 945 South Second  
Street, reported at Headquarters at 920  
Pm, that his wife told him, a colored  
man grabbed his seven year old son  
in front of his home, I sent Officer Kelly  
to investigate and he reported that  
the boy had playing in front of his house  
a man come along and spoke to him  
and Mrs Miller started to scream and  
the man ran away.

Received by Sgt C. Huff

May 6th 1922

George J. Andrews telephoned at 815 Pm  
complaining about two colored men  
in a Ford Runabout driving in a  
reckless manner on South Second  
street, and stating as he said they  
got a time he followed them, but  
they did not threaten him.

Received by Sgt C. Huff

May 6th 1922

Isaac Chapman reported at Headquarters  
at 9:45 Pm, that while he was driving his  
new Kroyer limo. 12,735 - Drive 26,694  
going West on Springfield on turning  
West into Third Street about eight Pm  
when he was struck by a Ford runabout  
with two colored men in it, who were  
driving East on Third Street, they turned  
their car around and drove toward  
West, the rear wheel of Chapman car was  
broken, he did not get the number of the  
car.

Received by Sgt C. Huff

May 8th 1922

Received one package of money for Reader's  
Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle



May 7th 1922  
 Sgt Higgins 9 12 00 Denmark Road  
 Road Telephone at 140 am stating that  
 an Automobile stopped in front of her  
 house, and two men got out. I sent  
 Officers Kelly and Eber at once. They  
 reported that the car belonged to  
 Charles Lee Colman, who left it there for  
 a few minutes until he took his  
 woman friend home, to a house further  
 up the street.  
 Received by Sgt A. Huff

May 7th 1922  
 Received telephone from the New Denmark  
 Place at 2 30 am stating a Dodge touring  
 car was stolen from there, New River  
 license H-104733  
 Received by Sgt A. Huff

May 7th 1922  
 Officer Bader found the front door of Paul  
 Ellis' store 156 East 1st unlocked at  
 12 30 am, he found everything OK and locked  
 the door.  
 Received by Sgt Saffron

May 7th 1922  
 Officer Daley found the front door of B. M.  
 O'Brien store 1014 East Second Street  
 unlocked at 12 10 am, found everything  
 OK and locked the door and brought  
 the key to Headquarters.  
 Received by Sgt Saffron

May 7th 1922  
 Received telephone from Westfield Police  
 at 7 30 pm stating that an Automobile of  
 license 182.477 (with five men coming toward  
 Campfield in South as they appeared to be  
 drunk. I sent Officer Stojinicki out and he  
 brought the five men in. Hansa Dendinger  
 was driving the car and the man next  
 to him. I notified Westfield and they did  
 not want them. So I let them go.  
 Received by Sgt Saffron



May 7th 1922

Elmer Windsor of Dunellen New Jersey driving his Automobile New Jersey license 169095 Drivers license 208902 going South on Park Ave turning East into Crescent Ave collided with John J. Connor of New Brunswick New Jersey driving his Automobile New Jersey license 174952 Drivers license 225023 going north on Park Ave, Connor mud guard was bent, Windsor car quite badly damaged, time 4:10 P.M.

Recd by Capt Hymn

May 7th, 1922

Harold Mills turned in an alarm from station Thirty-four corner of West 34th St, Liberty St at 11:20 AM for a fire in the garage of Charles Bovino of 415 Liberty St, two Automobiles were burned and two men Frank Walkovitch of 45 West 4th St + Fred Bortin of 402 West Third St were quite badly burned and were taken to the Hospital

Recd by Capt Hymn

May 7th, 1922

Received a telephone call from Chief Gray Office Jersey City stating that a boy threw a stone into a caboose of an East bound freight train at 6:20 P.M. just West of the Plainfield tower

Recd by Capt Hymn

May 7th, 1922

Officer Kelly reports that at 8 P.M. Kurt H. Johns of Bloomfield N.J. driving his Automobile license 34110 N.J. Drivers license 36845 going South on Park Ave crossing Seventh St, collided with an Automobile license 12749 N.J. owned and driven by Herbert Nelson of Dunellen who was driving East on Seventh St crossing Park Ave Both cars were badly damaged, a man by the name of Ludwig who was riding with Johns received slight injuries, and was attended by Dr Hughes

Recd by Sgt. Pfeiffer



May 7th 1922  
 Edward Schuck of 125 West Sixth Street reported  
 at Headquarters at eleven-fifteen AM stating  
 while driving his Automobile New Jersey license  
 90368 Drivers license 209157 going North on  
 Madison Ave and James Perry of 1132 West Sixth St  
 turning around with his car in the middle of  
 the block on Madison Ave between West 3rd St & West 2nd St  
 both cars collided. Schucks rear fender was bent

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

May 7th 1922  
 Oscar Tampier of Hampton N. J. driving his  
 motor-cycle New York license 24829 going South  
 on Park Ave at 11:05 AM, and Charles Frank of 201  
 Brown St N. Y. C. driving an Automobile license  
 118679 N. Y. Drivers license 929653 going West  
 on Fifth Street crossing Park Ave were they collided  
 motorcycle was badly damaged

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

May 7th 1922  
 Officer Cottle reported at nine-thirty PM that  
 Michael Sinker of 1233 South Ave driving his Auto.  
 license 189294 N. J. Drivers license 211414 going  
 East on Prospect Ave turned out to avoid a freshly  
 filled in ditch in front of a new house at  
 7980 Prospect Ave and collided with an Automobile  
 license 90571 N. J. owned and driven by Joseph  
 Levine of 504 East Mont St both cars were damaged  
 the ditch had a lantern on it but no oil in it  
 the house is being built by Manning & Brownard

Rec'd by Sergt. O'Keefe

May 7th 1922  
 Carman Ritzo brought Diamond & Tony Romo to  
 Headquarters at 12:15 AM, Ritzo said the boys ran  
 away from the farm where Miss Holly left them  
 I told him to take them home and bring them back  
 in the morning

Rec'd by Sergt. O'Keefe



May 7th 1922

Chief Kelly reports a dead dog lying corner of Franklin Place + East Fifth St which had been killed by an Automobile. Chas Seay was notified

Rec'd by Sgt. O'Keefe

May 7th 1922

Officer Jomas found the office door unlocked at 10:15 PM of Joseph Harrigan 929 South Ave. he notified Harrigan who locked same.

Rec'd by Sgt. Saffron

May 7th 1922

Rudolph Blanche of 1205 Evergreen Ave reported by phone at 10:30 PM that he heard voices in the bushes in the rear of his home. I sent Officer Kelly + O'Sorman there. Kelly reports that there was three colored boys + girls there, when they saw the officers they started to run. Kelly + O'Sorman each fired a shot, they caught Chester Worthington Age 14 of 248 West 129th St N.Y.C. + Leroy Edwards Age 22, 331 West 35th St N.Y.C. Margaret Pline Age 19 of 302 Arlington Ave City, the other three ran away they were William Raffell of 343 West 40th St N.Y.C. Jagrette Tucker of 218 West 3rd St + Elizabeth Gillette #209 West Third St, Mr Blanche would not make a complaint

Rec'd by Sgt. O'Keefe

May 8th 1922

Received a telephone call from Police Headquarters Morristown N.J. at 10:35 AM stating that they found an abandoned Automobile on the street there, description Dodge touring car no license plates on, 1916 Model, Serial number 53142, green body and red wheels, also had a man's overcoat lying on the seat of car

Chas A Flynn Sgt.



May 8th 1922  
 George Doyle of 428 West Second Street  
 complained of his step daughter  
 Francis Smith age fifteen years  
 old staying out nights and running  
 around with taxi drivers  
 Received by Sgt C. Keefe

May 9th 1922  
 Officer Bader found the front door  
 of the Public Service 108 West  
 embroked at this thirty five  
 Everything off and locked the door  
 Received by Sgt C. Keefe

May 9th 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarters  
 one Package of money for Reads Street  
 Frank J. Doyle.

May 9th 1922  
 Received from Captain Flynn three  
 dollar money left by George Springs  
 for Maxwell Chambers  
 Max Chambers

May 9th 1922  
 Received from George Springs  
 three dollar money for Maxwell  
 Chambers and money for the Bureau  
 for three dollar money  
 George Springs John Flynn Cash

May 9th 1922  
 Edward Reynolds of 428 West Second  
 Street, complained about his step daughter  
 of 1621 South Second Street, having  
 Francis Doyle running out of money  
 by John Flynn Cash



May 9th 1922

Edmond Bronston, alias (Duke) a light factory corner of Fifth Street, and East (land) reported a dangerous hole in the street at this corner. I notified Mr. Van Horn.

John F. Hyman Capt

May 10th 1922

Mr. Sumner, seemed like to have an office at Pine fifteen on May 11th at 192 East front street, as the King's Daughters are having a rummage sale.

Received by Sgt Q. Heff

May 10th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one package of money for Read's Theatre.

Frank J. Doyle.

May 11th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one package of money for Read's Strand Theatre.

Frank J. Doyle.

May 10th 1922

Thomas Little of Beacon Brook N.J. reported at Headquarters, that he was riding a bicycle south on Park and turning East into Fifth Street at 12:40 P.M. when he was struck by an automobile owned by the Newark Auto Supply Co. of 304 East front street, and driven by Meyer Kantor. Little's bicycle was badly damaged.

Received by Sgt Hyman



May 10th 1922  
 Senator Reed called up and said  
 he did not agree any thing wrong  
 in the apt taking orders for the  
 Indian Housing Company, there  
 permit was taken up for legal  
 Received by (Sgt. Flynn)

May 10th 1922  
 Mrs. E. H. Booth of 938 Central Ave. telephoned  
 at seven pm. stating that her car was  
 being held outside her house in front  
 of her house about five pm. and that  
 there was a man a hand.  
 Received by Sgt. Flynn

May 10th 1922  
 Mrs. Parker of 825 Richmond street  
 telephoned at eleven pm. stating  
 that she could not start her  
 automobile, which was stalled in  
 front of her house.  
 Received by Sgt. Flynn

May 10th 1922  
 Officer Farnell reports that some  
 citizens turned in five claims for  
 station security. Five at three pm  
 for a grain fire. Around the house  
 of W. D. Mason 229. The house  
 of the garage was totally destroyed.  
 J. M. Flynn Chief

May 11th 1922  
 Curly the Boigtlander of 722 Sheridan Ave. complained  
 about the boys who play base-ball on his  
 common. he says they run across his property  
 they also use bad language. Officer on post  
 will look after this complaint.

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn



May 11th 1922

J. E. Strandberg of 322 Clinton Ave reported this afternoon that his bicycle was standing along the curb on Prescott Place near Mann Grocery store Monday afternoon at five P. M. when an automobile owned by Wagoner and Wuntzell of 199 and 201 New Brunswick Ave Perth Amboy N. J. and driven by Mr Amster New Jersey license 126121 also of Perth Amboy, Mr Strandberg bicycle was completely demolished the truck backing over it

Recd by Capt. Flynn

May 12th 1922

Officer Gray found the front door of W. W. Wilson store at 816 West Street unlocked at 9.40 P. M. he notified Wilson who locked same

Received by Sgt. Olduff

May 12th 1922

Officer O'Sullivan reports a call coming out of order room of Berkeley Police Dept. that department notified.

Received by Sgt. O'Sullivan

May 12th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters One Package of money for Real Estate Theatre.

Frank J. Doyle.

May 12th 1922

Received from Captain John Flynn Letter left by Giorgio Spino for Mattell Chamber colored money

Bureau from him  
Mr Chambers

May 12th 1922

Officer Gray shot a strong day that had been getting around 1023 West Street for several days. I notified the Street Department

John Flynn Capt



May 12th 1922  
 George McVay of 208 East Fifth street reported  
 at Headquarters at eight thirty am that while  
 driving his automobile south on Park st. near  
 the rail road bridge, when the young son of  
 Gordon D. Perkins of 173 North Lexington, collided with  
 his bicycle in the same direction, called out with  
 the same automobile, pushing him from his  
 bicycle. McVay took him home. The boy was not  
 hurt, or his wheel damaged.  
 John Hymn kept

May 12th 1922  
 R. A. Fowler of 303 East Walnut street reported  
 at Headquarters at five thirty am that  
 while driving through wetland Plainfield and  
 Rahway River he lost a tire and rim from his  
 Automobile 344 1/2 Hudson or Fisk tel 214 Kenton  
 John Hymn kept

May 12th 1922  
 Mrs. A. L. Waldorf of 134 Crescent or telephones  
 at seven pm stating that she lost her french  
 middle bull dog.  
 Received by John Hymn

May 13th 1922  
 Officer A. Sullivan reports that Harry J. Truitt  
 of 87 Franklin Place Ridgewood New Jersey  
 driving his automobile New Jersey license  
 19754 Quiero license 321.589 going East  
 on Fifth crossing Richmond street his car  
 skidded into the curb, breaking the front  
 and rear wheel on the left side of his car.  
 Received by Constable A. Kuff

May 13th 1922  
 Officer Doan reports a fire in the yard  
 of the Crescent color works at 1535 West  
 Front street, at seven pm damage slight.  
 Received by Constable A. Kuff



May 13th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one  
Package of money for Beach Street Theatre  
Frank J. Doyle.

May - 13 - 1922

Frank A. Weeks of 395 West 7th St  
reported at Headquarters at 1 PM that  
his brother Henry W. Weeks of the  
same address while walking  
down Park Ave and stepping  
off the curb at the corner of 6th St  
at 8:10 PM to cross the street was  
knocked down by Hyman Karger  
of 226 Grove St who was riding  
a bicycle South on Park Ave  
holding a heavy bag on his  
shoulder with one hand Mr  
Weeks received a compound frac-  
ture of the thigh he was carried  
to Dr. And's office

Read by Sergt Flynn

May - 13 - 22

Mrs Frank Stout of 715 Sheridan Ave  
complains of the boys playing ball  
on Hope Common Sunday after-  
noon their language is very bad

Read by Sergt Flynn

May - 13 - 22

Officer Birmingham reports that  
while Mrs. Jessie Jansen of 22 Grove  
St Cranford St was crossing  
Somerset St with her little daugh-  
ter age 6 at 4:15 PM when she was  
struck on the hip & shoulder  
and the heel torn from her shoe  
and her daughter was badly  
shaken up by Neal Scott who  
was driving an Automobile while  
drunk. he was arrested by Officer  
Birmingham and Dr. York called  
and he pronounced Scott drunk

Read by Capt Flynn



May-13-1922  
 Mrs Alongo, Conant of 727 Watkings  
 Ave reported that her <sup>small</sup> cream  
 was stolen from her porch this  
 morning. it was also was stolen  
 last Saturday

Recd by Capt Flynn

May-13-22  
 Mrs James T Devlin of 1203 Putnam  
 Ave reported at Hqdqts at 10:15 Pm  
 that while backing her Auto out  
 from the curb with her hand out  
 when she was struck by a West  
 bound trolley # 7104 bending her  
 fender + other slight damage the  
 Motorman told Mrs Devlin that  
 he was unable to stop the car  
 Mrs Devlin's two daughters were in  
 the car with her

Recd by Capt Flynn

May-13-22  
 Helen Hefferan of 30 Howard St St P  
 reported at Hqdqts at 6 Pm that  
 she left her bicycle along the curb  
 near the Woodhull + Martin building  
 at 550 Pm and the chauffeur of Auto  
 # 90148 St J backed into it and broke  
 it and drove away. this license  
 was issued to David Lumbarger of  
 107 West 7th St. I sent him a summons  
 for court Monday. Witnesses A. Han-  
 derson. Argen Faulk 64 Ellen St Newark  
 R. W. Hunt 972 Arlington Av. Margaret  
 Shirley 14 Howard St. Edna Neer of  
 2 Fifth Place saw the condition of the  
 bicycle

Recd by Capt Flynn

May-13-22  
 E. V. Bartine of 1135 Martine Av reported  
 at Hqdqts at 1 Pm that he left his Auto-  
 mobile in front of the Strand Theatre  
 last night and some one tampered with  
 the lock

Recd by Sergt Flynn



May - 13 - 22

Miss Edith M Walsh of 200 Glenwood Av East Orange, NJ reported at Headqts that while she was driving her Automobile #31755 NJ drivers #132556 South on Madison Ave at 1210 Noon when she was struck by Benjamin Steiner of 809-2nd Ave Elizabeth who was driving an Auto Truck Lic #4064/ST drivers #163117 going West on 5th St the running board + fender were damaged on Miss Walsh's car. Witness A. L. Martin of 210 West 6th St Steiner said he would pay for the damage

Recd by Sergt Flynn

May - 13 - 22

Miss Adet A Burley of Cranford NJ reported at Headqts at 310 PM that while stopped on Front St for the Traffic with her hand out she was struck by Schmeyer Bros car which was also struck from the rear by Louis Van Ness of 215 East 5th St who was driving his Automobile in the same direction Lic #X33719 drivers #208767 the only damage done was to Miss Burley's car Lic #77505 drivers #331204

Recd by Capt Flynn

May 13th 1922

Charles Barry Taxi Chaser came to the station at 1145 AM complaining that Tony Paretto called him a Bastard at the mouth on 5th Ave. I told him to make his complaint to the Judge Monday morning. Later Paretto complained. Received by Sergt O'Keefe

May 13th 1922

Received telephoned from the New Brunswick Police at 1230 AM. Stating they had a Ford Touring car stolen from New Jersey License 106.310

Received by Sergt O'Keefe



May 14th 1922  
 Officer King reported that one of Borden Milk Co. Drivers, reported that an Electric Light Pole broken off and down across the street on East Fifth near Beckman. I notified the Public Service and sent Officer Stephenson there until the Public Service Man arrived.  
 Received by Fred Saffner

May 14th 1922  
 Officer Gleason reported at four thirty am that smoke was coming from Reder Bros store 245 West Front Street. Captain Vail from the Fire Department near Westgate and he said the smoke came from a lighted cigarette left burning on a table.  
 Received by Fred Saffner

May 14th 1922  
 Received telephone from Ralph Dr. Letourneur Ordertook. Road. that a man near making disturbance. When Officer Stephenson arrived he had left.  
 Received by Fred Saffner

May 14th 1922  
 Mrs. A. R. Stevens of 933 Grant Ave. reported at ten am. that there was a dead dog lying along the path, leading from the corner of Plainfield and West Street across the field to steel works. I notified Charles Tracy to have the dog removed.  
 John Hymn kept

May 14th 1922  
 Received telephone from the Rahway Reformatory at three thirty pm. stating that two young men escaped from there. No one 7092 fine shot seven inches tall, one hundred pounds blue uniform suit, no shoes 6961 one hundred and thirty five pounds five foot five inches tall back with hair cut short.  
 John Hymn kept



May 10th 1922

Miss Anna Slavin 338 Franklin Place reported that while driving her Automobile New Jersey license DP. 086 Drive him 205, 322 going South on Park near Fourth Street when chauffeur driving Automobile New Jersey license 180, 474 going in the same direction, stopped suddenly without signal and her automobile struck the above car bending his rear fender and her front, no other damage.

John Hynes Capt

May 15th 1922

Received from Capt. J. H. \$10.00 Bond money put up by me for my office when arrested, Alex Robinson

May 14th 1922

E. H. Sheppard of 25 Mountain Ave North Plainfield reported at Headquarters at 11:30 P.M. that while driving his automobile near Scotch Plains, on road driving an auto New Jersey license 33, 881 back of into his Automobile doing quite some damage. Sheppard said the driver was drunk.

Received by Capt. A. Keuff

May 14th 1922

Officer Baden arrested Harry B. Reid of 521 West Third Street at 8:50 P.M. charged with Reckless Driving of his Automobile. Baden said Reid was drunk & called for Grad Examined him while he had been drinking he said he would no longer drive. Miss Spink.

Received by Capt. A. Keuff

May 14th 1922

Arthur Sherman of 144 Netherlands a complainant about the boys entering around the corner Netherlands and second Street, evening. Received by Capt. A. Keuff



May 15th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one  
package of money for ~~Read's~~ Read's Strand  
Theatre.

Frank J. Doyle.

May 14th 1922

Received telephone from Rahway Police  
at 7:15 pm, stating that a ~~Motorcycle~~ motor  
side car has stolen from there. ~~Dark Gray~~  
today, New Jersey license 6074

Received by Fred C. Ruff

May 14th 1922

Received telephone from the Sergeant  
Police at 1050 pm, stating that a ~~front~~  
topping car had been stolen from  
there, ~~Dark Gray~~ body, ~~Dark Red~~ White  
New Jersey license 117-194

Received by Fred C. Ruff

May 16th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one  
package of money for Read's Strand  
Theatre.

Frank J. Doyle.

May 15th 1922

George A. Swinmores of 1156 Westport Street  
telephoned at 7:15 pm complaining about  
the noise made by the Motor Car at the  
Carnival

Received by Fred C. Ruff

May 15th 1922

Received telephone from Mrs. Edyana George  
of 1216 Westport Street at 7:15 pm  
stating that some one stole a ~~Red~~ Red  
and some paint brush from a new  
garage that she is remodeling corner  
of Clinton and Front

Received by Fred C. Ruff



May 15th 1922

John Annan of 1611 Roosevelt Ave reported at Headquarters at 7:10 pm, that someone stole a heavy stone wagon from the woods in the rear of his house.

Received by Sgt C. Neff

May 15th 1922

Mrs. Scherlock of 183 North Lexington at Eight thirty pm stating that she had a rooming who had not left his room for two days. She thought something might have happened. Sent Officer Kelly to investigate, and he reported the man was all night.

Received by Sgt C. Neff

May 15th 1922

P. L. Houston of 438 East Seventh Street reported that the automobile, New Jersey license 180.450 found on Clinton Ave belongs to his brother, David Houston.

Received by Sgt C. Neff

May 16th 1922

Officer Cunningham, the door of Boies Pump Co. Company Philadelphia at 10.55 pm the officer kicked the door and brought the key to Headquarters.

Received by Sgt Saffin

May 16th 1922

Officer Boyle reports that two iron plates are off the Culbert garage of Wilmington and one from the shed, the shed is Paulman's property.

Received by Sgt Saffin

May 16th 1922

Received from George Springs Col three dally money she borrowed from Maxine Chambers (aka John Flynn kept



May 17th 1922

Received from Police Headqtrs One  
package of money for Radio Strand Theatre  
Frank J. Doyle.

May 16th 1922

Leslie Remington of 364 Harvard Street N.P.  
Complaint about the boys breaking windows  
in a new house that he is building, the  
corner of Randolph Road and Rose Street  
he said the damage is done, after the men  
quite look in the afternoon.  
John Flynn Capt

May 16th 1922

Richard Collings of 712 Kent Street  
reported at Headquarters at ten thirty am  
stating that his son John Collings age 13-4  
old, took his Bank Book with deposits  
for eight hundred dollars in the First  
National Bank, he drew out one hundred  
and ten dollars, and has not been seen  
since, the father put a stop on the rest of  
the money, he hoped like to have the  
boy picked up if located.  
John Flynn Capt

May 16th 1922

Mr. Frederick of 721 Arlington St reported  
the loss of his brown and light Yorkshire  
terrier dog, answer to the name of  
Happy.  
John Flynn Capt

May 16th 1922

George F. Innes of 1472 East Long Street  
reported at Eight thirty pm on vehicle while  
turning his Automobile New York license  
X-33,860 on Edmund Place, he backed into  
Auto - 189,584 - N.Y. doing slight damage  
he agreed to pay for the damage he done

Received by Sgt. A. Ruff



May 16th 1922

George J. Maldone 11472 East Front Street  
telephoned at ten PM, stating that about  
eight PM while his wife was alone in the  
store a man came in, and wanted to  
buy some gasoline, she said him some  
left him come to one dollar and forty cents.  
he gave her a five dollar bill, and asked  
her if she was alone, she said no, and  
while she was making change, he took the  
five dollar bill away from her, and left  
the place and drove off in their car, she  
did not get the number, she said both  
men were middle aged.

Received by Sergt. O'Keefe

May 16th 1922

Officer Flattery reports a dead horse lying  
on the corner of Spruce and Third  
the horse belonged to a man from Allentown  
Pa, and the horse dropped dead, so today  
could not get his name.

Received by Sergt. O'Keefe

May 16th 1922

Received telephone from the State Police  
at 1230 am at Highland Park, stating  
that near vicinity the Bullock for 525 West  
Spring Street, Elmhurst City, receiving a call  
from some one in Rock Island, Illinois, they  
said they were informed, that when he  
took the car she was dead, the travel  
of health was notified.

Received by Sgt. Flynn

May 17th 1922

John Kelly from the Street Department  
reported this morning, that the street  
in front of the city stable on West 2nd Street  
was blocked morning so that trucks  
could not get out, I notified Officer  
Gleason and Stopinski to look after  
this complaint.

Received by Sgt. O'Keefe



May 17th 1922  
 Officer Ewert reports that an old highwheeled  
 touring car with, New Jersey license  
 89,950 standing in front of the Plainfield  
 High School, all night, the lights were  
 burning. Officer Ewert said the car was  
 out of order.  
 Received by Sergt. Saffner

May 17th 1922  
 Mrs. George Baker of 824 Asborn on telephone  
 at 11:35 am, stating that her three year old son  
 was lost, dressed in pink suit, brown sweater  
 has little bag on with him.  
 Received by Sergt. Flynn

May 17th 1922  
 Mrs. Ethel Korn of 504 Belvidere Ave. got up  
 from her seat, in a Deering-Holmes trolley car  
 to get out in front of Ratche Market Market  
 on East 10th Street, at nine fifteen am  
 when she leunched her knee cap (d. carman)  
 up to an Pitts (man), who put the knee cap  
 back in place, she was taken to her home in  
 Oscar Christen Automobile of 414 Gounfort Rd

May 18th 1922.  
 Received from Police Headquarters one  
 package of money for Chad's Strand  
 Theatre  
 Frank J. Doyle.

May 18th 1922  
 H. S. Young of 36 W. 60th St N.Y. C. reported at Headquarters  
 at 12:15 Noon stating that one of the curb signs  
 of the Company of which he is manager, was stolen  
 from the front of the Newark Auto Supply store  
 of 306 West 10th St. about a month ago. Mr. Young  
 stated that he <sup>was</sup> driving down Somerset St. this morning  
 when he discovered the sign in Bukot garage on  
 Somerset St. Plainfield, Mr. Young asked Bukot  
 where he got the sign and he told him he bought  
 it off a junk man. Mr. Young asked the name of  
 the junk man and Bukot refused to tell him.

Chas A. Flynn Sergt.



May - 18 - 1922

Officer Leorch reports Wm J. Hubbell  
of 608 Division St driving North  
on Richmond St at 11:20 PM driver  
# 59110 Auto # 89320 collided  
with Thomas W. Fuggle of 523 West  
149 St NY driver # 180798 Auto # 753-479  
who was driving West on South St  
Mr Fuggles front wheel & mud  
guard were damaged. Both par-  
ties agreed to settle

Recd by Sergt Flynn

May 19th 1922

Received from Captain Flynn the  
money left them by George Spriggs  
Group the Bernard from Maxine  
Chambers and that Chambers

May 17th 1922

Abram Kreise of 295 Bedford Ave Brooklyn N.Y.  
left three dollars at Police Headquarters for  
the removal of a dead horse that died  
corner of Spooner Ave & 3rd St that died last night

Chas A. Flynn Sergt.

May 17th 1922

Received a telephone at 2:50 P.M. from the  
Roselle Park Police, stating that a young man  
about eighteen years old, brown suit, soft  
hat, dark trousers, stole a Bon-Rhyn bicycle

Recd by Capt Flynn

May 18th 1922

Officer minor reports that he found one  
of the door shutters broken open and the glass  
broken in a side window in the old Proctor -  
Theatre on West Front St at 7:30 PM

Recd by Sergt. Saffron



May 17<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 William Sachar of 722 East Seventh St. ran out from Meyer's Lunch-Wagon on East 2<sup>nd</sup> St at Five-Thirty Pm into William Woodruff's <sup>Automobile</sup> and was knocked down. Mr. Woodruff stopped his car, and brought Sachar to the Hospital where the Doctor said he was not seriously injured, but they keep him there for the night. Witness Louis Rosenthal of 1130 W. Front St.

Rec'd by Capt. Dymn

May 18<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 M. Rockmuller of 263 West Front St. reported to Officer Bohl that at 12:30 Pm Miss Shapiro of Bernardsville N.J. ran her Automobile up on the sidewalk into the side of Rockmuller's store doing a slight damage. The Automobile belongs to a man by the name of Robinson, license 180480. Driver's license 212462.

Rec'd by Sergt. O'Keefe

May 18<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 Officer Stopinski reports a Buick touring car license D-2471<sup>4</sup> parked all night in front of 209 East 7<sup>th</sup> St without lights burning.

Rec'd by Sergt. Saffron

May 18<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 Officer Cottle reports that the iron-culvert out of place corner of Arlington St. & West Fourth St. John Kealey of the Street Dept. was notified of same.

Rec'd by Sergt. Saffron

May 19<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 Elmore Kane of 15 West-End Ave. phoned at 1:15 Am stating that a woman was screaming near the Bridge. I sent Officer Erber there and he Clarence Higgins of 429 John St. and Katherine White 1527 Mable St. Higgins said he was taking the girl home, the girl said she did not scream. Erber placed both under arrest.

Rec'd by Sergt. O'Keefe



May 19th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one package  
of money for Radio-Strand-Theatre  
Frank J. Doyle.

May 20th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one package  
of money for Radio Strand Theatre  
Frank J. Doyle.

May 19th 1922

Tony Maccetti of 531 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St. reported at Headquarters  
at nine PM that his daughter Margaret  
age 14 years, went to school this morning  
and <sup>not</sup> return home.

At 11:30 PM received a telephone message  
from the Bureau of missing persons N.Y.C.  
stating that the above person had been picked  
up, by an officer of the 42 Precinct, and is being  
held at the Children-Society Caring Place +  
17th St N.Y.C. the girl's father was notified

Rec'd by Sergt. O'Keefe

May 19th 1922

Lester Hellaway of 82 Harrison Ave N. Plfd. reported  
at 8 PM that while driving his Automobile  
license 288385 N.Y. Drivers # 89977 on Prospect  
Avenue near Hillside Ave when a dog ran from  
the sidewalk into his car, and was knocked  
down, the dog did not appear to be injured

Rec'd by Sergt. O'Keefe

May 19th 1922

Samuel D. Collins of 211 West 4th St brought a  
package of hand-bills to Headquarters at 8 PM  
that he found in front of his house  
the bills were scattered all over the street  
the bills are advertising the United Dues-Goods  
store of 165-170 East Broadway St

Rec'd by Sergt. O'Keefe

May 19th 1922

Dr Frank Wilcox of 108 current ave reported at Headquarters  
at 5:40 PM that while pulling out from the curb unloading a  
beer from it was struck by a Westchester trolley no 6393 in charge  
of motorman Ed Jones. and going near school and the damaged  
an Wilcox auto - 153 him 206644 Van 212603 John H. Jones



May 19th, 1922  
 Fredrick Bullen of 169 Ogden St. Newark N. J.  
 while driving his Automobile license X-24426 N.J.  
 Drivers license 186059 going West on 5<sup>th</sup> St. crossing  
 Park Ave at 8:50 Am, when he was run into by  
 Joseph Nathanson of 144 North Ave was driving  
 car license 180642 N.J. Drivers license 207827  
 who was going South on Park Ave, Nathanson  
 front bumper and right mud-guard bent, both  
 parties agreed to settle for the damage done

Chas A. Flynn Supt.

May 19th, 1922  
 Rocco Trivigno of 302 Richmond St reported at  
 Headquarters at 12:40 Pm stating that he left  
 his bicycle at the curb on Washington Ave near 5<sup>th</sup> St  
 at 8:30 this morning when a Automobile with  
 New York license 24-078 backed into it and  
 broke the wheels of the bicycle

Chas A. Flynn Supt.

May 19th, 1922  
 Mrs Canonne of 1275 Denmark Rd. reports the  
 loss of her Cattle dog

Chas A. Flynn Supt.

The above dog found.

May 19th, 1922  
 Officer J. McHarry reports that at 5:40 Pm that  
 Frank Wilson of 108 Crescent Ave driving an  
 Automobile #386644 N.J. Drivers 212603 was  
 struck by a Woodward line trolley car  
 driven by Edward Jones  
 badge #6393 a rear mud-guard + tire smashed  
 on Auto.

Recd by Supt.

May 20th, 1922  
 Officer King reported that he found a  
 front window unlocked, also rear window  
 at 9 P. M. in Mr. Liscumb of 701 Bedford Ave  
 (this house is reported vacant, the Officer  
 locked the door, but was unable to window

Recd by Supt. Suffern



May 19th, 1922

Mary Platte of 305 Plainfield Ave. phoned at 10:15 P. M. stating the rear door was open in Mrs Pollack's store 537 West 3rd St. Const Officer Erba to notify Mrs Pollack and she said she locked the door, a family were taken from the cash register Mrs Platte saw two small boys around this place.

Recd by Sgt. Okeffe

May 19th, 1922

Mrs Lewis Waring of 120 West Seventh Street telephoned at 12:25 complaining of the Automobile that belong to people that go to the Park Hotel and park the cars in front of her home she said it is impossible at times to get in and out her yard.

Chas A Flynn Sgt.

May 20th, 1922

Received a telephone call from Charles Trelich of 212 Washington St. at 12:40 Noon stating that a woman died suddenly next door, and Mr. Bray asked him to notify the Police. Lieut. Higgins investigated and reports that Mrs Anna Guerin of 210 Washington St. had died suddenly, he notified Dr. Westcott and he pronounced it a case of Acute - Indigestion

Chas A Flynn Sgt.

May 20th, 1920

William MacPeeters of Clark-Township R. F. D. Rahway N. J. stating he was driving his Automobile license 187613 N. J. Driver 211301 going South on Woodland Ave at one PM he stopped his car to let Kenneth Robbie of 545 Behndere Avenue who was going East on Randolph Rd. turning North on Woodland Ave, Mr Robbie's car struck Mr MacPeeters which was badly damaged

Chas A Flynn Sgt.



May 20th 1922  
 Elmer Ten Eyck of 315 Third St Dunellen N.J. driving  
 his Automobile license 193872 N.J. Drivers license  
 337922 turning out of Watchung Avenue  
 into Fifth St at 1:15 PM when a car ahead  
 bearing a New York license stopped suddenly  
 and he ran into it slightly scratching it

Chas A Flynn Supt.

May 21st 1922  
 Received telephone from William Anthony  
 of 611 St George Ave Rahway NJ at 2:30 AM  
 that he lost a heavy coat fire from his  
 Automobile some where between the carnival  
 grounds and Paake Ave and front Street,  
 Rahway tel 387-m  
 Received by Supt C. Keuff

May 21st 1922  
 Officer O. Sullivan found a boys coat  
 corner of Irving Ave and White Lane  
 brought same to Headquarters  
 Received by Supt Hoffman.

May 21st 1922  
 Richard Bendison of 434 West Second St  
 reported that he lost his gun license  
 and a bank note that was in a coat  
 case.  
 Received by Supt O. Keuff

May 21st 1922  
 Received telephone from the Rahway Police  
 at 8:45 PM, stating that two children  
 were missing from the Rahway  
 and Mary Patton age eight and five  
 years (both have topped hair)  
 Received by Supt C. Keuff



May 22nd 1922

Received telephone from Mrs. Walsh of 331 East Third Street, stating that she would like to have her husband arrested. Sent Officer Jones there, when he went in Walsh had jumped out the rear window and escaped.

Received by Sgt. C. Kuff

May 22nd 1922

Officer Daley found the front door of the Lyman Graphic Company Office at 246 East Third Street, unlocked at 738 pm he broke the door and brought the key to Headquarters.

Received by Sgt. Saffron

May 22nd 1922

William Randolph of 266 Lightening Avenue reported at 9 pm that his wife found the rear door of his barber shop, opened at midnight and the wire screen over the handsome Pullman Office. Officer Stopinski was sent to investigate by Sgt. Saffron, and Randolph told him he did not know anything although his parents, Mrs. Randolph.

Received by Sgt. Saffron

May 22nd 1922

Received from Police Headquarters on City Carriage of money for Reels Thomas Theatre.

Frank J. Doyle.

May 21st 1921

Frank Doyle of 415 Front Street & Emmelen reported at Headquarters at ten forty five pm, stating that while driving towards Emmelen this afternoon, two young men in a study runabout passed him near 2nd Street and going west when they passed him they dropped a large auto tire with nuts on, he shouted and they looked around, he pointed to the tire, but the driver stopped on the gas and went faster. Doyle brought the tire here.

John H. Cape



May 22nd 1922  
 Mrs. Klupfer of 2900 Street, reported at Head-  
 at 7:00 am, that her son Hubert Klupfer age  
 seventeen years old, left home & she received  
 a Postal card saying he was going to South  
 America, later she reported the boy returned.  
 John Flynn Case

May 22nd 1922  
 George Lubuk of 287 Deer Street North Plainfield  
 reported this morning, that he was building  
 a house corner of Pennsylvania Road and Long St.  
 and some time after getting bricks Saturday  
 noon, and this morning, servants price  
 cement blocks. Men working, paid at fifteen  
 dollars.  
 John Flynn Case

May 22nd 1922  
 Russell Polyz telephoned at Eleven stating  
 that Fred William age seventeen years old  
 missing from his home at 208 Long Street. He  
 wore light suit of clothes, long foot on hind foot  
 and thin, lbs, red hair  
 John Flynn Case

May 22nd 1922  
 Mrs. Anhabaca Cox reported that her son Terence  
 Cox was missing, she did not know where  
 it might be picked up some rough coats  
 around the stable.  
 John Flynn Case

May 22nd 1922  
 Mrs. Mary Coddington of 809 College Place telephoned  
 at 12:30 pm complaining about the boys from  
 the high school, playing games in front of  
 house every day. she said it annoyed her  
 very much. Recd by John Flynn



May 22nd 1922  
 Mr L. Smalley of 149 North Ave reported that  
 his store was entered from the rear, by cutting  
 the wire screen from the window, and took  
 dollar and fifty cents taken from the cash drawer  
 Received by Sgt Flynn

May 22nd 1922  
 Officer B Long reported this morning  
 that a party from out of town stopped at his  
 place for some repairs, and while it was  
 being done, their window screen was jumped  
 from their car and ran away, if located  
 have in having notification  
 Sgt Flynn looks

May 23rd 1922  
 Received from Captain Flynn for  
 Dallas Bond Money Put up by me for  
 my appearance when wanted  
 H Thompson

May 22nd 1922  
 Mr Louis Waring of 120 West Seventh  
 Street, telephoned at seven pm stating  
 that the front of her house was broken  
 with Automobile parked there  
 Received by Sgt Flynn

May 23rd 1922  
 John Lombardi of 81 Raymond Ave  
 Reported at Headquarters at seven pm  
 stating that his bicycle was standing  
 in front of 142 East 1st Street along the  
 curb. When Automobile displaying Texas  
 license 27-817 ran over his head,  
 breaking the rim in the rear wheel  
 Received by Sgt Flynn

May 23rd 1923  
 Dr Hirsch from Muehlenberg Hospital reported that  
 while driving his Automobile East near Plainfield on  
 Letty Mole of 539 South 2nd, walked around from  
 behind a truck into his Auto, he took her to the Hospital  
 found she was only slightly injured. Time 5:20 pm  
 Philip Mather 1020 Myrtle Ave  
 Sgt Flynn looks



May 22nd 1922  
 W. L. Delrick of 333 East Seventh Street  
 telephoned at seven forty five pm. stating that  
 someone left five gallons of gas in a can  
 on the side walk in front of his house. He  
 said he would take it in his house  
 for safe keeping.  
 Received by Supt. Ryan

May 23rd 1922  
 Officer Eitel reported that the sign plate  
 out of place on culvert corner of Fourth  
 and Washington Ave. Detective John Kelly  
 of the Street Department.  
 Received by Supt. Safford

May 23rd 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarters  
 one package of money for Radio Street  
 Theatre.  
 Frank J. Doyle.

May 23rd 1922  
 Officer Kelly reports Chevrolet touring  
 car parked all night in front of  
 Thompson's Garage on Park Ave. without  
 lights or licensed plates. Officer Eber brought  
 the car to Headquarters.  
 Received by Supt. O'Keefe

May 23rd 1922  
 Ellen Sunday of 740 West First Street reported  
 at eleven pm that her bicycle was stolen  
 from the front porch, between eight and nine  
 thirty pm, black frame crescent seat lamp  
 Received by Supt. O'Keefe



May 24th 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarters  
 Package of Money, for Reads Strand Theatre  
 Frank J. Doyle.

May 22nd 1922  
 J. W. Maher of E. Palmer is reported at 815 Bay  
 that while up was driving his Automobile  
 park on High Street, Joseph Carson was  
 cut in a head of him, Maher wanted to  
 make a charge against him for reckless  
 driving, I told him to come on me to court  
 in the morning, and see the Judge.  
 Received by Sgt. C. Keefe

May 24th 1922  
 Received from Georgie Springs, three  
 dollars money Benona from Mafuel  
 Chambers.  
 Georgie Springs John Flynn Cash

May 25th 1922  
 Received from Police Dept five dollars  
 bond put up by me. Chas. E. Weber

May 24th, 1922  
 E. F. Baumgartner of 930 Prospect Ave reports  
 that he has a stray dog at his home, looks  
 like mongrel, gray and yellow  
 Chas. A. Flynn Sgt.

May 24th 1922  
 Officer M. G. Givley reports a dog killed  
 by an Automobile in front of 526 West  
 Third Street, say notified to remove  
 same

Chas. A. Flynn Sgt.



May 24<sup>th</sup>, 1922  
 Marchant Bros. reported this afternoon  
 that Milk and Cream is stolen once or  
 twice a week, from Mrs Anna Cornant of  
 727 Watchung Ave., this morning it was taken  
 from Mr. Murray of 737 Watchung Ave the Milk  
 is left there about four Am, about half an  
 hour later another Milk man leaves Milk  
 across the street, he thought this man may  
 take the Milk  
 Have a man to look after this complaint

Recd by Capt. Dwyer

May 25<sup>th</sup>, 1922  
 Received a telephone from Newton Walton of  
 Hattboro Penn. who is an Undertaker there  
 at 1:45 Am stating that a traveling Photo-  
 grapher named Harvey E. Moffett had been  
 found dead in a large wagon which he  
 used to travel around the country taking  
 pictures, Moffett had letters in his pocket from  
 some one living in Plainfield, no name was  
 signed to the letters, he is an old man,  
 Mr Walton would like to have the  
 Police to investigate and find out  
 if Mr Moffett had any relatives  
 living in Plainfield and let him  
 know, Telephone 62-J. Hattboro Penn.  
 Mr Moffett relatives were notified

Recd by Sgt. O'Keefe

May 25<sup>th</sup>, 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarters one package  
 of money for Reader's ~~Street~~ Theatre  
 Frank J. Doyle.

May 26<sup>th</sup>, 1922  
 Officer Jones reports the burglar-alarm  
 in Harry Drier store 239 West Front Street  
 off at 2:15 Am, Jones found everything all  
 right, and notified Drier who shut the  
 alarm off

Recd by Sgt. O'Keefe



May 26<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 Officer Kopinski found a set of plans  
 at the East side Railroad station, brought  
 same to Police Headquarters

Recd by Srgt Creeff

May - 25 - 1922  
 Mrs Elizabeth Franklin of 1015 Prospect  
 Av reported at Headqts that she was  
 driving her Auto # 44012 N.J. Drivers  
 # going North on Cedarbrook Rd  
 at 5:30 Pm when J. Dickson driving  
 an Automobile Lic # 33583 N.J. drivers  
 # 206764 for James Smith of 356  
 Somerset St. N.P. turned around in the  
 street suddenly and Mrs Franklin  
 struck his car beyonding the running  
 board and mud guard of Smith's  
 car the mud guard was also  
 bent on Mrs Franklin's car  
 Dickson also reported the above accident  
 Recd by Srgt Flynn

May - 25 - 22  
 Officer McGarry reports that Philip  
 Phillips of 244 John St New Brunswick  
 N.J. driving his Auto Truck Lic 47102 N.J.  
 Drivers # 223839 East on 4<sup>th</sup> St at 2:30 Pm  
 while passing a standing trolley  
 in charge of Fred Perine, badge  
 # 6372 who was turning North onto  
 Watchung Av when the rear end  
 of the trolley struck the truck and  
 knocked it against a trolley pole  
 Recd by Srgt Flynn

May - 25 - 22  
 J. A. Herring of 185 Wiley Av reported  
 at Headqts at 6:30 Pm that while his  
 wife & daughter were walking  
 home from the Carnival last night  
 about 10:30 Pm, just East of Terrell Rd  
 a rough, boozing white man tried  
 to snatch Mrs Herring's pocket book  
 Recd by Srgt Flynn



May 25th, 1922  
D.P. Brokaw of 176 Rockview Ave reported  
that he lost his Irish setter dog  
six months old

Rec'd by Sergt. O'Keefe

May 25th, 1922  
Officer Nolan reports that an awning  
in front of the Kensington Hotel caught  
fire 2:45 P.M. was completely destroyed  
damaged about \$40.00

Rec'd by Sergt. O'Keefe

May 25th, 1922  
Received a telephone from Police Headquarters  
Elizabeth at nine P.M. stating that a Ford  
Coupe had been stolen from there, license  
86034 N.J.

The above car recovered  
Rec'd by Sergt. O'Keefe

May 25th, 1922  
Received a telephone from Mrs Beasley of  
1159 Fresham Road at 7:40 P.M. stating that  
boys were shooting a gun near her house  
I sent Officer O'Sullivan there and he found  
Leon Roberts, Age 19, of 1112 Park Place, the Officer  
ordered him to court for Friday at three P.M.  
for shooting off a gun

Rec'd by Sergt. O'Keefe

May 26th, 1922  
Officer Muir found the rear door unlocked  
of Adolph Braddt tailor shop at 9:50 P.M. of  
41 Somerset St, he lock same also found the  
front door unlocked of the Furniture store  
325 West Front St at ten P.M. he locked same.

Rec'd by Sergt. Saffron

May 26th, 1922  
Received from Police Headquarters  
one package of money from Reade's  
Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.



May 26th 1922

Thomas Whiteneck of Scotch Plains reported at Headquarters stating that he was driving an Automobile license 87945 N.J. License 285141 going East on East Second St. crossing Richmond St. at 1225 Am. when a little colored girl ran out from the curb across the street in front of the Automobile and was knocked down, she got up and ran away before Whiteneck could get her name

Chas A. Dwyer Sgt.

May 27th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters  
One Package of money for the American  
Theater etc,

Frank J. Doyle.

May 27th 1922

Received from Captain Flynn three  
dollar bill by Gump's group etc  
Walt Charles

May 26th 1922

Frank Burke of 815 West 1st St. reported at Headquarters that while driving his automobile New Jersey license 89424 Day's license 211,571 going West on 1st St. when Benjamin Thomas of 1444 Belmont on riding his bicycle in the same direction turned around on the street in front of Burke's car just past of Central Ave. and was knocked from his bicycle. Burke was looking. Burke took the boy home he did not seem to be hurt  
Received by Sgt. Flynn

May 26th 1922

Miss Handlan of the Handlan School reported that a change of black bag has been waiting around the school with a New Brunswick license 10208 and a New Jersey license 10208 and a New Jersey license 10208  
Keep the bag for the night,



May 26th 1922  
 E. M. Van Buren of 831 Madison Ave. reports that  
 his ten year red nose missing from home  
 has no hat long brown eyes, but has never  
 stayed away before. The boy returned home  
 Received by Fred Saffner

May 26th 1922  
 William Messel of 427 Spring Ave. reported  
 a broken colored woman from home and  
 found it. Received by Fred Saffner

May 26th 1922  
 Fred Reed of 206 East Pearl Street  
 reports a young colored girl missing  
 she speaks very little English. She speaks  
 Spanish good. She is white skin black  
 hair age twenty years  
 Received by Fred Saffner

May 26th 1922  
 Receiving telephone from the Hillside Police  
 at 11:30 PM stating that a Ford Sedan car  
 was stolen from Livingston St. 25-396 motor  
 525-1464 and license 104-104  
 Received by Fred Saffner

May 26th 1922  
 Officer Stojinski reports that a Hispania of license  
 206-486 standing in front of 338 East Pearl St.  
 all night without lights. Also another car  
 New York license 29-333 standing on East Pearl  
 at all night, without lights, and other  
 machine standing on Washington near Fort Street  
 all night without lights.  
 Received by Fred Saffner

May 26th 1922  
 Officer Egan reports that Joseph Mills of 676 West 3rd Ave.  
 reported to him that a young man, called at his  
 home, he got away very strange. He was asking for Mr.  
 Evans who was kept the catching an Rosted, who  
 other with him. Mills he told him that he had  
 a message for Mr. Evans, and he could not  
 remember why Mr. Evans would be, the last  
 time Mr. Evans was sick in bed, he then  
 left his four year old son, and was very light  
 hair, curly, and  
 Received by Fred Saffner



May 27th 1922  
 Officer Kelly found the front door of Geo. Symon's  
 Real Estate Office unlocked at 10:15 pm & noticed a  
 Symon who came down and looked around  
 Received by Fred Saffer

May 27th 1922  
 Officer Kelly reported at three pm that the lights  
 were out in front of the store and he reported  
 everything OK. I notified William Demler  
 and Charles Douglas  
 Received by Fred Saffer

May 27th 1922  
 Officer Hatley saw three colored boys on street  
 second street at 3:30 pm this morning one  
 was carrying a bundle, when they saw  
 the officer they ran away, Isaac White  
 411 South Second Street, was caught  
 by John Casey of 325 Park Ave, the other  
 two ran up the River Road track  
 toward the Longfellow or freight  
 bridge, and disappeared near Arthur  
 Schenck and Henry Johnson, all are  
 wanted for stealing bread and milk  
 Received by Fred Saffer

May 27th 1922  
 Received telephone from the Rahway Police  
 at noon to day reporting that a dark colored  
 car was stolen from them, New Jersey  
 license No. 931 Model 1919 Green body  
 and wheels

May 27th 1922  
 Officer Gray reports that Thomas C. Brin  
 1221 Monroe reports that some one stole  
 a new pair of shoes and a new pair of  
 pants from the cellar - May 27th home  
 Valued at fifteen dollars

May 27th 1922  
 Joseph Mazzocchi 725 South Second St who was  
 driving his automobile New Jersey license X-34126  
 down Second 212.790 got stuck on track  
 Second at noon ran into Larry J. J. and  
 his brother Billy 1325 Lake Street who  
 were riding their bicycles in the same direction  
 and lost control of their car and knocked them  
 down. Larry was cut on his leg and was taken home  
 by his mother  
 Reported by Fred Saffer



May 28th 1922  
 J. J. Whitten 259 Island an telephoned at 12:10 am  
 stating that while coming home in his  
 Automobile on South of New Island an  
 Irish Gay Symon and men stood in the  
 roadway and called for them to stop, he  
 put on the gas and left them, the men  
 called out in Irish language for them to go  
 it, I sent Officer Kelly and Egan at once. They  
 were unable to find any one.  
 Received by Sgt. O'Neill

May 28th 1922  
 Mrs Palmer 336 Emerson an telephoned at  
 1:45 am complaining of a dog barking in the  
 rear of her house, Asst. Officer Jones to  
 investigate he reports that the dog had the  
 that Jones made him take the dog in the  
 morning.  
 Received by Sgt. O'Neill

May 29th 1922  
 Officer Kelly reports a lot of broken glass in the street  
 on Saturday near New East front street, the  
 street Dept notified. Received by Sgt. O'Neill

May 27th 1922  
 Received telephone from the Rahway Police  
 at nine thirty am stating that Elizabeth  
 Singleton colored age eighty years and  
 wearing yellow blue and green dress and  
 black hat.  
 John H. Jones

May 27th 1922  
 Laurence Morlich 322 Stebbins Place  
 complain about the men and boys who  
 play ball in the street in front of his  
 house every Sunday after noon, the officer  
 on post notified to look after this



May 29th

Received from Police Headquarters on Package  
 of money for the Grand Theatre by  
 Frank J. Doyle.

May 28th 1922

William Northcote 34 Clinton Ave. reported  
 at Headquarters at 10:15 p.m. that while  
 driving his Automobile New Jersey license 87348  
 down Erie - 210.837 going south on Park  
 turning east onto Fourth Street - collided  
 with French Blue, fully car # 1745 going  
 in same direction, backing back, fenders  
 on the left side of his car. Northcote did not  
 blame the Motorist.  
 J. H. Thompson

May 27th 1922

William R. Lynum tax collector  
 would like to have mail office detached  
 at his office for Monday Wednesday  
 and Thursday from 10:00 am to 12:00  
 the office is closed for the day.  
 Received by J. H. Thompson

May 28th

Officer Stopnick found the front door of  
 Sam Slomsky's store at 319 Park Street  
 at 2:30 p.m. the officer notified  
 Slomsky who came down and looked  
 the door.  
 Received by J. H. Thompson

May 28th 1922

Officer Gleason reports that a Perrier  
 turning car New Jersey license 40.250  
 standing all night on corner of Lake  
 Street and Westside Ave.  
 Received by J. H. Thompson

May 28th 1922

Officer Regan reports the two women  
 in the car and punch  
 street of the Court.

Received by J. H. Thompson



May - 29<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 Albe Deutch of 509 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St reported  
 at Headqts at 230 Pm that while  
 driving his Auto East on North Ave  
 turning North on Waterburg Ave he was  
 run into by car # 59055 N.Y. going  
 South on Waterburg Ave dragging his  
 car across the street slightly damaging  
 fender

Recd by Capt Flynn

May - 29 - 22  
 Officer M<sup>rs</sup> Ginley reported the glass  
 broken out of Fire Station 81 Cor of  
 Plainfield Av + 4<sup>th</sup> St Fire Dept notified

Recd by Capt Flynn

May - 29 - 22  
 James Sutton of 175 Manning Av N.Y.  
 found a child's small hand bag  
 with a small amount of change  
 and some Sunday School tickets  
 he brought same to Headqts

Recd by Capt Flynn

May 30th 1922

Received from Police Headquarter  
 Am Package of money for Reads Grand  
 Theatre.

Frank J. Doyle.

May 29th 1922

Officer Bohl reports a still alarm for a fire  
 at 230 am for a fire in the cellar at 15 and 7  
 Somerset Street damage unknown

Received by Supt Kuff

May 30th 1922

James A. Martin of 1133 Arden Ave  
 reported at Headquarter at 2 am that his  
 safe lost the Auto - down Avenue, and  
 packet took with fifteen dollar in bills  
 Tel - 2016 John Flynn  
 Capt



May 30th 1922  
 Off. Martin Givley and Joseph McGary caught  
 a young raccoon in the yards in the rear  
 of watching an and fifth street, and brought the  
 raccoon to Headquarters. John Flynn kept

May 30th 1922  
 J. Hartman of 110 South 10th Street, Newark N.J.  
 while driving his Automobile New Jersey license  
 181.218 going South on Park Avenue turning East  
 into Spruett Street, at four twenty five and  
 Dr. H. Carrington colored of 146 Lee Ave New  
 Brunswick N.J. driving his car New Jersey license  
 191.685 going in the same direction collided  
 Hartman's car found very slightly bent.  
 John Flynn kept

May 30th 1922  
 William Kirk found New Jersey license plate  
 89.527 on Maryland and he brought the plate  
 to Headquarters  
 Received by Sgt. C. Huff

May 30th 1922  
 Received telephone from the Rahway Police  
 at 1130 pm stating a Ford touring car  
 was stolen from there New Jersey license  
 180.608.  
 Received by Sgt. C. Huff

May 30th 1922  
 Received telephone from the Cranford  
 Police at 1220 am stating they picked up  
 a boy about 27 or 28 years old, who  
 said his name was Francis Smith but  
 did not know where he lived, blond hair  
 tan canvas shoes, blue waist corduroy pants  
 Received by Sgt. C. Huff

May 31st 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarters one  
 package of money for Reade's Strand  
 Theatre  
 Frank J. Doyle



May 31st 1922  
 Sigfried Ams of Rahway Road reports at Headquarters at one am, that he thought W. L. Kaas of 1191 Woodland Ave. had gone crazy and committed suicide. He said Kaas had fired a shot in the house about eleven pm, then he went out side and his wife heard two more shots on the rear of the house. I sent Sgt Saffron, Officer Kelly and Egan to investigate. When the officers arrived Mrs Kaas told them that she just received a telephone from her husband from Cranford stating he was coming home.  
 Received by Sgt C. Neff

May 31st 1922  
 I Sgt Saffron received a telephone from the Hospital at 730 am stating that a young man by the name of Stanley Lipton age 19 living with Mrs Edward Krebs of Oak Lane Middlesex County attempted suicide by shooting himself with a Steeply ten cal. rifle in the pocket in the hall of Mrs Krebs house. He was taken to the Hospital in Krebs Automobile.  
 Received by Sgt Saffron

May 31st 1922  
 Reporting from his home at 50 Marlinton Ave North Plainfield, Raymond Adams age 20 years old blue overalls no hat, tel 1517, reported by his mother  
 John J. Lyons Capt

May 31st 1922  
 Mrs M. E. Starn of 1235 West 1st Street while riding her bicycle south on Buchanan Street crossing street on at 330 pm ran into a truck driven by James L. Brown X-34,002 going East on Raritan Ave in charge of chauffeur Kellaway driver's license 708-385. Mrs Starn was knocked from her wheel and slightly scratched.  
 John J. Lyons Capt



May 31st 1922

James Kearney 255 East 2nd Street, reported at Headquarters at 2 PM that he left a suit of clothes at Brants Tailoring shop on Summit Street to be cleaned, he left two twenty dollar bills in the match pocket of his pants, also check for six dollars, shortly after he thought of his money he went back and looked in the pocket of the pants the money was gone.  
John Flynn left

May 31st 1922

E. B. Quinn 49 Sanford Ave reported at Headquarters at 7:40 PM stating that his wife parked her automobile in front of Hodges drug store this afternoon while she was shopping, when she came back to her car she found a gold ring lying on the front seat of her automobile, with the initial E & M on it.  
John Flynn left

June 1st 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one package of money for Reade Strand Theatre.

Frank J. Doyle.

June 2nd 1922

Received from Japhis Flynn two dollars and money put up by me for my appearance when wanted.  
Dr. J. O. Carrington

June 2nd 1922

Received from left Flynn two dollars and money put up by me for my appearance when wanted.  
Thomas Keyburn

June 2nd 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one package of money for Reade Strand Theatre.

Frank J. Doyle.



June - 1<sup>st</sup> 1922  
 Linden Police Phoned at 1020 Pm  
 stating that two colored men  
 had held up a Pennsylvania  
 track walker between Linden  
 & Elizabeth

Read by Sergt O'Keefe

June - 1<sup>st</sup> 1922  
 Mrs Edward Mobus of Park Ave near  
 reported that she had located  
 an Uncle of the young man who  
 shot himself his name is Philip  
 Lipchitz 110 Spruce St Newark Nj  
 The Uncle will take charge  
 of him after he leaves the Hospital  
 if the Court allows

Read by Capt Flynn

June - 1<sup>st</sup> 1922  
 Mrs Josephine Norton of 977 Belviders  
 Ave reported at Headquarters at 130 Pm  
 that a gold wrist watch was  
 either lost or stolen from her house  
 some time since May 19<sup>th</sup> Tiffany  
 make has a heavy gold frame No 365/584

Read by Sergt O'Keefe

June 1-22  
 Officer Kelly found a lost boy on  
 Watchung Ave at 2 Pm he was sent  
 to the Day Nursery later his mother  
 Mrs Michael Pedelino of 334 East 4<sup>th</sup>  
 went there and took him home

Read by Capt Flynn

June 2nd 1922  
 Office memo reports that a Ford car  
 New Jersey license 154.760 passed a  
 standing toll car on East 4<sup>th</sup> Street  
 between Grant and Lexington at 1250 Pm  
 and nearly struck a boy

Received by Sergt O'Keefe



June 3rd 1922  
 Officer Joseph McGary found the rear door  
 of the Swarke ship at 113 Matting  
 unlocked at 12:15 am. he locked the door  
 and brought the key to Headquarters

June 3rd 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarters  
 the Package of money for Beach Strand  
 Theatre.  
 Frank J. Doyle.

June 3rd 1922  
 Received from George Springs colored  
 three dollar money she borrowed  
 from Napoleon Chambers colored  
 George Springs  
 John Flynn

June 3rd 1922  
 Officer Wini caught a stray Bay horse  
 - black bay trying at (Barge) corner  
 Seventh street and took him brought  
 home to Redding stable.  
 John Flynn Capt

June 3rd 1922  
 Arthur Calum of 114 Myrtle St. telephone  
 to Headquarters at five thirty pm stating  
 there was dangerous hole in the  
 street corner of Albert and West front  
 The water company are laying new water  
 mains, and the heavy rain has  
 settled the dirt in the trench. I notified  
 John Kelly who has charge of the work  
 for the water company  
 John Flynn Capt



June 3rd 1922  
 Linden Stewart of 927 Central Ave  
 reports the loss of his Argyle dog  
 Received by Sgt. A. Neff

June 3rd 1922  
 Fred Stephens of 202 Netherwood Ave reported  
 at 12:10 am stating that while on his way  
 home he found William Westbrook str  
 down at 10:10 East Second Street, unresponsive  
 Officer Nolan notified Fifth St. who  
 found he could not find the dog. He  
 urged like the other on post to kindly  
 look after some the dog he could  
 Received by Sgt. Jaffin

June 3rd 1922  
 Received telephone from 605 East  
 Front Street at 8:15 pm stating there  
 was an automobile accident in front  
 of there home. I sent Officer Nolan to  
 investigate and he reported that while  
 Thomas Ross of 270 Jackson while driving  
 his automobile New Jersey license 33-6837  
 down Main 208-6238 going west on  
 East Front Street and Hoffman Holman  
 of 975 Hillside who was driving his  
 automobile New Jersey license 169-143  
 down Main 208-3831 who was driving  
 his car out from the driveway of 605  
 East Front Street, both cars (collided  
 and were badly damaged. Holman  
 did not have his driver's license with  
 at the time of the accident, but brought  
 them to Headquarters later. Both  
 drivers were notified to be in court  
 at 10 am Monday morning  
 Received by Sgt. Jaffin

June 5-22  
 Recd from Police Dept 1 package of  
 money property of Strand Theatre  
 Frank J. Doyle



June 4th 1922

Received a telephone at 245 am from Mrs. Smith of 1000 Central Ave. stating that some one was using her door bell. I sent Officer Nolan and Brown to investigate. They were unable to find any one around so they discovered a small window in the back window, so they removed the button. Received by Sgt Saffron

June - 3 - 22

Clarence Martin of 414 East 4th St reported at Headquarters at 6:35 PM that while he was driving his Auto O 12733 N of East on 2nd crossing Madison Ave he collided with Auto # 206826 N driven by Floyd Sharp who was driving North on Madison Ave. Both cars were damaged. Witness, Albert Herzog 226 West 2nd St

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

June - 4 - 22

A citizen reported at 7:45 PM that there was an automobile accident Cor. Park Ave. + 7th St. I sent Officer Nolan to investigate. He reports that both cars were gone and did not report the accident.

Recd by Sergt Saffron

June - 4 - 22

Clinton Johnson of 302 East 4th St reported at Headquarters at 10:15 PM that while driving his Auto on East 3rd near Church St he ran over and killed a dog. Chas Seay notified

Recd by Sergt Saffron

June 4 - 22

Officer Nolan found the front door unlocked at 4230 Am of the Franklin Motor Co 155 East 4th St he locked same

Recd by Sergt Saffron



June - 4 - 1922  
 Rudolph Strubing of 812 Park Ar. reported  
 that while driving his Auto Lic #  
 87-721 NJ Drivers # 1204899 going  
 East on South Ar at 1230 Pm just  
 East of Terill Rd was struck and  
 his rear mud guard broken by  
 Louis Morse who was driving his  
 Auto # 89930 NJ Drivers # 198515 going  
 West Strubing said he was insured

Recd by Capt Flynn

June - 4 - 22  
 W G Tingley of 80 Grove St N.P.A.P.  
 Driving his Auto # 41862 Drivers  
 # going North on Park Ar crossing  
 5th St at 1040 Pm was run into by  
 Lillian Goldberg of 583 Cumberland  
 St Westfield Auto # 88313 NJ Drivers  
 # 205704 who was driving in a  
 fast and reckless manner going  
 East crossing Park Ar both cars  
 were quite badly damaged  
 Witnesses in Goldberg car. Mrs Anna  
 Goldberg Westfield. Mrs Freda Sobel  
 child 439 West Broad St Westfield  
 Mrs Anna Goodman 516 W. 3rd St  
 City. Adele Newman 119 Plainfield  
 Ave The Newman girl was atten-  
 den by Dr Gruesz for some small  
 cuts from flying glass. Lillian Goldberg  
 was summoned to court for reckless  
 driving on complaint of W. G. Tingley  
 Officer Orber and Mefford Giles of 524  
 East 2nd St witnessed the accident

Recd by Capt Flynn

June 5th 1922  
 Mr Leonard of 34 Sycamore Ave, Phoned  
 at 940 P.m stating there was a sick dog in  
 his yard Officer Orber shot same, Deary  
 was notified of same.

Sergt O Keefe



June 5-1922

H.R. Craig of 1112 Putnam Ave reported at 8 a.m. that a friend of his, W.J. Baxter lost his pocket Book, on 30<sup>th</sup> of May on Putnam Ave, between Woodland Ave & Kensington Ave, It contained about \$40<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>, and Trip ticket, and Cards with his name, W. J. Baxter,

Sergt O'Keefe

June 5-1922

Wellington Baker reported that at 2.30 P.m. While driving an auto for the D & Fruit Co at the Cor of Liberty St & 2<sup>nd</sup> St he struck a boy named Benkoski living at Cor of Liberty St & West 2<sup>nd</sup> St. He offered to take the boy to a Doctor, but the mother would not let him,

Sergt O'Keefe

June 5-1922

Chief Marshal Bayton of Mountainside Phoned at 5:30 P.m. stating that he served a summons on William Garraath of 226 Deland Ave to appear there and he did not show up, he requested that an officer be sent there and ask him to appear Wednesday night at 8 P.m. I sent Officer Enler to notify Garraath,

Sergt O'Keefe

June 5-1922

I received a Phone Message at 12.40 P.m. from Fire Hcadgts stating that a Farmer short changed a woman, I sent Officer Kelly he found the Farmer Charles H Smith and brought him to Hcadgts, Kelly said the woman was Mrs Nichols of Washington St. She gave Smith a Ten Dallar bill for some liveies & Eggs and after he delivered them to her house she gave him a two Dallar bill by mistake and after he left, she discovered her mistake Smith said, Mrs Peel did not give him any \$10 bill, I told Mrs Peel to come before the Judge in the morning and I also told Smith to be here,

Sergt O'Keefe



June 6th 1922.

Received from captain Flynn ten dollars bond money put up by me for my appearance when wanted.  
Hugo Kling

June 6th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one package of money for Road Straddle  
the same

Frank J. Doyle.

June 5th 1922

Mrs Rose Kling 130 North Ave reported at 855 PM that some one was stealing her milk from the Hallway after from her, the officer on Post was notified  
Received by Sgt. Taffin

June 6th 1922

Officer Nolan found the front door of J. J. Vart's near 1st St. open at 177 of North Ave. unlocked at 9.45 PM  
The officer locked the door  
Received by Sgt. Taffin

June 6th 1922

Received telephone from George Place 1228 Prospect Ave that a stray animal his York. Received by Sgt. Flynn

June 7th 1922

Received from captain Flynn five Queen's money the same for fitting Sam & Miss for a colored man who worked for her 50 Yonkers



June-7-22  
 Officer Nolan found the side door  
 unlocked at 11 Pm of Thompsons  
 Garage 407 Park Ave he locked  
 same

Recd by Sergt Saffron

June-7-22  
 Officer Nolan reports a Chevrolet  
 Touring car # 180542 left standing  
 in front of 405 without lights

Recd by Sergt Saffron

June-7-22  
 B W Evans of 974 Prospect Ave Phoned  
 at 7 Am stating that 3 men with  
 a horse and wagon were  
 stealing tile pipe at the Evergreen  
 Av Septol I went the but  
 could not find any one

Recd by Sergt Thynn

Recd from Police Dept, package  
 of money for Strand Theatre  
 Frank J. Doyle.

June-7-22  
 Officer Bohl found the rear door  
 unlocked at 5 Am of Schiff Bros  
 store 306 West Front St

Rec by Sergt Thynn

June-6-22  
 William Dempsey of Truell Inn  
 reported at Headquarters at 1150 Am that  
 he had a ladies wrist watch  
 which he bought from a boy who  
 said he found it. owner can have  
 same by applying to Dempsey

Recd by Sergt O'Keefe



June-7-22  
 Officer Regan reports that at 9:30 Am  
 Miss Herney of 728 W. 3<sup>rd</sup> St driving  
 her Auto # G 1129 Drivers # 205126  
 South on Sycamore St crossing 5<sup>th</sup> St  
 collided with Auto 77176 NY drivers  
 by B Paronnet driver # 14728 of 314  
 Belmont Ave Newark. who was going  
 West on 5<sup>th</sup> St crossing Sycamore St  
 both cars were slightly damaged  
 the agreed to settle

Read by Supt O'Keefe

June-7-22  
 Officer Minix reports that John N  
 Wymann of 404 East Front St  
 driving his Auto # X 33377 NY drivers  
 # 188938 North on Park Ave stopped  
 short for an Auto that was turn-  
 ing out from the curb and John  
 Bergen of 324 West 4<sup>th</sup> St driving  
 Auto # O 12825 NY drivers # 208831  
 struck the rear of Wymann's car  
 the front of Bergen's car was  
 damaged

Read by Supt Saffron

June-8-22  
 Received from Police Dept 1 Package  
 of money for Grand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.

June-8-22  
 Officer J. McGarry found the front  
 door unlocked at 11:25 Am of  
 C. D. Coates store 205 East Front St  
 Coates was notified and locked  
 same

Read by Supt Saffron

June-8-22  
 Mrs. T. A. Moore of 1214 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
 reports the loss of a cream + white  
 poodle dog is all clipped except  
 the tip of tail

Read by Supt O'Keefe



June - 6 - 22  
 Mrs Charlotte Moyer of 605 E Front  
 St reported at Headqts. at 845  
 PM that while driving her  
 Auto # 87329 of drivers # 204173  
 going North on Washington Av  
 crossing 2<sup>nd</sup> St was into by  
 the Chauffeur of Auto # 90462 of  
 going East on 2<sup>nd</sup> St crossing  
 Washington Av and the left mud  
 guard of her car was broken

Recd by Capt T Lynn

June 8 - 22  
 H. G. Runfelle of 531 West 8<sup>th</sup> St  
 reports the loss of his Airdale  
 dog has a green collar on

Recd by Sergt O'Heffe

June - 8 - 22  
 Officer Jonas reports that at 530 PM  
 while doing traffic duty on 7<sup>th</sup> &  
 + Park Av he gave Wm Clark of  
 1339 Washington Av the signal  
 to go ahead with his Auto # 105  
 8139 drivers # 223651 when Andrew  
 Beddie of 326 E 5<sup>th</sup> St riding his  
 bicycle North on Park Av pass into  
 him, Clark + Jonas took Beddie  
 to the Hospital he had a  
 small cut on his head and also  
 on his arm Received from Police Headqts

Broken Bicycle

Andrew Petrou

Dennis O'Heffe Sergt

June 8 - 1922  
 The tire found by Officer Regan on  
 West 7<sup>th</sup> St, and was brought to Police  
 Headqts, was owned by Arnold E. Renard  
 of Lincoln N.J., Car License 68604 N.J.  
 Drivers License 336513  
 A. E. Renard

Sergt Saffron

June 9th 1922  
 Received from Capt Lynn thing stolen  
 money left him by Granger things for Max  
 Chambers



June-9-22  
Received from Police Dept, package  
of money for Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.

June-8-22  
Hillside Police Phoned at 11:55 Pm  
stating a Ford Touring car had  
been stolen from Irvington Llc  
# 24 153 Nj Model # 1916

Received by Sergt Saffron

June-8-22  
Officer Regan reports that a citizen  
sent in an alarm from Fire  
Station 63 at 4:50 Pm for a fire  
in an Auto Truck owned by the  
J. T. Baker Chemical Co of Phillips  
burg the truck body was badly  
damaged

Recd by Sergt Saffron

June-8-22  
Officer Bohl found the rear  
door unlocked at 4:25 Am of  
Mar Mathers store 118 Madison  
Ave. he looked same and brought  
the key to Headqts

Recd by Sergt Flynn

June-9-22  
Edward Moore of 310 Cornelia St  
Brooklyn reported at Headqts at 1 Pm  
that he lost a yellow brief case  
containing sign samples from  
his Automobile

Recd by Sergt O'Keefe

June-9-22  
Joseph Willis of 326 E 4th St reported  
at 2:15 Pm that while driving Auto  
truck # 34 703 Nj drivers # 207653 North  
on Watkyns St turning into North  
Ave when he was struck from the  
rear by Auto # 12745 driven by Herbert  
Nelson (drivers # 207699 of Dunellen)  
both cars were slightly damaged  
they agreed to settle

Recd by Sergt O'Keefe



June - 9 - 22  
 Chief Barrett of New Market reports  
 he has a stray bottle dog  
 at his home

Dennis O'Keefe. Srgt

June 10th 1922  
 Reported from Police Headquarters  
 one found burning car (report of) Peter  
 Hamilton. this car was taken from  
 William and Robert (the)  
 Received by Peter Hamilton

June 9th 1922  
 Mrs. Leslie Fort of 945 Cedarbrook Rd  
 reported at Headquarters at 845 Pm  
 that while driving in car lost on  
 Seventh Street near Liberty at 7.45  
 going west on Seventh Street driving  
 an Olds. Key Key Lock 89,986  
 going in the same direction, her car  
 was struck from the rear and  
 slightly damaged  
 Received by Sgt Saffner

June 9th 1922  
 E. Bullen, 544 West Fifth Street  
 reported that his collie dog was  
 missing. he began some search  
 the morning but had the dog kept  
 in his house. Bullen in anxious  
 to locate it.  
 Received by Sgt Saffner

June 9th 1922  
 Officer Sullivan reports that he found the  
 side door of the Dunn Shop 500. Matching  
 unhooked at 9.30 pm. the officer  
 looked at the door and brought the  
 key to Headquarters.  
 Received by Sgt Saffner



June 9th 1922  
 Officer Nolan found the front door of the  
 White House Barber shop at 106 North 9th  
 at 1030 P.M. unlocked and brought the  
 key to Headquarters  
 Reported by  
 Sgt. Safford

June 9th 1922  
 Dr. Johnston of Park Ave. reported that  
 Dr. Stafford is staying at the home of  
 Mrs. Mathias 11341 George Street. The  
 Dr. and his wife came there Sunday  
 in an ambulance from New York and  
 Dr. Johnston is attending him.  
 Reported by Sgt. Reed.

June 10th 1922  
 Officer Birmingham found the front door  
 of the Queen City Laundry at 132 East  
 George Street unlocked at 1030 P.M.  
 the officer locked the door  
 Reported by Sgt. Flynn

June 10th 1922  
 Officer Stropysky reports he found the  
 front door of Robert Ross Sign at  
 1014 East 6th St. unlocked at 1115 P.M. he  
 locked the door and brought the key  
 to Headquarters  
 Reported by Sgt. Flynn

June 10th 1922  
 Officer Biele found the front door  
 of the Green Motor 337 West 74th St  
 at 415 A.M. he locked the door  
 Reported by Sgt. Flynn



June 10-1922

Officer Jonas reported that he shot a dog owned by Levert Baglin of A 611 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. The dog was run over by a trolley car, and his leg was cut off, Trolley Car number 1745.

Received by Sergt Saffron

June 10-1922

William L. Jeffrey of 815 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Reported at Police Headquarters, That while he was driving his Car License 180520 N.J. Drivers License 210828 driving East on West 3<sup>rd</sup> St Crossing Plainfield Ave at 2.45 P.m. The rear of his Car was run in to, By Gus Sutterlin a Chauffeur for the S & K. Mineral water Co. 227 West Front St. Truck License X 34038 N.J. Sutterlin was driving South on Plainfield Ave, Crossing West 3<sup>rd</sup> St, at the time, William Jeffrey's rear left mudguard was smashed, and the rear spring was badly damaged.

Received by Sergt Saffron

June 10-1922

Mrs Thomas A Moore of 1214 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St reported at 9.15 P.m. Stating that she has a lost Collie dog at her home, and she will keep the dog until morning, The owner can have same by calling at the above address.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 10-1922

I received a telephone call at 10.5 P.m. From 1349 Putnam Ave, Stating that there is some one around the house, I sent Officers Nolan, Leorch, and O'Sullivan at once to investigate the call. Officer Nolan reported that while Mr W. L. Higgins and his wife were out for the evening, The Colored servant girl was sitting in the kitchen with gentleman friend at 10 P.m. They both heard a noise as if some one fell on the back porch, They opened the rear door, and they saw a tall man run down the back yard toward Central St. They could not describe the man.

Received by Sergt Saffron



June 11-1922

Mr. Irvine Dyle of 1200 West Seventh St reported at 8-30 a.m., stating that there is two Automobile standing on West Seventh St, near Clinton Ave, Mr. Dyle thought that they were very suspicious standing there with the lights out on there automobile, I sent Officer Nolan to investigate the report, Officer Nolan reported that the cars were gone when he arrived,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 11-32  
Herbert Hand Phoned at 1:45 P.m. stating that his father told him a man riding a motorcycle went into Dr. Piths Office who appeared to be drunk I sent Officer Bray there Bray brought the man to Headqts he said he was John Peterson of 93 Belmont St North Plainfield and that he was riding his motorcycle Co. Greenbrook R.R. & Over St he went to turn out for an Auto & skidded into a ditch Dr. Piths said Peterson had a bad cut on the privates and ordered him taken to the Hospital Officer Bray took him there Dr. Jago said the man was sober. Bray brought his motorcycle to Headqts

Dermis O'Heffe Sergt

June 11-1922

Officer Jonas reports the Culvert broken Cor Grant Ave & South 2nd St Officer Daley placed a Lamp on the Culvert for the night. The Street Dept was notified of same,

Sergt Saffron

June 12-32

Angus McKenzie of 1414 Wabington Ave reported at 8:15 P.m. that while driving his Auto North on Wabington he was struck from the rear by an Auto driven by Miss Bernsfield. Both cars were slightly damaged they agreed to settle damages.

Dermis O'Heffe Sergt



June - 12 - 22  
Received from Police Dept, package  
of money for Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle

June - 12 - 22  
Officer Bager reports that at 15<sup>th</sup>  
Pm Walter Lee of 210 South Euclid  
Av Westfield St driving his Auto  
# 88561 of drivers # 206456 North  
on Washington Av near the RR bridge  
cut in ahead of a Netherwood  
Trolley and got jammed between  
the Trolley and the curb, the front  
of the Auto was badly damaged  
The Trolley was in charge  
of Thomas Dorgan

Dennis O'Heffe Sergt

June - 12 - 22  
J. A. Martin of 1133 Evergreen Ave  
reports the loss of her black &  
white beagle hound has brown  
eyes

Recd by Capt Flynn

June - 12 - 22  
Alice & Mel of 315 Madison Av  
reported at Headqts at 645 Pm  
that while driving her Auto #  
180448 of drivers # 340825 Easton  
5<sup>th</sup> St crossing New St she collided  
with Auto # 189228 going South  
on New St crossing 5<sup>th</sup> St both  
cars were slightly damaged also  
the fence of the dump property  
on the corner P & Morse of 930  
Remson Ave also reported the above  
accident and said his wife was  
driving the car

Recd by Capt Flynn

June - 12 - 22  
James Wotten of 62 Langford Ave  
reports the reports the loss of  
a chow like dog answers to  
of Ginger Lic # 655

Dennis O'Heffe Sergt



June - 12 - 22  
 Officer Erber reports a bad hole  
 in the street cor Grant Ave South  
 2nd St John Healey notified  
 Dennis O'Keefe Supt

June 12th 1922  
 Officer Birmingham reports a lot of decayed  
 fruit, also bottles and papers in the rear of Arthur  
 Brennan's fruit store, 128 East Mont St.  
 Health Officer Chandler notified of same.  
 Chas. A. Hyman Supt.

June 12th 1922  
 Officer O'Sullivan reports that he found a cellar  
 door unlocked in the vacant house of B. C. W. Carter  
 1730 Ravine Road at 8:45 P.M. the Officer was  
 unable to lock the door.

Chas. A. Hyman Supt.

June 10th 1922  
 Elizabeth Police phoned at 11:40 P.M. stating  
 that a Ford - one - ton Auto-Truck painted yellow  
 with the name of Central-Beef Co. painted on  
 sides of Truck, had been stolen from there, they  
 did not have the license number

Rec'd by Supt. Saffron

June 12th 1922  
 Officer Gleason reported at two AM that some  
 one had entered the five and ten cent store of  
 Kresge + Co. by forcing the iron bars on a rear  
 cellar window, I notified the Manager and  
 he said there was some candy and ice-cream  
 taking

Rec'd by Supt. Saffron

June - 12 - 1922



June 11th, 1932

Received a telephone call at 10:30 P.M. stating that a colored man tried to hold up a girl under the New St. R.R. bridge, I sent Officer Nolan and King to investigate, they report that Esther Belovitz of 136 New St age twelve years was on her way home when a colored man tried to stop her, she screamed and ran home, she could not give a description of the man she thought he was colored Benjamin Epstein of 214 Plainfield Ave told Officer Nolan that he saw Randolph Washington colored of East 3rd St jump on a freight-train going East at that time Sergeant Flynn later picked up Washington on East Third St. & Richmond St. and brought him to Headquarters and then went and seen Esther Belovitz at her home to see if she could identify Washington, she was not sure the man was colored, Washington's mother came to Headquarters and she said she was at Mount Olive Baptist Church at that time and she seen her son with a girl that he is going to marry, he took the girl home and then went to the East-End on a trolley-car he said he was not on New St tonight

Recd by Sergt. Saffron

June - 13 - 22

Received from Police Dept \$10 put up by me as a bond

Michael Cranchik

June - 13 - 22

Recd from Police Dept, package of money for Strand Theatre

H. F. Sweeney

June - 12 - 22

Patrick M. McDonough of 63 Summit Ave reported at 945 PM that his automobile was taken from the garage of the Plainfield Ice & Supply Co on Madison Ave by the stable man Herbert Clarence Studebaker Touring car painted maroon M'Don side owners license card in car Phone 1803 M surrounding towns notified

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt



June-13-22  
 Mrs J H. Muns of 1061 Railway Rd  
 reported at 12 Noon that a horse  
 belonging to the Public Service Co  
 ran away from Watkinson Ar + 4<sup>th</sup>  
 and ran into her Automobile  
 doing considerable damage

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

June-13-22  
 Officer Bray reports that at 8:15 PM  
 Paul Richter of 1214 Richmond St  
 while backing his Auto #X3318819  
 out of his driveway was struck  
 by Union Trolley 2021 Motorman  
 Ed Drake #6166 Conductor Henry  
 Nelson #6023 the damage to Richter's  
 car was about \$10

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

June-13-22  
 Officer Bray reports a bad hole in  
 the street on West 7<sup>th</sup> St near Whiring  
 ton Ar Street Dept notified

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

June-13-22  
 Paul Troth of 1019 Park Ar reported  
 at Headqts that a fork tent and  
 scout ar were stolen from his  
 back yard some time last night

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

June 13-22  
 Officer Erber reports that at 2:45 PM  
 Samuel Drayton Age 7 of 120 Watkinson  
 Ar riding his bicycle on the side of  
 walk near Mosher's garage, turned  
 in the driveway to avoid being hit  
 by an Auto which was also turning  
 in the driveway the boy ran his  
 bicycle into a plate glass window  
 and broke same he received several  
 slight cuts and was attended by  
 Dr. Pitts. The Auto was owned and  
 driven by Grover Williams of Board  
 Brook Ar Auto #164237

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt



June-13-22

H. W. Anderson of #32-3<sup>rd</sup> Av. Newark  
N.J. reports the loss of a small  
suit case containing catalogues

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

June 13<sup>th</sup>, 1922

Officer Birmingham reports the burglar-alarm  
started ringing in the United-Dress-Goods Shop  
168 East Front St. at three am, the owner was  
notified he came down found everything O.K.  
and turned the alarm off

Chas A Flynn Sergt.

June 13<sup>th</sup>, 1922

Received a telephone call from the Hillside N. J.  
Police at 7:30 am stating that an old man  
slightly demented is missing from there,  
description Frederick J. Richman, Age 75 yrs,  
five-foot-nine-tall, one-hundred-and-fifty-pounds  
wore a dark suit, soft black hat, & black shoes

Chas A. Flynn Sergt.

June-14-22

Recd from Police Dept, package  
property of Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.

June-14-22

J. Rimmer reported at Headqts  
at 1:30 PM that he is bulldozing  
some new houses on Darrget  
Av and that boys are stealing  
material from there after the men  
quit night

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

June-14-22

Harry F. Johnson of 1220 Watchung Av.  
reports the loss of a German Police  
dog. Black on body & tip of tail  
right ear hangs down.  
Dog recovered

Recd by Capt Flynn



June-14-22  
Miss Petrie of the Irving School complains of boys loitering around the school yard until as late as 10 PM playing and annoying the neighbors have the Officer on Post, keep the boys away after School

Recd by Capt Flynn

June-14-22  
Wm W Fairchild, of 600 Franklin Place reported that his dog license was stolen from his dogs collar #342

Recd by Capt Flynn

June-14-22  
Fred J Burke of 5 Ravine Rd reported that while driving his Auto #37061 he drove #207585 going south on Sycamore St crossing 5th St at 3:45 PM and Samuel Brown of Roselle Park who was driving his Auto #41556 driving #267900 going West on 5th St crossing Sycamore St struck the rear of Burkes car slightly damaging same also his own car

Recd by Capt Flynn

June 14 - 1922  
John Keely of the Street Dept reported at Police Hqs at 8:40 P.M. stating that there is a lot of boys Disturbing the City Property, on the City Lot on South Ave. I sent Officer Nolan to Investigate the report. The officer found some boys playing ball on the City lot and drove them home, and told them not to play there anymore or they would be arrested.

Received by Sergt Sappin



June 15-1922

Officer Nolan reported at 1.15 a.m. That a Ford touring<sup>or</sup> license # 204161 N.J. ran into the traffic Post Cor West Seventh St and Plainfield Ave, and smashed the lantern and carried the Post about one hundred feet under the car, and did not report same, to Police Headqts. This car was found 2.40 a.m. this morning standing on Madison Ave near West 6<sup>th</sup> St. with Clifford Fuller asleep in the car, Helpless Drunk, the car was brought to Police Headqts, and Fuller was arrested,

June 15-22

Received by Sergt Saffern  
Reed from Police Dept, package  
of money property of Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.

June 15-22

Officer Gleason found the front  
door unlocked at 8.45 P.M. of Rosen-  
baum's store 115 West Front St. He  
notified Rosenbaum who locked  
same

Reed by Sergt Flynn

June 15-22

Michael Mango of 320 Richmond  
St reported at Headqts that he  
was driving his auto 2498<sup>2</sup> N  
South on Plainfield Av at 7.05 A.M.  
when he was run into by Mike  
Dudak of 205 Liberty St who was  
driving his motorcycle # 7536 N  
East on West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Mango had the  
running board & mud guard bent  
& the glass broken out of the door  
of his car the motorcycle was  
also damaged Dudak received  
cuts on the fingers

Reed by Sergt Flynn

June 15-22

Mr Hopkins of 1027 Arlington Av.  
reported he has a stray dog with  
a 1921 license<sup>223</sup> New Brunswick. the  
Police have no record of this license

Reed by Capt Flynn



June - 15 - 22  
 John Coose, Auto # 206 724 N.J. driver  
 # 208628 reports, that at 3:35 Pm while  
 driving South on Watchung Ave  
 when Benjamin Greenblatt of the  
 Foster Green Co 391 Mylborn St  
 Newark N.J. backed his car out of  
 second St into the side of Coose's  
 car breaking front fender and  
 slightly damaging Greenblatt's car  
 # 39375 Coose will be in court Sat-  
 urday morning to make a com-  
 plaint

Read by Capt Flynn

June - 15 - 22  
 William F. Feoyne of 23 Bridge St  
 Red Bank N.J. driving Auto 142961 N.J.  
 owned by Rev Dennis Dugan, of  
 Red Bank drivers # 299197 South  
 on Park Ave at 3:45 Pm and Andrew  
 Snog car # 87608 N.J. drivers # 204652  
 driving West on 5th St collided The  
 front part of Feoyne's car was dam-  
 aged, Snogs also was slightly dam-  
 aged

Read by Capt Flynn

June - 15 - 22  
 Samuel A. Schwartz of 68 Washington  
 Av N.P. reported to Officer Leorch at  
 9 Pm that he ran over and killed  
 a dog with his Auto on Liberty St  
 near 3rd St Deay was notified of same

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

June 16 - 1922  
 Officer Birmingham reports two Ford Cars  
 standing on Watchung Ave. between Front St.  
 and the back all night without lights.  
 License # 206-801 N.J. License # 89312 N.J.

Received by Sergt Saffron

Read from Police Dept. package of money  
 property of Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.



June 16 - 1922

Officer Birmingham found the rear door unlatched at 11:30 P.m. of the Public Market 182 East Front St. The officer was unable to lock the door.

Received by Sergt Saffrum

June 16 - 1922

Officer McGinley reports a dead Cat in the street in front of 633 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Charles Seay was notified of same.

Received by Sergt Saffrum

June - 16 - 1922  
Joseph E. White of 187 Somerset St reported at 9 am that while he was backing his Auto, X33749 NJ drivers #204205, into the curb in front of Marns store, 919 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St he struck an Auto belonging to Benjamin Shline of 438 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St damaging a fender on Shline's car

Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt

June - 16 - 22

Oscar Warren of 955 Hillside Av reported that while driving his Auto #88752 NJ drivers #204259 going West on 7<sup>th</sup> St crossing Madison Ave and Miriam Saffars of 102 Randolph Rd who was riding her bicycle North on Madison Av crossing 7<sup>th</sup> St at 8:45 am collided with the rear wheel of her bicycle was broken Warren agreed to have the bicycle repaired

Received by Capt Flynn

June - 16 - 22  
Elizabeth Police, Phoned at 12:10 Noon stating a Ford coupe had been stolen from there last night  
Auto #179623 NJ Motor #4699192

Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt



June - 16 - 1922  
 I received a Phone message at 1145 Pm stating there had been an auto accident in front of 1063 Arlington Ave I sent Officer Kelly there he reported that Harry Schlagerhaft of 703 Schuyler Av Arlington driving Auto Truck #15527 N. Dwyer #1632315 belonging to Swift & Co of Harrison N.J. going North on Arlington Ave on the right side of the street and Auto #189182 N. driven by Mrs. E. Douglas of 1319 Belknap Av going South on the left side of the street collided head on Mrs Douglas and her child received cuts & bruises and were taken home by Dr. Leggett who attended them I sent Officer Erber to interview Mrs. Douglas but she said word she did not care to see him just then, both cars were badly damaged Witness Edward Jones #1227 Brighton St Arlington N.J. Mrs. Douglas Dwyer #210847 she reported the accident next day

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

June - 16 - 22  
 Officer E. M. Garry reports that at 12 Noon a horse belonging to Isadore Katz, of 511 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St became frightened at a trolley car and ran away Cor Madison Av + 4<sup>th</sup> St the wagon struck a trolley fully on the corner and was badly damaged

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

June 16 - 22  
 Westfield Police Phoned at 645 Pm stating that an Automobile had been stolen from there, Chevrolet Touring car painted black Lic #87724 N.J. 1920. Model 496 Serial #2A30976 Engine #33463 spot light on left side spare cord tire on rear  
 Westfield Police  
 Found Car,

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt



June 17-1922

Officer Nolan shot a sick Collie dog at  
Police Headquarters, for Mr Eugene Martin of 818  
Park Ave, Mr Martin paid \$5.00 for removing  
the dead dog, Andrew Saffron Sergt

June 17-22

Recd from Police Dept, luggage  
of money property of Strand  
Theatre

Thank J. Doyle.

June 17-22

Elizabeth Police Phoned at 1125  
am stating that a Ford Coupe  
had been stolen from there  
Lic # 179308 & Engine # 43675721

Recd by Capt Flynn

June 17-22

Recd a Phoned message at 1230  
noon from the British Amer Metal  
Co stating that while their  
Auto Truck X32335 driven by Sgt  
Matthews going West on 3rd St  
crossing Washington St collided  
with Auto # 201467 owned  
by James Hansen which was cross-  
ing Washington St slight dam-  
age to Hansens car

Dennis O'Keefe. Sergt

June 17-22

Miss J. Dierentins of 1160 East 7th St  
reported at 1130 AM that as she  
was driving her Auto 1895901  
West on 7th St when Josie O  
Gauthier of 204 Grandview Ave  
driving her Auto # 88904 drivers  
# 206687 going East, turned her  
car in front of Miss Dierentins 7th  
car were slightly damaged  
Miss Gauthier also reported the above.

Dennis O'Keefe. Sergt

June 17-22

Lawrence Getz of 812 Leland Ave  
reported at 1 PM while driving his  
Auto # 180645 Drivers # 211064 & Eng #  
crossing Park Ave he collided with an-  
other car doing slight damage he did  
not know the owner Getz paid the damages

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt



June 17-1922

I received a telephone call at 7.50 P.m. from the Chief of Police McGee of Bernardsville N.J. Stating that there is an Italian, about 23 years old, Has one Eye, and has Red Hair did not give his Name, he stole his Father's Ford touring Car, License 23384 N.J. And he is around Plainfield with one of the Angelo Boys of 120 Plainfield Ave The Chief would like this boy picked up, and then notify him. The Chief home Tel 82, Police Headqrs Tel 37.

Received by Sergt Saffron

June 17-1922

Mr Samus Gulotta of 271 Manning Ave N.P. Reported at Police Headqrs at 8.30 P.m. Stating that while he was driving his Car, License 88846 N.J. Drivers License 211898 Owner of the Car Frederick Amrose of the same address, Samus Gulotta tried to drive his Car out from the Curb, in front of the Woodhull and Martin Department Store on East Front St. at 8 P.m. he ran into the rear of an auto License 164281 N.J. Owned by Louis A. Warden of Lincoln N.J. his front left mudguard was bent, and also the rear of the Car was slightly damaged Mr Warden's Car was also standing at the same place, Mr Warden's Car was dropped into an other Car, which was standing in front of his Car, along the Curb, This Car was also slightly damaged. Mr Samus Gulotta and Frederick Amrose agreed to settle the damage done to the two automobiles,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

June Ethel P. Piddington of 326 Whittier St. Sumner N.J. Driving her Automobile, N.J. License 26.831 Dnum 379.329 going South on Park crossing sixth street, and Joseph Scheffer of 347 Cottage Place who was going West on sixth street, crossing Park at 4.40 P.m. Driving his Automobile, N.J. License 33.916 Dnum 209.977 collided with Piddington's car was slightly damaged.

John P. Flynn Capt



June 17th 1922

Miss Augustine Blamire 1672 West Seventh  
St. reported at 11:30 AM that  
while driving her Automobile, New Jersey license  
90.788. Driver's license 210.209 going East  
on Seventh street crossing Plainfield av.  
was struck by Josefian Wierzbicki who  
was riding a motorcycle thirty five miles  
an hour going South on Plainfield av.  
and turning left into Plainfield av. when  
making the turn, he skidded into Miss Blamire's  
car, badly damaging same. Wierzbicki  
was driving the motorcycle on a permit  
witness William H. Alpaugh 356 Summer  
Ave city.

John Flynn Capt

June-18-22

Harry Clark of Road Ending re-  
ported at 12:30 AM that while driv-  
ing his Auto #189640 on Front St.  
near Washington Av an Auto driven  
by John Pitrus of 225 Spruce St  
Elizabeth skidded in the cars  
tracks and struck Clark's car  
doing slight damage Pitrus  
agreed to pay for same

Dennis O'Heffe Sergt

June-18-22

Officer Regan reports that at 12:30 AM  
a R Seal of 319 East 2nd St driving  
Auto 33299 drove #104268 struck  
the traffic post for Washington  
Av + 2nd St breaking the top of  
same

Dennis O'Heffe Sergt

June 19th 1922

Officer Nolan reports a party driving an Automobile  
struck the traffic-post corner of Washington Avenue  
East Fourth St about 10:45 P.M. breaking the lantern

Chas. A. Flynn Sergt.



June 19th. 1922  
 Mrs Grace Gungloff of Green-Brook Rd. Dunellen N. J.  
 telephoned at three-forty-five AM stating that  
 a boy by the name of George Bishop ran away  
 from her home and was picked up by the New  
 York Police and is being held at the Children's  
 Court Twenty-Second Street between Third Avenue &  
 Lexington Avenue, I notified Miss Holley and  
 she said she would go to New York and bring  
 the boy back, I also notified the New York Police  
 that Miss Holley would go after the boy

Chas. A. Flynn Sergt.

June 19th 1922  
 Received from Captain Flynn ten dollars  
 Bond money put up by me for my nephew  
 when arrested.

Nicomedes H. Soto

June 19th 1922  
 Received twenty dollars bond put up by  
 me for Steven Parella  
 Mary Parella  
 mother

June-19-22  
 Received from Police Dept. 1 package  
 of money property of Strand Theatre  
 Frank J. Doyle.

June 19-1922  
 Officer Cottle reported at 7:50 P.m., stating  
 that while Mrs E. S. Lundsgaard of 511 Belvidere  
 Ave., was driving her Car License 169102 N. J.  
 drivers License 211132, going East on West 7th St  
 at 7:50 P.m., near Park Ave. Ran into a Car driven  
 by Mr Edwin B Jones of 915 West 5th St Car License  
 189400 N. J. Drivers License 211502. Who was  
 driving East on West 7th St at the time,  
 The Mrs. Lundsgaard was bent and the  
 Gasoline tank was badly damaged. Mr.  
 Lundsgaard agreed to settle the damage  
 done to Mr Jones Car.

Received by Sergt Saffron



June 19-1922

Received a Phone message at 2 P.m. from Mrs Lincoln store 314 Park ave stating that the place had been entered, I sent officer Flatley, He reported that Entrance had been gained through a Toilet window which had been left open and \$295 taken from the Cash drawer,

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

June 19-1922

Detective Gullon of the C. R. R. Police Reported that two sample cases containing Ladies silk underwear belonging to a traveling salesman were taken from the 542. Am West Bound train by two women, who looked like Italians, and got off at Plainfield station

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

June 19-1922

Detective Totten of Somerville, Phone at 6.30 P.m. stating that a young man, about 27 years old, smooth face, wearing light pants, Delivered several packages containing light fixtures, which were not opened, and marked C.C.D, He collected money in four different places,

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

June 20th 1922.

Received one package of money for

Quade's Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.

June 20th 1922

Received from George Springs ten Dollars money she borrowed from Maxine Chambers of Hartford.

George Springs

John Flynn keeps

June 20th 1922

Emily Gity Very street was taken to Vineland by Carol Ann Hudson.

John Flynn keeps



June 20 - 1922

The Manager of the Newark Shoe Store on West Front St, Reported that while he was out for dinner yesterday between 12. noon and 1. P.m., a Salesman Called, and told his Clerk he had a C.O.D. order for the Manager, And to Collect \$16.50 Cents for the order of Electric Lamps from the Electric Lamp Co, he signed a slip J. B. of the Electric Co, This Co is not known

Received by Capt Glynn

June 20 - 1922

Lambert H Mullick of 241 East Second St reported that while driving his automobile New Jersey License 90 748 & J. Drivers License 3651 going west on Second St Crossing Church St, and Regatta Delbaker of 316 Liberty St who was driving his truck license X 33332. Drivers License 201088 going north on Church St Crossing Second St collided, both Cars were slightly damaged.

Received by Capt Glynn

June 20 - 1922

William Baker reported at Headqtr that while driving his automobile New Jersey License X-34170 going West on West Front St near Liberty St. Yesterday morning about 11. a.m. his Car was run into by Parrella Bros of 1144 West Front St,

Received by Capt Glynn

June 20 - 1922

Mrs. J. E. Parry of 723 Carlton Ave, telephone at 8:00 P.m. stating that while driving her automobile this afternoon down town, she lost a white dress from her Car. If brought to Police Headqtr. Notify Mrs Parry, Tel 652 M.

Received by Sergt Saffron

June - 21 - 1922  
Recd from Police Dept, package of money property of Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.



June - 19-22  
 Frank J. Ryan

Res Elizabeth NY

Summings to appear by Officer  
 Murr charged with parking  
 his Automobile too far from  
 the curb on West Front St  
 Auto # X 40569 NY  
 Drivers # 161461

June - 21-22  
 Officer Kelly brought a boy to  
 Headquarters at 1230 AM who  
 said his name was William  
 Parks Age 7 he said he lived  
 in NY and that his father  
 worked in Bound Brook I  
 called Chief Nash and he said  
 the boy belonged there and had  
 ran away several times before  
 Chief Nash will notify the  
 boys parents, turned over to the father

Dennis O'Keefe Sert

June - 21-22  
 W R Smith of Woodbridge reported  
 at 12 Noon that he lost a brief  
 containing catalogues & samples  
 between Westfield & Plainfield on  
 May 25<sup>th</sup>

Dennis O'Keefe Sert

June - 21-22  
 Officer Bray reports that at 5:45 PM  
 Bertie Dean of 1261 East 7th  
 Street driving her Automobile  
 on Watchung Ave near 7<sup>th</sup> St the  
 axle of the car broke doing  
 about \$25.00 damage

Dennis O'Keefe Sert

June - 22-22  
 Recd from Police Dept 1 package of  
 money property of Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle



June 21<sup>st</sup> 1922  
 East Orange Police Headqts telephone at 11.30 P.M.  
 stating that they had a Cadillac Limousine  
 Automobile, stolen from there License #33336 N.J.  
 The officers were all notified of same.

Received by Sergt Saffron

June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1922  
 Officer Season reports that Thomas Boyle of  
 Elizabeth N.J. driving an Automobile license 164358 N.J.  
 Drivers license turning North on Madison Ave  
 from West Front St at eight P.M. when he was  
 run into by Allie Quarterman of Plainfield N.J.  
 who was driving an Automobile in the same  
 direction Auto license 86006 N.J. Drivers license  
 both cars slightly damaged

Chas A. Flynn Sergt.

June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1922  
 Robert Stover of 248 East 9<sup>th</sup> St reported  
 at Headqts at 5.20 P.M. that while  
 driving his Auto #89999 N.J. drivers #  
 205535 North on Waterbury Ave turn-  
 ing West into Front St Arthur Eng-  
 land age 12 of 321 East 5<sup>th</sup> St went  
 out from the curb from behind a  
 Trolley car into the side of his car  
 and was knocked down. Stover  
 took the boy to Dr Pitts Office  
 and from there to the Hospital  
 where the doctor said he was  
 only slightly bruised

Recd by Capt Flynn

June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1922  
 Albert Hayes (Col) of Somerville N.J.  
 reported that he was driving his  
 Auto #188376 N.J. drivers #312511 going  
 West on 5<sup>th</sup> St near Franklin Pl at 5.30  
 P.M. when he collided with Martin  
 Thompson who was driving his  
 car in the same direction Thompson  
 Auto #205812 N.J. Drivers #205812 was  
 damaged quite some Hayes was held  
 for reckless driving

Recd by Capt Flynn



June-22-1922

A letter carrier reported to Officer Eider at 830 Am that the cellar door was open in Mr. Archibald Coopers house 1946 Central Ave. Eider locked the door and notified Mr. Cooper who said everything was O.K.

Dennis O'Keefe. Srgt

June-22-1922

George F. Dufford reported at Headquarters at 11:45 Pm that he was working at J. Lyles house 1209 West 7th St at 11 Am a man who said he was an Insurance Inspector asked the colored man who works in the house to show him through the house which he did. Dufford said the man acted suspicious he described him as being about 35 yrs old 5'10 tall gray hair wavy face gray eyes close cropped grey mustache straw hat black shoes. Mr. & Mrs. Lyle are away but their son & daughter are stopping in the house.

Dennis O'Keefe. Srgt

June-22-22

Dunellen Police Phoned at 7:45 Pm stating they had an Aydale dog with a 1922 <sup>July</sup> license this license was issued to Miss Rowland of 444 Steele Av who said her dog was home.

Dennis O'Keefe. Srgt

June-22-22

Irvington Police reported at 1030 Pm stating that a Ford Touring car had been stolen from there Lic # 24153 NJ

Dennis O'Keefe. Srgt



June 23-1922

Officer Stupinski found the front door unlocked at 12.10 a.m. of M. Laggier Store 306 Richmond St. The officer notified Laggier and he came down and locked the door.

Received by Sergt Saffrin

June 23-1922

Officer Cattle reported that some automobile ran into the traffic Post on West 5<sup>th</sup> St and Plainfield Ave. and broke the traffic lantern globe. The officer moved the Post out of the street for the night.

June 23-1922

Officer Cattle found the cellar door unlocked at 8.30 P.m. of Archibald Cox house 946 Central Ave. the house is reported vacant at Police Headqrs. The officer found everything all right and then locked the door.

Received by Sergt Saffrin

June 22-1922

Recd from Police Dept, packages of money property of Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle

June 23-22

Angelo Mazzeo of 409 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St reported at 2 P.m. that while he was driving his house & wagon on Watson Ave. at 11 A.m. a boy named Junior Merola age 4 of 284 Watson Ave. playing in the street ran into the wagon & was knocked down. Mazzeo took the boy to the Hospital. He had slight injuries on the hip.

Dennis O'Heffe Sergt



June - 23 - 1922

Officer Kelly reports that William Paustrey of the Elmwood Farms Westchester, N.Y. reported at 4 P.M. that while he was driving his Auto #189373 N.Y. Drivers #379630 in Garwood at 3:30 P.M. a boy ran in front of his car and he knocked down and a wheel ran over him. Mr. Paustrey took the boy to his house #4 Cedar St Garwood he did not know his name

Dennis O'Spaffer Sergt

June - 23 - 1922

Captain Brodesser of Milburn Phoned at 3 P.M. stating that a hold up occurred in Milburn near the Hotel. by four young men in a Buick car with N.Y. license, they did not know the number, two young men were robbed of 16.50 and two gold watches

Recd by Capt. Flynn

June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1922

Dudley E. Parsons Jr of 79 Norwood Ave Reported at Police Headqts. at 8:40 P.M. stating that he lost his Wallet today some time between Fairfield and New York City on the train, containing his Central R.R. ticket, and his Automobile Drivers License. The Central R.R. ticket was found in New York, The wallet and Drivers License is still missing

Received by Sergt Saffron

June 24 - 1922

Officer Nolan reports that W. Willis Taxi cab was left standing on North Ave, all night, in front of his Taxi office 207 North Ave. Officer Leach brought the Taxi to Police Headqts, for the night

Received by Sergt Saffron



June 24th 1922

Received from Captain Flynn ten dollar  
money borrowed from Maxeer Lehmann car  
by George Sping, colonel.  
Ethel Horvics

June 24th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters  
Car Package of money for the Strand  
Theater Co

Frank J. Doyle

June-24-22

Officer Regan found the rear door  
unlocked at 9 AM of vacant house  
# 134 E 6<sup>th</sup> St he tooked same and  
left the key at 139 E 7<sup>th</sup> St

Dennis O'Keefe. Sergt

June 24-1922

Officer Jonas reports that while doing  
traffic duty at 6:35 P.m. on Park Ave & 7<sup>th</sup> St  
Albert Ciccerelli of South Plainfield N.J. Driving  
his Car License X 33188 N.J. along Seventh St  
and was about to stop, when the officer told  
Albert Ciccerelli to come ahead in the meantime  
Officer Jonas saw a Lady & Man crossing the  
street, and the officer put out his hand for  
Albert Ciccerelli to stop which he did and  
the rear of his Car was run into from the  
rear. By Samuel Bloustone of 34 Duane St North Plainfield  
who was driving his Car License 206603 N.J.  
in the same direction, at the time Bloustone  
Radiator was broken on his Car. And his headlights  
Albert Ciccerelli Car was not damaged.

Received by Sergt Saffron

June 24. 1922

Officer Jonas reported the Culvert broken  
on West 5<sup>th</sup> St and Plainfield Ave, The Street  
Dept was notified of same.

Received by Sergt Saffron



June 24 - 1922

Officer Regan reported at 5:30 P.m., that while Mrs. Schwartz of 654 Essex St. was driving her Car License 70284 N.J. Drivers License 211583, driving East on East Front St at 5:30 P.m. near Watchung Ave. a little girl about 8 years old ran out in front of Mrs. Schwartz Car. The girl refused to give her name.

Received by Sergt Saffern

June 24 - 1922

Officer Regan found the Kitchen door unlocked at 9 A.m. of the vacant house 134 East 6<sup>th</sup> St. The officer locked the door and brought the key to 134 East Seventh St.

Received by Sergt Saffern

June 24 - 1922

Mr. Howe of South 2<sup>nd</sup> St, reported at 9:50 P.m., stating that there was an automobile with four Gypsies in the car, stopped at his father store 955 South Second St. at 8 P.m. The two women went in the store, and ask Mr. Howe to have his fortune told. The Gypsies women got hold of Mr. Howe hand and worked him up toward the Cash Register. They then left the store and got into the automobile and drove away. Mr. Howe later missed about four dollars from the Cash register.

Received by Sergt Saffern

June 25<sup>th</sup> 1922

Officer Birmingham found the rear door unlocked of Wm. S. Higgins store 145 North Ave. The officer found the door unlocked at 1 A.m. Mr. Higgins was notified of same, and he came down and locked the door.

Received by Sergt Saffern



June 25<sup>th</sup> 1922

Westfield Police Headqrs telephoned at 12.10 a.m. stating that they had a vacant house broken into and robbed at 11.40 P.m. By two men with caps on. They had a Paige touring car license #201804 N.J. Motor #12668. They were frightened away by the officer on Post, who was about to try the doors, around the house. They left bundles of goods on the lawn. They also left their automobile and ran away. Know no other description of men. This car was stole from Elizabeth  
Received by Sergt Saffern

June 25-1922

Officer Kelly reported that Samuel Millwater of 145 East 5<sup>th</sup> St. Reported to him, that an Automobile License #36835 N.J. Ran into his Motorcycle on Watchung Ave & East 5<sup>th</sup> St. There was no damage done to the motorcycle,  
Received by Sergt Saffern

June 25-1922

De Wit Hampton of 421 Orchard Place Reported at Police Headqrs, that Norman Dawney of 321 Watchung Ave was struck by an automobile on the New Market Road, on Saturday night at 11 P.m. and the car did not stop. They did not get the license number of the car.  
Received by Sergt Saffern

June 25-1922

Perth Amboy Police Headqrs Reported at 10.20 P.m. stating that a chauffeur of a New York Taxi Cab, license #0785571 was arrested by one of the Motorcycle Police. The chauffeur was brought into Court, and fined \$28.00. he was told he could go out and get the money. The Taxi Cab. was put into the Police Headqrs Garage. The chauffeur went out and stole the Taxi Cab. out of the Garage, and got away, without paying his fine,  
Received by Sergt Saffern



June 25<sup>th</sup> 1922

I received a telephone call over the County Line, from the Roselle Police Headquarters, at 11:55 P.M., stating that one of their Police was run down by a large touring car, License #83787 N.J. They did not stop. This car was going toward Elizabeth.

Received by Sergt Saffron

June 25<sup>th</sup> 1922

Officer Gleason found a little boy about three years old crying in front of Kresge's five and ten store at 8:45 P.M. This boy was lost he brought him to Police Headquarters, he was then taken to the Day-Nursery, later he learned the child belonged to Wenzel Raphael of 69 Somerset St. N. Plfd.

Chas. A. Flynn Sergt.

June 26<sup>th</sup> 1922

Received from Captain Flynn, Tenn. Gallan Bond Money Put up by me for my appearance when wanted.  
Douglas Hayes

June - 26 - 22  
Recd from Police Dept motorcycle

John Titman

June - 26 - 22  
Received from Police Dept 11 fragments of money property of Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.

June - 26 - 22

Officer Erber reports that at 2:30 P.M. J. Westley O'Connor <sup>203 Main St Orange N.J.</sup> driving his auto #7761210 driver #20487 North on Park Dr crossing 7<sup>th</sup> St and Albert Street of 215 Front St. Dellen driving his auto #87411 N.J. driver #204335 East on 7<sup>th</sup> St collided at the corner both cars were slightly damaged they agreed to settle

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt



June 27-1922  
 Recd from Police Dept, package  
 of money property of Strand Theatre  
 Frank J. Doyle.

June - 27-1922  
 Officer Cyber brought a Gray horse  
 attached to an ash wagon to  
 Heiderlings Stable at 1134 Am which  
 was in the yard in the rear of  
 1011 Madison Ave

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

June 27-22  
 G. B. Meek of 899 Broad St Newark  
 reported at 12:15 Pm that he was  
 bitten on the leg by a dog belong-  
 ing to a colored woman living  
 on Berkeley Place, he went to the  
 Hospital and had the wound  
 dressed the woman refused to  
 give Meek her name I sent Officer  
 Bray to find out her name, he  
 reported it was Mrs Fred Carter I  
 told Meek to come before the Judge  
 and make a complaint

Dennis O'Keefe. Sergt

June 27-1922  
 Officer E. M. Garry reports that at 230  
 Pm Robert Haskard of 314 M<sup>e</sup> Lowell  
 St driving his Auto # 333355 N. J. South  
 on Clinton Av turning East in 3<sup>rd</sup> St struck  
 Auto # 206633 N. J. driven by Albert Hegarty  
 of 317 Watchung Av who was going  
 North on Clinton Av crossing 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 Witness Daniel Gray 300 Clinton Av

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

June - 28-22  
 Recd from Police Dept, package  
 of money property of Strand Theatre  
 Frank J. Doyle.



June-28-1922  
 James Carson of Watchung N.J.  
 reported at 11:30 Am that his wife  
 he was driving his auto #208  
 driver #206859 South on Plain-  
 field Ave turning East into  
 3<sup>rd</sup> St when he was struck  
 from the rear by an auto #  
 189242 N.J. driven by Jacob  
 Sacher. Carson's car was slightly  
 damaged Sacher agreed to pay  
 for same

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

June-28-22  
 Passaic Police Phoned at 11:15 Am  
 stating that a G.M.C. auto  
 truck had been stolen from there  
 Lic 100161 N.J. Motor #19460  
 1919 Model had 22 bales of  
 Woolen Goods & 7 trails of dye  
 on 6 1/2 ton truck

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

June-28-22  
 Patrick Boyle of 311 Madison Av  
 reported at 1 Pm while he was  
 driving a horse and wagon bel-  
 onging to Frank Curran #1006  
 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St on West 6<sup>th</sup> St a boy  
 named Richard Scott Age 10 of  
 123 Manson Pl. went to get on the  
 wagon the horse started up  
 and the boy fell under the  
 wheel and was run over he  
 had a cut on the hip Boyle  
 took him to the Hospital and  
 from there to his home

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt



June 28-1922  
 William Garrity, Chauffeur for  
 Mt St Mary College reported that  
 while driving his Auto # 33436  
 drivers # 20716 going East on Front  
 St at 5 PM in front of 322 in the  
 middle of the block an Auto # X  
 33239 NJ owned by Harry Paschane  
 driven by Daniel Olsen turned around  
 in front of him without giving  
 any signal. The Ole Springs  
 & forks of Garrity's cars were bent  
 Paschane Car # X33239 NJ

Recd by Capt Thynn

June 28-22  
 Walter F Gernerich of 168 Watchung  
 Av St P reported that the chauffeur  
 of Auto # X16890 NJ backed into  
 his Auto at 4:50 PM on West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 bet Liberty St & Plainfield Ave ben-  
 ding the fender of his car and  
 drove away without reporting  
 the accident.

Recd by Capt Thynn

June 28-22  
 Catherine Heflin of 18 Regent St NP  
 reported that while driving her  
 Auto # 306612 NJ driver # 3791701 going  
 East on Front St crossing Richardson  
 St ran into Roy E Remley of Durnellen  
 who was driving an Auto X33125 NJ  
 drivers # 204529 going North on Richardson  
 turning West on Front St, both cars  
 were slightly damaged. Remley also  
 reported the accident.

Recd by Capt Thynn

June 29-1922  
 Recd from Police Dept 1 page a g  
 of money property of Strand Theatre  
 Frank J. Doyle.



June 25 - 1922

Mrs E. G. Andrews reported to Capt Flynn that she lost her, Small Cash Packet Book containing one five dollar bill, and three one dollar bills, and some change, somewhere on Grant St.

Received by Capt Flynn

June 28th, 1922

Officer Daley reports that Fred Hunt of #37 Laramie Road driving an Automobile license 18940121. J. Drivers license 211644 driving west on Front St. at nine P.M. collided with an owned and driven by Samuel Wilson of 220 Clinton Ave that was parked at the curb on Front St near Central Ave breaking the mud guard, Hunt said he would pay for the damage done

Chas. A. Flynn Sergt.

June - 29 - 22

Rahway Police Phoned at 115 Pm stating that a girl named Anna Gasth age 14 was missing from there has blond hair and is stout was on white or yellow dress

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

June - 29 - 22

Officer Jonas reports that at 4:55 Pm at the box of Park Av. & 7th St Harold B Clark of 1122 West 8th St driving an Auto Truck X 34030 Drivers # 2019 628 belonging to Arch Moore of 1504 West Front St the fun came out of the brake rod and he could not stop an ran into an Auto # 15940 owned by Frank Smith of 707 West 8th St & driven by Lewis Davis. Drivers # 205189 the rear end of Smiths car was badly damaged

Dennis O'Keefe. Sergt



June 30<sup>th</sup> 1922

Howard Richardson of 11 Richmond St. Reported at Police Headqts at 12.15 A.M., stating that while he was driving his Car, License 87841 N.J. North on Watchung Ave at 12.5 A.M., between 2<sup>nd</sup> St, and East Front St, An Automobile License 164291 N.J. going in the same direction a head of his Car stopped short, and backed into the front of Howard Richardson Car, and bent the front mudguard, and did not stop.

Received by Sergt Saffron

June 30-1922

I received a telephone call at 2 A.M. from Mr Percy Stewart Maist of 563 West 8<sup>th</sup> St stating that there is some one around the house. I sent officers Nolan Brown and Catti at once, to investigate the report, Officer Nolan reported that the burglar alarm went off. The Indicator pointing to one of the bedroom windows on the second floor. The officers searched the place, and were unable to find anyone around the place.

Received by Sergt Saffron

June 29<sup>th</sup>, 1922

J. B. Skillman of 1320 Watchung Ave reported that he was driving his Automobile License 88911 N.J. Drivers License 208971 turning South on Lenox Ave from Randolph Rd. when he collided with an Arlington Ave trolley car, the Automobile was slightly damaged.

Chas. A. Flynn Sergt.

June - 30 - 1922

Recd from Police Dept. 1 package of money property of Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.



June - 30 - 1922  
 Sylvia Reiss of 201 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St reported  
 at 1145 Am that on June 28<sup>th</sup>  
 at 1220 Noon while riding her  
 bicycle on W of Plainfield Av  
 + 2<sup>nd</sup> St she was struck by  
 an Auto driven by Mrs Darling  
 of Foster. Mr. Miss Reiss received  
 slight bruises and her bicycle  
 was damaged Mrs Darling  
 said she would pay for  
 same  
 Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

June 30 - 1922  
 Officer Bray reports that at 2 Pm  
 Mrs. Bertha Gables of Tannock  
 driving her Auto #89642  
 driver #212381 West on Front St  
 bet Johnston + Jackson Avs  
 struck George Broadbent age 9  
 who was riding his wheel  
 on Johnston Av turning West  
 into Front St the boy was  
 knocked from his wheel un-  
 der the car The boy was not  
 hurt his wheel was badly  
 damaged Mrs Gables took him  
 to his home 1246 George St and  
 said she would pay for the  
 damage  
 Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

June - 30 - 1922  
 George Andrews reported to Officer  
 Kelly that while he was taking  
 his Auto out of Prudens Alley  
 into 2<sup>nd</sup> St an Auto came along  
 at a fast rate of speed + ran into  
 his car and bent the mud guards  
 Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

June - 30 - 1922  
 Harold Spicer of Duncellen reports  
 the loss of a collie dog  
 Dennis O'Keefe Sergt



June 30-1922

I received a telephone call at 11 P.m. from a Citizen living in the neighborhood of Willaver St & View Ave stating that there is a steam roller standing on the street and the boys are tampering with the boiler. I sent officer Deoroh to investigate the call, officer Deoroh reported the steam was blowing off. The water was turned on, and the boiler door was shut. The officer opened the door, and stayed there until the steam went down.

Received by Sergt Saffern

June 30-1922

Officer Birmingham found the front door unlatched at 9.30 P.m. of Pietro Fioravanti store 102 Watchung Ave. Fioravanti was notified of same, and he came down and locked the door.

Received by Sergt Saffern

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1922

Elizabeth Police Headqrs. reported at 3.46 A.m. over the County Link, stating that there was a Five Passenger Paige touring car stolen from there, License # 214941 N.J. Motor # 16033, Model 1917.

Received by Sergt Saffern

July - 1<sup>st</sup> 1922  
Recd from Police Dept. package of money property of Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1922

Mrs Charles Wilson of 90 Myrtle Ave N.P. Reported to officer Nolan at 12 noon stating that while she was driving her car License # 15-66 N.J. on Watchung Ave at East Front St she collided with a car License 9025 N.J. Driven by Mr Charles Sweet of 1224 Lenox Ave, Mrs Wilson's mudguard was damaged, Mr R. Sweet's headlight was also damaged.

Received by Sergt Saffern



July 1<sup>st</sup> 1922

James A. Gasbre of 718 South Ave. Reported at Police Headqts at 4.45 P.m., stating that while he was driving his Car on West 2<sup>nd</sup> St. Driving West at the time on Thursday afternoon at 6 P.m. Car License 096509 R.J. He ran into George Andrews Car of the Public Service, who was turning his Car around in the street in front of the Drummy Co Market on West 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

Received by Sergt Saffron

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1922

John Hendershot Jr. of 914 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Was Examined by the City Physician Dr. Taad and Dr. Gladson who was sent to the Skillman home for Epileptic, Taken there by Hunt Higgins.

Sergt Saffron

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1922

Abner Wilcox of 14 23 Watchung Ave Reported at Police Headqts at 6.30 P.m., stating that while his daughter Grace Wilcox of the same address was driving her Car West on East 4<sup>th</sup> St. Cor of Watchung Ave at 5 P.m. Car License 87286 R.J. Drivers License 204116. She was run into by Mrs Smalley who was driving her Car License 87820 R.J. along watching at the time, Mrs Wilcox rear wheel was broken Mrs Smalley Car, was not damaged Mrs Smalley agreed to settle the damaged, done to Mrs Wilcox Car,

Received by Sergt Saffron

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1922

D. A. Rogers of 441 West Eight St reports the loss of one of the side curtains of his Automobile

Chas A Lyon Sergt.



July 1st 1922  
 Howard Grobes of 810 West Third reported at Headquarters at 8:25 P.M. stating that he was driving his Automobile license O-12767 Drivers license 208019 driving west on Second St. at 8:15 P.M. when he was run into by Charles Clark of 60 Sandford Ave who was backing an Automobile out of Prudence Alley when he struck Grobes car, damaging the mud-guard and running board. Clark was driving an Automobile without having ever secured a license to drive a car.

Chas. A. Flynn Sergt.

July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922  
 Mr. John Trubelhorn of 610 Sacher Place Reported at 11:30 a.m. stating that some one threw a paper bag with a live dog in the bag, in the back. In the rear of his house. The dog got out of the bag, and is just about alive. I sent Officer Search to shoot the dog. Seay was notified to remove the dog.

Received by Sergt Saffron

July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922  
 David C. Rogers of 441 West 8<sup>th</sup> St. Reported at Police Hdqts at 4:55 P.M. stating that yesterday afternoon, he lost his Automobile Radio Cinton, some where between Plainfield & Summit.

Received by Sergt Saffron

July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922  
 Officer Regan reports a dead cat on South Ave near Berkman St  
 Chas Seay notified  
 Dennis O'Keefe - Sergt



July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922  
 Peter Santro of 415 East Third St telephoned at 10:30 P.M. stating that some one is shooting in the rear of his house, I sent Officer Bray there at once, and before he arrived there Officer Stopinski was there being attracted by the shooting, and arrested Michael Petro of 403 Cottage Place in the rear of Santro home. Officer Stopinski reports that Mrs Minnie Lemmo of 509 West Third St was visiting at the home of Santro 415 East Third St and was sitting on the rear porch of the house with some friends holding her sixteen month old baby on her lap when a shot from a revolver in the direction of Cottage Place struck the baby at the top of the cheek and came out at the bottom of the cheek, the child was taken to the hospital in the Ambulance, the Doctors at the hospital were unable to tell what results the shooting would have on the baby before tomorrow morning.

Chas A. Flynn Sergt.

July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922  
 Officer Leorch reports that Hyman Jeromitzky of 38 Sycamore Ave driving his Automobile license X-331072, Drivers license 204957 driving East on Second Street 2:15 P.M. collided with a Suburban Truck license O-12821 Drivers license 206582 driven by Stephen Sheehy of 975 West 5th St driving North on Madison Ave breaking the glass in Jeromitzky car.

Chas A. Flynn Sergt.

July - 3 - 1922  
 Officer Baghel reports a dogged cat on Liberty St near 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 Chas Deay notified  
 Dennis O'Keefe Sergt.

July - 3 - 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one Package of money for the Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.

Received by Sergt Saffran



July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922

I received a telephone call at 3:45 P.m. stating that there was a fight on South 2<sup>nd</sup> St. I sent Lieut Higgins at once to investigate the report. I also sent Officers Nolan, Brown, King, Leorch, Lieut Higgins reported to me that there was a fight over a girl by William Jennings colored of 649 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St and John Lewis colored of 649 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St. John Lewis cut William Jennings in the head, and also in the back. Jennings was taken in the ambulance to the Mollenberg Hospital, Jennings is not seriously cut, John Lewis is still at large.

Received by Sergt Saffern

July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1922

William J. Mc Cafferty Res 16.16 West 16<sup>th</sup> St Delaware, while driving his Car License 20705 Del. Drivers License 22608 Del. turning the Cor of Watchung and East 4<sup>th</sup> St at 3:10 P.m. going North on Watchung Ave. Ran into a bicycle the was standing along the curb in front of the trolley station owned by Raymond Miller of 1338 Lake St, The Bicycle was badly damaged.

Received by Sergt Saffern

July - 4 - 1922

Officer Regan reports a bad hole in the street for Beveridge Dr + Park Lane Street Dept notified

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July - 4 - 22

Officer Gray found the front door unlocked at 8:30 P.m. of J.B. Grooms house 965 Madison St. he found everything OK + locked same

Dennis O'Keefe. Sergt

July 4. 1922

Received from Police Headqts one Package of money for Strand theatre,

Frank J. Doyle.

Received from Sergt Saffern



July 4 - 1922

Officer Cottle reports at 6.15 a.m. stating that Antonio Lusardi of 21 West Front St reported to him that some one cut the cover on his fruit stand, that he had over the fruit some time last night and stole a lot of fruit.

Received by Sergt Saffrum

July 4 - 1922

Officer Dearch reports a dead Cat on Monroe Ave & West 7<sup>th</sup> St. Deary was notified to remove the Cat.

Received by Sergt Saffrum

July 4 - 1922

Norma Gayle of 12.15 - Watchung Ave Reported at Police Hqdqts at 2.45 P.m. stating that there is a bad hole in the street Cor of Watchung Ave & Kensington Ave John Healy of the street Dept was notified of same. he put a light on the hole.

Received by Sergt Saffrum

July 4 - 1922

J. S. Haagland 239 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St. Reported to Officer Holan at 4.30 P.m. stating that he lost his Black Wallet containing \$23.00 Between his home and the North Ave Central R.R. Station.

Received by Sergt Saffrum

July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1922

Conrad Schroepfer reported at 7.15 P.M. that he was driving an Auto-truck for the Public-Service Co. on Elm Place East of Front St. when a mongrel dog ran under the truck and was killed. Seay notified to remove same.

Chas. A. Flynn Sergt.



July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1922

Mrs W. C. O'Donnell of 400 Franklin Place phoned at eight P.M. stating that the Public-Service Co. are laying gas mains on Franklin Place East 2<sup>nd</sup> St and the lanterns went out from the heavy rain. I notified the Public-Service Gas Co. and they said they would attend to it.

Chas. A. Flynn Supt.

July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1922

George Voehl of Dunellen N.J. phoned at 9:30 P.M. stating that one of Hecker's large flour trucks struck the traffic-post corner of Fairfield Ave Fifth St. breaking the lantern.

Chas A Flynn Supt.

July 4<sup>th</sup>, 1922

Gustave Engler of Fanwood N.J. reported Headquarters that he was driving his Automobile license 89981 N.J. Drivers license 208497 going north on Ferrell Road at eleven P.M. when East of Seventh St he struck George Weber of 1145 West Fifth St who was walking in the street going in the direction Engler brought Weber to the Court Office and then to his home. He was not seriously injured.

Chas A Flynn Supt.

July 5<sup>th</sup> 1922

Officer Regan reports that at 3 AM that Fred Letter of 811 Leland Ave driving his Auto #206817 N.J. drivers #3798914 East on South Ave near South Press Works when he collided with another car going in the opposite direction. The driver got away without giving his name or number of his car.

Dermis O'Keeffe Supt

July 5<sup>th</sup> 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one Package of money for Strand theatre

Frank J. Doyle.

Received by Supt Daffner



July 5 - 1922

Leonard S. Pickel of 340 Emerson Ave. reported at Police Hdgts. at 1:30 P.M. stating that while driving his Car License 89541 N.J. Drivers License 204435, going West on South Ave. near Central St. Collided with Edward B. Stinson of 867 South Ave. who was turning his Car 180246 N.J. in the street. Both Cars were slightly damaged. They both agreed to settle the damage.

Received by Sergt Saffern

July 5 - 1922

William Jarema of R. F. D. 2 Box 24 reported at Police Hdgts. at 3:55 P.M. stating that he is painting a new house on Martine Ave. near Hillside Ave. and some one stole two bags of Vanish out of the Cellar, some time between Saturday Night, and this morning.

Received by Sergt Saffern

July 4th, 1922

John Kane of South Plainfield reported at Police Headquarters stating that he was driving his Automobile North on Plainfield Ave. at 10:30 P.M. when near the Hartbridge School he ran into the rear end of the Automobile of William Nesbitt of 246 East Fourth St. which was standing still in the street without a tail-light. Mr. Kane's car was slightly damaged. Witnesses Joseph Rodgers of East Cliff St. Somerville and Henry Fridge of 57 Middaugh St. Somerville N.J.

Chas & Dlynn Sergt.

July 4th 1922

Officer Bray brought an Automobile to Police Headquarters license X-33366 N.J. that had been parked all day and all night.

Chas & Dlynn Sergt.



July 4<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 John Meaney of 805 Webster Place reported  
 at Police Headquarters at 12:25 Am stating  
 that he was driving his Automobile license  
 18958 / N.J. Duvers license 212314 driving in  
 from New Brunswick N.J. to Plainfield and  
 when near Matuchen N.J. was run into by  
 Valentine Seimetz of 871 Boulevard Bayonne N.J.  
 was driving an Automobile license 1759913  
 the mud guard and running board  
 and wheel broken

Chas A. Flynn Supt.

July 4<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 Joseph Wilson of 852 Berkeley Ave phoned at  
 8:40 P.M. stating that some one is shooting  
 a revolver off in the neighborhood and bullet  
 struck the skirt of his wife, I sent Officer Eber  
 Bray and E. McSwary there at once, they were  
 unable to locate any one who did the shooting

Chas A. Flynn Supt.

July 4<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 William McElwain of 208 Lee Place reports that  
 some one stole a tan colored tent from  
 his yard some time during last night

Chas A. Flynn Supt.

July 4<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 W. F. Doane of 223 East 6<sup>th</sup> St. phoned at ten P.M.  
 stating that a man is loitering around in  
 front of his home, he said this same man  
 has been around there before, I sent Officer  
 Officer Bray there and he arrested George Jackson  
 of 530 West Third St whom he found there

Chas A. Flynn Supt.

July 5<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 Received a telephone call Police <sup>Headqts</sup> New Brunswick  
 stating that a Dodge Touring car license 105133 N.J.  
 Engine 700551 had been stolen from there

Chas. A. Flynn Supt.



July 5th, 1922  
 Officer Birmingham reports that Robert Meyers  
 230 Grant Ave driving his Automobile license  
 D-23 N.J. Drivers license 210358 driving out  
 from the curb at eleven Am in front of  
 the Plausgold Savings Bank collided with the  
 Nutwood Trolley car going East on Front St.  
 in charge of Thomas Dorgan #6323 Also struck  
 an Automobile of Percy Dayton of Rockview Avenue  
 mud-guards on both cars were damaged

Chas A Glynn Sergt.

July 6-22  
 Officer Muir found the rear door  
 unlocked at 1115 Pm of the Amer-  
 ican Auto Supply Co 337 West  
 Front St he locked same

Dennis O'Keefe. Sergt

July 6th 1922  
 Received one package of money  
 for Read's Grand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.

July 5th 1922  
 Officer Muir found a boy on West Front St  
 and brought him to Police Headquarters at  
 12:20 And he gave his name as George Brown  
 Age 12 yrs, of 847 Embree Crescent of Westfield N.J.  
 he told me he came to Plainfield to meet his  
 Aunt who was coming from Phila Pa. on the  
 12:30 Am train, there is no such a train  
 I told him, he then admitted he runaway  
 from home, I notified his folks and they came  
 took the boy home

Chas A Glynn Sergt.



July 6th, 1922  
Joseph Switzer of Plainfield Ave R. F. D.  
reports that on June 28th he left a grey  
herring-bone suit of clothes at M. J. Frank's  
tailor-shop 243 West Front St. to be cleaned  
and pressed, he called for the suit today  
he was informed that a young man dressed  
in a brown suit had called for it, and carried  
it away on July 1st, using Switzer name  
the same party tried to sell a suit at the  
second-hand-clothes-shop of Wolfe on Madison Ave  
and 42nd St of Central Ave, neither party bought  
the suit, figure 3 and initial G marked on  
inside pocket of suit

Chas. A. Flynn Sergt.

July 6th 1922  
Miss Dora Borino of 307 Monroe Avenue  
reported to Officer Nolan at 12:45 Noon  
stating that her brother age 16 years, left  
home on June 19th, the next day the  
family received a letter from him  
marked Whitehouse N. J. but have not  
heard from since, would like to have  
the Police to locate him, he wore blue  
suit with white stripes, blue cap, and  
brown shoes, had about twenty-dollars  
with him when he left home, the family  
do not want any publicity

Chas. A. Flynn Sergt.

July 7th, 1922  
John Neylon the carpenter reported to Officer  
Nolan that the boys are destroying a  
new house he is building at 104 Johnston Ave  
he said the evening as this time the damage  
is done

Chas. A. Flynn Sergt.



July 6th 1922

Joel N. Giddes of 1068 Arlington Ave reported at Police Headquarters at 11:05 P.M. stating that he was driving his Automobile license 90089 N.J. Drivers license 208528 driving South on Madison Ave at 10:30 P.M. when he was run into by an Automobile bearing license 105468 N.J. which car was going West on Fifth St crossing Madison Ave at about forty miles per hour and did not stop after the collision, Mr Giddes chased the car as far as Liberty St before he could get the license number of the car. Mr Giddes said he drove the car as if he was intoxicated, the running board and fender were broken, and the hub-caps knocked off Mr Giddes car. Witnesses Charles Allegari of 25 Elm Place Russell Kriney of 16 Mariners Place

Chas A. Hyne Sergt.

July 7<sup>th</sup> 1922

Philip Remondy square rain set  
church and Peter, please Remondy  
and Gary take a hand and give  
today's record in Elizabeth  
Received from Philip Remondy

Samuel & Edgar

John Krinner

Carl V. Lyng

John S Roberts

Thomson R. Vining

Paul Helm

Wm Hummel

W. H. Thompson No Plainfield 31 Lincoln Place

July - 8-22

Aug. - 8 - 22  
Officer Erber reports the State  
Highway sign box of Plainfield  
Av. + 5<sup>th</sup> St broken by a Truck  
Street Dept notified  
Dennis O'Sheffe. Sergt

Dennis O'Heffe. Sergt



July 8<sup>th</sup> 1922.  
 Received from Police Dept - dishes  
 and crockery, stolen from my  
 home and recovered at Westfield  
 and Elizabeth. Harry L. Hall.

July 8<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 Received from Police Dept  
 one bag of money for the Broadway  
 Theatre.  
 Frank J. Doyle.

July 8. 1922

A Citizen reported to Captain Flynn at  
 545 P.M. that he drove over the  
 Clinton ave bridge, with his auto-  
 mobile, and two planks caved in  
 and fell in the brook, Freehold.  
 Harrigan was notified about it.

J. W. Nolan  
 Patrolman

July 8. 1922

John T. Caulfield 453 West Front  
 street, reported at 6 P.M., that as  
 he was driving his automobile  
 west on 3rd st, and crossing  
 Plainfield ave, a Lady driving  
 a Ford sedan north on Plainfield  
 ave, ran into him, she did not  
 stop. The number of her automobile  
 was 47827 N.J.

J. W. Nolan  
 Patrolman

July 8<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 Received from Sergeant Flynn one  
 Roadway board tire on rim  
 Received Frank J. Doyle.



July 8th 1922  
 Received a telephone call from the Morrisston  
 Police at 6:53 P.M. stating that a Ford Sedan  
 car had been stolen from there, 1922 Model  
 license 18707 N.J., Engine number 611922, has  
 five-stones-tires on

Chas. A. Flynn Srgt.

July 8th, 1922  
 Officer Bray reports that Grace Fountain 'colored'  
 of 837 Richmond St while crossing East Fifth Street  
 at Walchung Ave in company with Donald Henry  
 of 88 Second St Somerville N.J. was struck by an  
 Automobile and knocked down at 11:25 P.M. the  
 car was driven by Ethel D. Appley of Westfield N.J.  
 license 180685 N.J. Drivers 204971 driving East on  
 Fifth Street at the time, Miss Appley said she  
 did not see the woman until she had  
 struck her, Officer Bray brought the injured  
 woman to the Hospital, the Doctor has said  
 she was not seriously injured

Chas A Flynn Srgt.

July - 9 - 22  
 Officer Muir found the rear  
 door unlocked at 110 P.M. of the  
 Lammeryette, Sales Co West Front  
 the locked same

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

July. 9 - 22  
 Officer Stopinski found the front  
 door, unlocked at 140 A.M. of Wm  
 Firstyooks store on Witherswood Av +  
 2nd St

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt

July - 9 - 22  
 Elizabeth Police Phoned at 5:45 A.M.  
 stating that 3 men in a Cadillac  
 Touring car held up a man in  
 a garage there and robbed him of  
 \$35.00

Dennis O'Keefe Srgt



July 9-1922

Officer Daley reported a leak in the water main, in the street in front of 815 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. The water Co was notified of same.

Received by Sergt Saffron

July 10th 1922

Received from Captain Flynn ten Gallon Bond Money put up by my for my appearance when wanted.

John Thomas

July 10-1922

Received from Police Headqts and Package of money for the Strand theatre,

Frank J. Doyle.

Received from Saffron

July 10-1922

Officer McGinley reports at 4.50 P.M. that while William Oakes of Scotch Plains was driving his truck License X 20 7719 & J drivers License 61770, going West on South 2<sup>nd</sup> St. struck George Horne of 913 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. who was riding his Bicycle in the same direction. Horne's arm was broken. He was taken to Dr. Durrah office. The Doctor ordered Horne taken to the Hospital. He was taken to the Hospital by Lieut Higgins in the Police Car.

Received by Sergt Saffron

July 10-1922

Received from Sergt Saffron one Bicycle left at Police Headqts for Bond,

Jack Friedman

Received by Sergt Saffron

July - 11 - 22  
Chief Barrett of New Market reported at 2 AM that a Buick Touring car had been stolen from Dr. Durrah Lic D 22922  
Dennis O'Keefe Sergt



July 11 - 1921  
 Received from Police Headqts one Package  
 of money for the Strand Theatre  
 Frank J. Doyle  
 Sergt Saffran

July 11 - 22  
 Arthur A Kemp of New Market  
 Md. reported at Police Headquarters  
 that he parked his car on South 2d  
 St + Spooner Ave at 1210 noon when  
 he returned at 1. Pm some boys had  
 broken the dash light on his car and  
 pulled out the culler and broke the  
 gun Belt Kemp is employed by  
 the Prudential Insurance Co #149  
 North Ave  
 Peter Luman Co Lorch

July - 12 - 1922  
 Officer Bofly found the front  
 door unlocked at 915 Pm of Geo  
 Wilsons Office 106 Depot Park he  
 locked same  
 Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July - 12 - 22  
 Officer Stopinski found the front  
 door unlocked at 1020 Pm of the  
 Delicatessen store 119 Watchung Ave  
 he locked same  
 Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July - 12 - 22  
 Officer Stopinski found the front  
 door unlocked at 124 Pm of J. J. Steffens  
 store 101 2 E 2nd St he locked same  
 Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

July - 12 - 22  
 Richard Tarrabough of 211 Rush -  
 more Ave driving an Auto #X871  
 drivers # 207807 for the Internation-  
 al Motor Co backing out their  
 yard at 12:20 AM was struck by a one man  
 trolley car in charge of Motor  
 -man Lohar.

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt



July 12th 1922  
 Returned from Police Headquarters one  
 package of money from leaflets by  
 for the Grand theatricals

Frank J. Doyle.

July 11-1922  
 Mrs. G. E. Snyder of 309 Park Ave Reported  
 That while driving her automobile New  
 Jersey License 208520 Drivers License  
 208439, going North on Spaulding Ave  
 and turning West on South Second St.  
 and while making the turn, Struck  
 an automobile New Jersey License 3805  
 Drivers License 205841 which was standing  
 in front of the Wood Press works on South  
 Second St. breaking the bumper and spot light  
 the automobile belongs to John Little of  
 243 East Sixth Street.

Received by Capt Flynn

July 12-1922  
 Officer Battle reports at 4:30 P.m. That  
 while Nathan Wardner of 524 Park Ave, was  
 driving his Car License 194041 N.J. Drivers  
 License 212385, he ran into a Car that  
 was standing at the curb on West Front  
 Street, Car License 20776. N.J. Owned and  
 driven by B. F. Leonard of 27 Lee Place Newark  
 New Jersey. The running board was broken  
 on B. F. Leonard Car.

Received by Sergt Saffron

July 12-1922  
 Mrs. M. Alexander of 409 Plainfield Ave  
 reported that she has a lost white  
 Bull dog, at her home. She will keep  
 the dog for a while. The owner can  
 have the dog by calling at the above address.

Received by Sergt Saffron



July 12 - 1922

Westfield Police telephone at 10.40 P.m.  
over the County Line, stating that there  
was an Automobile stolen from there.  
Oakland touring car Model 1915 License  
#490213 R.J. Motor #343198. This car was  
returned, to the owner, taken for a ride  
Received By Sergt Saffron

July 12th 1922

Officer Muir brought a Ford-Touring car  
license 10-2987<sup>3</sup> W.J. to Headquarters that  
was parked all night on Madison Avenue  
near Front St, also had no lights burning

Chas A Flynn Sergt.

July 13th, 1922

Officer Gray reports the iron-culvert out  
of place corner of Arlington Ave + West Fourth St  
Street dept. office notified

Chas A Flynn Sergt.

July 13th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters car  
Garage of money for the Annual Thank  
his

Frank J. Doyle.

July 13-22

Wilhelm Zelmase of #410 Pyramore  
St driving his car East on 4th St - at  
330 P.m. turning into Pyramore St  
car License 90,500 W.J. License #305144  
collided with Geo. Beaudouin of the Wood  
Brook farm W.J. #206118 W.J.  
West on 4th St damaging the wheel gauges  
on both cars they agreed to settle the  
damage

John P. van der Gorch



July 13 - 22

Received a phone call on the county phone at 310 Pm from Hill side W. J. stating that a young man age about 22 years height about 5 foot 9 wearing a blue suit no hat white shirt black tie driving a Ford touring car has an old lady in car he delivers 8 Electric Bells and collects \$21.75 gives a receipt Market Public service Co

J. L. Hagan  
Supt. Lorch

July 13 - 1922

I received a telephone call at 7:50 P.m. from the Packard Motor Co. Cor Park Ave & West 7<sup>th</sup> St stating an automobile ran over a little girl. I sent officer Bray at once to investigate the call. Officer Bray brought Anthony Terradino of 764 St Marys Ave, to Police Headquarters. Terradino reported to me that while he was driving his car, license X 3375 N.J. Drivers License 10316. Driving East on West 7<sup>th</sup> St at 7:50 P.m., about 25 feet west of Park Ave, Miss Dorothy Jay of 107 West Seventh St. age six years old, ran from the Packard Motor Co Place across the street in the rear of an automobile which was standing along the curb on West Seventh St. at the side of the Packard Motor Co Place, and ran in front of Terradino's car, and was knocked down and the car ran over the girl's legs. Terradino stopped his car at once, picked the girl up, and brought her to Doctor Hughes office where she was attended by Doctor Leggett. Doctor Leggett reported to me that there was no bones broken but her legs were badly bruised, and also her head was bruised. Witness Joseph Commune 213 Johnson Ave Nicholas Di Zello 756 St Marys Ave, they were riding in the car with Terradino at the time of the accident.

Received by Sergt Saffron



July 14, 1922

Cranford Police - reported over the County Phone; at 1045 am, that on yesterday afternoon at 4 P.M. a young man, aged about 23 years, went into a store in Cranford, and left a package containing 4 Electric light globes, He collected \$1.05 for the package from a boy who was in charge of the store.

Tobias W. Nolan  
Patrolman

July 14, 1922

Received from the Police Dept money for Strand Theatre.

Frank J. Doyle.

July 14 - 23

William A. McAdams of Glen Ridge N.Y. driving his car License #387-811 N.Y. driving north on Park Ave at 1245 pm was run into by Harry Hayes of 311 Arlington Ave who was driving south on Park Ave and about to turn into Dept Park McAdams car had the front left fender bent and also the hub cap was bent Harry Hayes car was badly damaged they were both ordered into court for Saturday morning at 9 am by Sgt Saffern  
Haynes Lic #208748 car #1453713 1/2

July 14, 1922

Mr Grosman 600 Darrow ave, reports at 430 P.M. a 7 year old girl missing from his house

T. W. Nolan  
Patrolman



July 14. 1922

Mrs Israel - 523 West 5<sup>th</sup> Street,  
reports at 6.15 P.M. - her 5 year old  
boy missing from home

L. W. Nolan  
Patrolman

July 14<sup>th</sup>, 1922

Officer Sullivan reports that Mrs Armstrong of  
168 Union Road Roselle Park N.J. driving an Automobile  
license 87107 N.J. Drives license 169633 driving  
North on Watchung Ave at Front St. collided with  
a Ford car owned by A. G. Belknap slightly  
damaging it

Chas. A. Flynn Sgt.

July 14<sup>th</sup>, 1922

Officer Gleason reports that he found the  
rear door unlocked of the Vulcanizing store of  
143-A West 2<sup>nd</sup> St. at ten P.M. he locked and  
left at Police Headqts.

Also found the front door unlocked of the  
X-V lunch-room 134 Park Ave ten-fifteen P.M.  
he locked same

Chas. A. Flynn Sgt.

July 15 - 1922

Returned from Police Headqts Money  
for the Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle

Received from Sgt Saffron

July 15 - 1922

Angelo Diano of 305 Watson Ave Reported  
at Police Headqts at 11.40 A.M. Stating that  
while he started his Car License X34096 N.J.  
Drivers 21239 on Watson Ave, he backed up  
and ran over a motorcycle that was  
standing in the street on Watson Ave  
in the rear of his Car. The motorcycle was  
owned by Pierre Moore of 302 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St.  
Angelo Diano agreed to settle down  
to the motorcycle

Received by Sgt Saffron



July 15-22  
I shot a stray dog at # 53  
Woodbine Ave. The dog was notified to  
remove same. Patrolman L. H. H.

July 15-1922  
Mrs. Jewett of 1000 Central Ave. Reported  
that some one stole her little white  
dog, some time last night. The dog is  
a little white dog, has no tail, and has  
two Brown ears. Has no license for the dog.  
Received by Sergt. Saffron

July 15th, 1922  
Officer Bray reports that Ralph Wolff of 1333 East  
Seventh St. driving a small buck-board Auto-car  
license 2327 N.J. Drivers license 379692 driving  
West on Martine Ave at 9:50 P.M. in company with  
Miss Beatrice Brisbane of 1148 Martine Ave. at the  
corner of Martine Ave & Edgewood Ave, Mr Wolff  
started to turn around at the corner to go back Martine  
when he was run into by an Automobile  
license 46372 N.J. which was going in the same  
direction driven by Miss Mary Brisbane of 1148  
Martine Ave, who was driving the car on a  
permit with out a licensed driver with her.  
Beatrice Brisbane received a fractured collar  
bone and rib. Wolff received lacerations of the  
head, both parties were taken to the Hospital.  
the little car was badly damaged.

Chas A. Flynn Sergt.

July 15th, 1922  
Officer Kelly reports that he was sent  
to the home of H. A. Wolters of 1115 West 6th St.  
by Sergeant Saffron at 9:30 P.M. he found  
Mrs Wolters to be slightly deranged,  
Mr Wolters said he was going to have his  
wife placed in a sanatorium.

Chas A. Flynn Sergt.



July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1922  
 Officer Stopinski reports that he found the front door unlocked of William Firstbrook Confectionery store 1017 East Second street at 1:15 Am he was unable to lock it.

Chas. A. Flynn Sgt.

July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1922  
 Officer Barber reports that he found the front door unlocked of the Public Service Co. 108 Watchung Ave at 11:25 P.M. he locked same. Also found the front door unlocked of the Elks-Barber Shop #104 Watchung Ave at 1:25 Am he was unable to lock it.

Chas. A. Flynn Sgt.

July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1922  
 Officer Muir found the rear door unlocked of S. J. Binenger <sup>stop</sup> 142 Park Ave at 12:10, he locked same.

Chas. A. Flynn Sgt.

July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1922  
 Officer Bohl reports that he found the rear door open with the key in the lock in the vacant house of Charles L. Lewis of 639 Behndere Ave, he locked the door and brought the key to Police Headquarters.

Chas. A. Flynn Sgt.

July 15<sup>th</sup>, 1922  
 Officer Muir reports at 10:10 P.m., stating that while Charles S. Hinkle of 936 West 4<sup>th</sup> St was driving a Car License O12866 N.J. out of the Exchange Alley into West Front St. He lost his head, In place of going ahead, he backed the Car, back into the alley and ran into George Vachle Car, of 507 Washington Ave. Dunellen N.J. which was standing in the alley at the time, and then ran into Jim Pappas Peanut wagon which was also standing in the alley. The Peanut wagon was smashed and Jim Pappas was badly cut about the head, his back was badly bruised he was taken to the Hospital by Officer Muir. George Vachle Car was also damaged, Hinkle was arrested by Officer Muir for Reckless driving.  
 Received by Sgt. Seppan



July 15 - 1922

Jack Diamond of 446 West 6<sup>th</sup> St. Reported at Police Headqts at 12.30 P.m. Stating that while he was driving his Car License 88222 N.J. Drivers License #212790 going East on West Front St. turning South into Clinton Ave. at 6 P.m. Ran into a motorcycle driven by Julian L. Toro. of 1347 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St. who was going North on Clinton Ave. and turning into West Front St. at the time. Julian Toro motorcycle was damaged about \$100 Dollars, Motorcycle License C. 95090, N.J.

Received by Sergt Saffron

July 16 - 1922

Oscar Buse 824 Second Place While driving his Car License 89601 N.J. Drivers License 207805. While driving his Car East on West 7<sup>th</sup> St. Crossing Park Ave. at 9.30 P.m. and was run into by an Automobile driven by John Haffenberg of 127 West Front St. Car License X 33871, Drivers License 2936 driving North on Park Ave. Crossing 7<sup>th</sup> St. at the time. Both Cars were badly damaged. The traffic lantern was also smashed. They were both ordered into Court, for Monday morning at 9 A.m.

Received by Sergt Saffron

July 16th, 1922

Officer Bader reports that he found the front door unlocked of the Public Service Co. Office #108 watching Ave. at 9.25 P.M. he locked same.

Chas A. Flynn Sergt.

July 12th 1922

Wm. G. Carter of 215 Barclay Avenue who was driving his car N.J. License 33848 truck license 209686. North on Parkman Street crossing South St. and Richard B. Evans of 1347 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St. driving his Auto truck N.J. license 7-16.100 driving East on South St. crossing Parkman St. at 5.10 P.m. collided. Elm Auto Supply Company is the owner of the N.J. Co. truck 273 and 275. Halcyon St. Newark N.J.



July 17th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters  
 my Package of money for Reads Strand  
 Theatre Company  
 Frank J. Doyle

July 17th 1922

Received from Captain Thoma  
 Thoma of Police for money  
 paid for bridge building to Adam  
 Elmer Plam.  
 Martin Cery

July 17-1922

James Flanagan colored of 625 West 3rd St.  
 Schaufflin for Bond Laid Co. Driving a Ford  
 Truck #33051 N.J. going West on 5th Street  
 at 5:15 P.M. Crossing Madison Ave was run  
 into by George Mullen of Sea Warren N.J.  
 Driving a Dodge Sedan, license 126848 N.J.  
 South on Madison Ave. Flanagan Car had  
 the left rear fender bent George Mullen Car  
 had the right front fender and axle bent  
 Witness, Morgan Perkins colored of 660 South  
 2nd St.

Received by Officer Nolan

July 17th 1922

Mrs. Margery Pearce of 484 N. 1st St.  
 on Mulrhan Street driving white Buick  
 her Automobile New Jersey license  
 204089 Queens license 11246348 going  
 South on Park Ave crossing Fifth Street  
 at Eleven P.M. collided with Henry  
 Barringer of 354 Montgomery View  
 Grace Depellen Pennsylvania who was  
 driving his car New Jersey license  
 212495 Queens license 785 going  
 West on Fifth Street Vincent Monahan  
 of Dupella of Longden N.J. who was riding  
 in the car with Barringer had his  
 hand cut with flying glass, both cars  
 were damaged Mrs. Pearce car went  
 upon the side walk and broke the fence  
 in front of Mrs. Boney Property 525 Park Ave  
 she said she would pay for what ever  
 damage to her property. Witness William  
 Blount of 945 Arlington on John Hyman



July 18th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters our  
Package of money for Radio Strained  
Theatre Co.

Frank J. Doyle.

July 17th 1922

Officer Bader reports the Bungalow Alarm  
in the morning. Men good strong. At 168  
East front Street. Left off at 2:30 AM. The  
alarm was notified, and he came down  
on about the alarm off. Everything was  
fine. O.K. John Flynn left

July 17th 1922

The Rev. Alfred Nickolsen, 2809 Marine  
Boulevard, New York telephoned from there at  
12:55 AM stating that while he was driving  
his Automobile along West Seventh Street  
in Cincinnati, Ohio, on Sunday  
night when he was held up by four  
of the West Seventh Street and West  
Fourth Street, Nicholas, chauffeur and him-  
self put up a fight. The doctor was quite  
somewhat upset. This chauffeur who  
carried a pistol shot up in the air, then  
the men jumped in an Automobile which  
was standing in front of the garage  
and drove away. The doctor reported the  
case to his Police Officers. He said he said  
he thought the Officer knew the men.  
Sergeant Safford told him it was out of  
New York City, and to call up Chief Barrett.  
Immediately. John Flynn left

July 17th 1922

Officer Farrow reported a large limb  
hanging down from a tree  
in front of 530 West Fifth Street. Very  
dangerous for traffic. The street was  
notified. John Flynn left



July 19th 1922

Officer Beader reports that he found the front door of the Keller shop at 125 Park & unlocked at 940 P.M. he notified Keeler & everything OK.  
John Flynn Capt.

July 19th 1922

Officer Stefanski reports that he found the rear door of Callahan and Son store at 300 Richmond St. & at 1145 P.M. he notified Callahan who locked the door.  
Received by Capt. Flynn

July 19th 1922

Officer Muir reports that he found the front door of the T. L. Lynch room at 136 Park & unlocked at ten P.M. and locked the door.  
Received by Capt. Flynn

July 19th 1922

Officer Gray reports that he found the front door of the Vacant frame of Asphodel Key of 946 Central unlocked and the key in the door at 845 P.M. he locked the door and brought the key to Headquarters.  
Received by Capt. Flynn

July 19-1922

Received from Police Headqts money for the Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle

Received from Saffron Sept

July 19-1922

James Graynor of 409 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St. reported at Headqts at 3 P.M. that while he was driving his automobile south on Madison Ave. crossing 2<sup>nd</sup> St. he was run into by John Meeker who was driving his horse & wagon west on 2<sup>nd</sup> St. at the time crossing Madison Ave. Meeker struck the rear of Graynor truck breaking the shaft of his wagon.

Received by Capt. Flynn



July 19, 1922  
 Harry Linberger of 441 West 5<sup>th</sup> St. Complains  
 about the dogs on there way to and from  
 the Swimming Pool, Passing his home using  
 bad language and acting in a disorderly  
 manner. I told him I should notify the  
 officer on Post, about this Complaint,

Received by Capt Flynn

July 19-1922  
 Edward H Ray of 1119 West 6<sup>th</sup> St reported  
 to officer Leorch that while driving  
 his Automobile New Jersey License 88940  
 Drivers License 206749, going South on  
 Washington Street at 4:30 P.m. When between  
 Second and third St. Eddie Dennick of 250  
 East Second St, age 6, 2 years old. Ran from  
 the sidewalk into his Car. And was knocked  
 down his head & arms were cut. Officer  
 Leorch claimed it was the boys fault.

Received by Capt Flynn

July 19-1922  
 Mrs. De Witt Smyth of 54 Netherwood Ave  
 complained this morning about a  
 number of dogs barking and howling  
 as if chasing rabbits around the  
 neighborhood for the last few nights  
 and it annoyed her family very much  
 I told her I would try and find out  
 who the owner of the dogs were,

Received by Capt Flynn

July 19-1922  
 Edward Dacey of 724 Wallace Place reported  
 that while driving his automobile N.J.  
 License Drivers License  
 South on Madison Ave Crossing fifth St.  
 at 2:30 P.m. Was run into by Joseph Rusciano  
 of 22 South Seventh Street Elizabeth N.J.  
 who made no report of the accident  
 Mr. Dacey Car was slightly damaged, Mr.  
 Rusciano Automobile License Number in  
 D. 1653, Tel 1813 Elizabeth

Received by Capt Flynn



July 18-1922  
 Newton B. Smalley of North Plainfield reported at 9:10 P.M. Stating that some one stole his Studebaker touring car, out of the back yard Cor of Somerset St. and Jackson Ave, Stolen same time between 3:30 P.M. & 5:30 P.M. this afternoon. Studebaker touring car, License #85-70. N.J. Model 1919, Green Body. I sent a report out over the County line, and also notified the men of same.

Received By Sergt Saffron

July 20-1922  
 Received from Police Headqts money for the Strand Theatre.

Frank J. Doyle.  
 Sergt Saffron

July 20-1922  
 Roselle Police telephone at 10:40 P.M. over the County line, Stating they picked up an old woman about 65 or 70 years old at the Aldene Station. She has on a house dress, and a sweater and a Black shawl, carrying a bottle of water and a bundle of clothes. She can not talk English.

Received by Sergt Saffron

July 21<sup>st</sup> 1922  
 Officer Stopinski reported that he found the front and rear doors unlocked at 11:55 P.M. of William J. Firstbrook Store 1006 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St. The officer found everything alright and locked the doors.

Received by Sergt Glynn

July 21<sup>st</sup> 1922  
 Officer Gray reports the Culvert corner of Arlington Ave & West 4<sup>th</sup> St is out of place. I notified the Street Dept

Received by Sergt Glynn



July 21<sup>st</sup> 1922

Received from Police Headqts money for the Strand Theatre,

Frank J. Doyle.  
Sergt Saffern

July 21<sup>st</sup> 1922

Officer McGinley reports at 2.30 P.m. That James Robinson of 81 West 135<sup>th</sup> St. N.Y. City had a fit and fell in the street car Arlington Ave & West 4<sup>th</sup> St. Robinson was taken to the Muhlenberg Hospital by Officer McGinley,

Received by Sergt Saffern

July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1922

Received from Police Headquarters money for the Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.

July 21<sup>st</sup> 1922

That Charles Graves of 964 West 5<sup>th</sup> St reported at Police Headqts, That while he was driving his car, License 335-22 N.Y. Drivers License 2075-32. Driving on John St turning into Essex St. he ran into an automobile License 2065-30 N.Y. Which drove in front of Graves car, Both cars were slightly damaged.

Received by Sergt Saffern

July 21<sup>st</sup> 1922

James P Duff of 121 Retherwood Ave reported at Headqts at 5.20 P.m. That while driving his car License 88206 N.Y. Drivers License 1975-92 going West on Front St in front of 15<sup>th</sup> East Front St was struck from the rear by a trolley car going in the same direction in charge of H. Monroe 6368. Knocking him into another car standing along the curb belonging to Mrs Foster of 41 Mercer Ave, North Plainfield in charge of her chauffeur Charles Moron-Colonel of 535 West Third St. Foster's fenders was broken, also fenders on Duff car were broken, and the tire rims were bent

Received by Capt Elynn



July 21<sup>st</sup> 1922  
Joseph Brainerd of 307 Monroe Ave age 2 years old, missing since June 17<sup>th</sup> When last seen wore dark blue suit of clothes, his sister received a letter from him, on June 20<sup>th</sup> Post marked Whitehouse New Jersey saying that he would be home shortly nothing has been heard from him,

Received by Capt Glynn

July 21<sup>st</sup> 1922  
Officer Muir reported that he found the side door unlocked of Coker Merrill & Condit, at 9 P.M., found Everything O.K.

Received by Sergt Glynn

July 21-1922  
Lucas V. Lindley of 65 Mountain Ave North Plainfield, Reported that he was driving an Automobile License D2463 N.J. Drivers License 206067 driving East on Front St. about 11 P.M. At the corner of Watchung Ave. & East Front St he was run into by a one man trolley Car #1504 Motor man #6420, The automobile was badly damaged.

Received by Sergt Glynn

July 21<sup>st</sup> 1922  
Officer Regan found the cellar door unlocked in the vacant house of William Wrights house 936 Prospect Ave at 9.30 P.M. also the inside cellar door that opens in to the kitchen Everything was O.K. he locked the doors and came out the front door which had a snap lock on the door.

Received by Sergt Glynn

July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1922  
Mrs. H. Freshwell of 721 Arlington Ave Reported that she lost her little Berkshire Terrier dog, License on dog is 811.

Received by Sergt Raffen



July 22 - 1922

Officer E. Mc Garry reported at 7:30 P.M. that, Fred H. Sprague of the Somerset St Garage, Reported to him that a Car License #232810 N.J. was being towed along South Ave in a Reckless manner and at the speed of about 35 miles an hour, They ran into a tree near Merrill Road & South Ave, The Car was left along South Ave in a field, a party of Colored men came along about ten minutes later and the driver of the Car was hurried away from the accident by the Colored men in a Car toward Westfield They left the accident Car in the field, along South Ave, The drivers of both Cars were Colored men, They did not report the accident at Police Headquarters,

Received by Sergt Saffron

July 22 - 1922

Harvey Ferrari of Rahway Rd driving his truck License X33837 N.J. Drivers 209746, driving west on South Ave at 7:20 P.M. and turning around in the street on South Ave, near Belvidere Ave, Was run in to by Nicola Mancini of Parkham Scotch Plains N.J. who was driving his truck License X34259 N.J. No Drivers License in the same direction ran into Ferrari truck, and the truck was turned over in the ditch, Both trucks were badly damaged Mancini was arrested by Officer E. Mc Garry, Charged with Reckless driving his truck and driving without a drivers License, he was released until Monday at 9 A.M. without Bond,

Received by Sergt Saffron



July 23. 1922

Arthur Murley 234 Park Ave, reported at 10 am, That his brother Raymond Morley, aged 16 years, Has been missing from home, since 4 P.M. yesterday, at that time he told his Mother he was going to run away from home, He was dressed in a Kaki suit, and scull cap.

Tobias W. Nolan  
Patrolman

July 23-1922

Mrs Stuart Dickerson of 139 Netherwood Ave Chauffeur for Mr Joseph Tate of 427 East Front St. Reported at 11. am That while driving his Car License 57504 N.J. South on Park Ave at 11. P.m Crossing West 5<sup>th</sup> St. A Lady driving a Car License 78767 N.J. going West on 5<sup>th</sup> St ran into his Car breaking his left rear mudguard, Mr Tate would like to have this Lady Summoned into Court for Tuesday morning July 25 at 9. am

Received by Officer Nolan

July 23-1922

Officer Leorch shot a sick cat at Birchheadts at 2 P.m Charles Seay was notified by Sergt Saffron to remove the Cat.

Received by Sergt Saffron

July 23-1922

Officer Leorch reports that he shot a Cat at 345 P.m, In the rear of A. M. Griffin Hardware Store near Somerset St Mr Seay was notified, and Officer Birmingham will tell Mr Seay where the Cat is. There is also a dead Cat Cor 3<sup>rd</sup> St and Plainfield Ave, Mr Seay was also notified of same.

Received by Sergt Saffron



July 22, 1922

Hillsdale Police phoned at 11.30 P.m. stating that a Ford Auto Truck knocked down a man there and he was badly injured the truck did not stop, and they were unable to get the license number the truck had a sign of the Rahway Dairy Co on the truck.

Received by Sergt Glynn

July 22 - 1922

Received a telephone call from the Summit Police at 11.40 P.m. Inquiring if we had a peddler locked up here today by the name of Leonard Renne of 215 Hewitt Ave Jersey City, I told them we had, that he was charged with Peddling without a license Summit Police informed me that he was arrested there tonight on the same charge

Received by Sergt Glynn

July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1922

Officer Injin reports he found the rear door unlocked with the key in the lock of the Hair Dressing Parlor 131 West 2<sup>nd</sup> St at 11.15 P.m., he locked the door, and brought the key to Police Hqs.

Received by Sergt Glynn

July 23 - 1922

Officer Regan reported that he turned in an alarm from fire station 28 at 2.55 a.m. for a fire in the storage barn of the Vitaphone Corp Co. 11.12 North Ave. the night watchman James Wagner of 258 East 5<sup>th</sup> St. said he made his rounds to the Barn fifteen minutes before the Barn was all destroyed.

Received by Sergt Glynn



July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1922

Received telephone call from the Sixth Precinct Police Station Jersey City at 4 a.m. stating that they had arrested three young men from Plainfield driving a Ford Touring Car, License 1285-2 N.J. All charged with disorderly conduct. The driver Harvey Madden of 248 East Front St. and had no drivers license. The other men were Gerlach, of 1317 Randolph Rd., Matthew Ward 511 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St and Anderson 44 Elm Place. They told the Police that they hired the car from the U. Drive Garage at 202 West 2<sup>nd</sup> St. and the Jersey City Police wanted to know if that was straight. I got in touch with the garage and that they did hire the car at six P.m. last night, and I notified the Jersey City Police of same. The Police later called me up and told me to tell the owner to come down and get the car at the Sixth Precinct, which I did.

Received By Sergt Flynn

July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1922

Joseph Hredeloff of 352 East Front St. reported to Officer McGooley that his white car stolen from his (side) porch this morning between four and five thirty a.m.  
Recorded by Sup J. Flynn

July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1922

Robert Puttidge reported to Officer Pomeroy that some one entered his store some time during last night by breaking the rear window, and taking the cash register from the store taking between five and six dollars.

Recorded by Officer Volans



July 23rd 1922  
 Officer Bony reports that Phillip Sando  
 119 South Roma street, that he has  
 been taking the police on his  
 home during the day while he was  
 in the house and not working.  
 Received by Sgt. Thorne

July 23rd 1922  
 John C. Ayler, 1453 West 1st Street  
 reports that while driving the car  
 when going home at 7:40 PM  
 from 207 4th going east on 1st  
 street at 11:30 PM when he struck a  
 slicker of the Public Service Co. which  
 stands just across the grade  
 with a light only on one side.  
 Received by Sgt. Thorne

July 23rd 1922  
 Sgt. Laidler 1736 West 1st Street  
 telephoned at 1436 West 1st Street  
 at 12:10 AM stating that a man  
 was sleeping in his underwear  
 in the rooming house on 1st Street  
 and he arrested John Markewitz  
 who was found on the floor of a vacant  
 room next door which is owned by  
 Arthur Real Estate Co. Markewitz  
 works for Arthur.  
 Received by Sgt. Thorne

July 23rd 1922  
 Officer Bohl found four Thompson  
 submachine guns in front of the Woodhouse  
 and reporting the finding at  
 eight PM. brought them to  
 the station.  
 Received by Sgt. Thorne  
 Returned to Harry Porcello



July 24th 1922  
 Vernon Edgerton 174 Canal Street Newark  
 was driving his automobile New  
 Jersey license #130-877 from license  
 17-955 going west on second street  
 crossing Park at 615 pm, colliding with  
 Betty Greenberg 14th Street New Jersey  
 was driving her car New Jersey  
 license 189-488 from license 11-734  
 going south on Park at crossing Park  
 in the car with Greenberg car New  
 Jersey license 318 William from Brooklyn  
 New York his husband Sam (Hayden)  
 Joseph Devitt 124 Snedden & Brooklyn  
 NY and (Agnes) Cohen 148 Newport on  
 Brooklyn were in the Greenberg  
 car at the time of accident. Men  
 shaken up and then Jose slightly cut  
 were attended by Dr. Pitts, Tim Penberg  
 car was badly damaged  
 Received by Angel Thorne

July 23rd 1922  
 Officer Gray reports that from J. Morgan  
 167 Satter Place Maplewood New Jersey  
 who was driving his automobile New  
 Jersey license 188-502 from license  
 73071 ran into a hole in the street  
 corner of Rutherford and East Seventh  
 about 11:45 pm. Morgan the year  
 old son was thrown out of the car  
 into street the boy's leg was cut, he  
 was attended by Dr. Anthony  
 John Kelly was notified by Officer  
 Jones at Eight pm  
 Received by Angel Thorne

July 24th 1922  
 Refused from Police Headquarters  
 Civil Case of money for Reach  
 through the film  
 Frank J. Doyle.



July 24 - 1922

Officer Bray reported that there is a limb of a tree broken off in a tree on East Grant St. East of Berckman St. And is a crossed some Public Service wires. The Public Service was notified of same by Sergt Saffron

Received by Sergt Saffron

July 24th 1922

Mr Grace gandloff of great rock road and Jefferson Ave, reports, that George Bush, age 15 yrs, who has been sleeping with her, has run away. May have a light or dark shirt, grey knee pants, also took his light blue frame bicycle tel 3668. Dimiller. John Flynn leaves

July 24th 1922

Received telephone from Elizabeth Police at 343 PM reports a Maxwell touring car stolen. Pennsylvania license 657,091. 1922 Model Motor 390,001. Tel. 361,886. Property of John Mervin Philadelphian. John Flynn leaves

July 24th 1922

Mr Linden Stuart of 927 Central Ave reports the loss of his Airedale dog, city license 849. Tel 2003. John Flynn leaves

July 24th 1922

John Caulfield of 453 Kent St reported that while driving his automobile he was going south on Dearborn Ave at 430 PM when he was run into by George Harlan of 2 South Park North Blvd. who was running his automobile here from his home in Glenview 212-747 who was driving in the direction backing out of his driveway. John Flynn leaves



July 24th 1922

Officer Baden reports that he found the  
side door of Hotel + Apartments at 32  
Somerset St. unlocked at 929 P.M. found  
everything OK and locked the door  
and brought key to the adjacent  
John Thorne

July 24th 1922

Officer Boyle found a gun lying  
open in John Thorne's apartment. He shot  
at 326 and saw a shot at 848 P.M.  
The John Thorne was holding a gun  
the rear door of Mary's store at 320  
and shot at the entrance. Locked the  
door and brought the key to the adjacent  
John Thorne's

July 25-1922

Received from Police Headquarters money  
for the Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.

Sergeant Saffron

July 25th 1922

Edward W. Lityer of Patchogue  
reported at 1255 P.M. that while driving  
his 1920 Buick near Penn. Avenue  
X-33,914 Down Avenue 208-231  
going East on Avenue crossing  
Fourth Ave. at 4:40 P.M. Monday  
July 24th last, ran into an automobile  
driven by the Grooming Mtr. Company  
both cars were slightly damaged  
Received by Sgt Saffron

July 25-1922

Mrs. Stella G. Gilman of 937 Remson Ave  
reported at 8:30 A.M. that while she was  
driving her Automobile New Jersey License  
206444 Drivers License 212497 going North on  
Deland Ave. crossing South Ave. at 8 P.M.  
Collided with an automobile going East on  
South Ave. crossing Deland Ave. Mudguards  
on both cars were slightly damaged.

Received by Capt. Glynn



July 25-1922

Mrs Alfred Lewis of 509 Clinton Ave reported this morning the loss of her white Poodle dog.  
Received by Capt Flynn

July 25-1922

Officer Search reported a bad hole in the Culvert in the middle of the street Cor of Putnam Ave & Carlton Ave. The street department was notified at 3 P.m.  
Received by Capt Flynn

July 26th 1922

Letter from Captain Flynn to  
Allan Ross Munn Put up by  
me for my appearance when wanted  
Fred Wendland

July 26-1922

Received from Police Headqrs money  
for the Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.  
Supt. Saffron

July 25th 1922

W. H. Hilkey 1817 Madison St reported at 6.30 pm that his eight year old son was riding his bicycle East on Smith near the fire house about three pm with his knees torn. When he was struck by an Automobile displaying New Jersey 164,341 going West he was knocked from his bike with his legs caught in the machinery. He was taken to the hospital but the boy forgot to get his name and where he lived. I learned that the truck belongs to the Middleton Amiline Company of Lincoln near Jersey City.  
John Flynn Capt

July 26th 1922

Received from Helen and forty five cent from Capt Flynn money at the New City Jail by John P. Allington  
Raffey Dyer



July 26th 1922

July 26th 1922  
Officer Baden brought Dominio, Maria  
1639 Sarah Place and George Alexander  
11344 Lake Street to Headquarters at  
1250 am, stating they had been in a  
fight with some other young men  
then I asked for a cigarette  
in the crystal lunch they went out  
and when in front of Hoppers boys store  
the argument was renewed. The man  
in Hoppers boys store shot his revolver at  
to attract the Police. Officer Baden reports  
that Tony Egan with two or three other  
jumped into a Ford car and drove away  
before any firing 180.471  
Received by Sgt. Taylor

July 26th 1927

July 26th 1927  
Officer Gray reports that he found the front door unlocked at the home of J. W. Sweet 1500 Centrest at 8:15. Pm. The door locked the door.  
Officer Gray also found the front door unlocked at Surman's store 1440 West Sixth Street at 11:15 Pm. He notified the owner who locked the door.  
Received by Sgt. Hyman

July 26th 1922

July 26th 1922  
Officer Bader reports that he found the  
rear door of the Public Service Building  
at 1135 Penn St locked the door  
Recounted by Sgt Flynn

July 24<sup>th</sup> 1932

July 21st 1922  
 John Boyle reports that he found the  
 Iron cabinet empty of diamonds and  
 Hughson on board. John Ruby, Boston  
 Recently from Spain

July 26<sup>th</sup> 1922

July 26<sup>th</sup> 1922  
Officer O Sullivan found a window open  
in the vacant house of Howard Tracey  
1331 Prospect ave, The officer locked  
the window, and came out the door  
and locked the door, and brought the  
key to Police Hqs.



July 26-1922

William H. Langer of 224 West Grant St reported at 12.20 P.m. While driving his Car License 87732 N.J. Drivers License 204826 driving on West 2<sup>nd</sup> St. going East near Park Ave at 11.30 P.m. Ran into George Webster's truck of 429 West 2<sup>nd</sup> St. Who was driving his truck in front of Mr. Langer's Car at the time of the accident. Langer ran into the rear of Webster's truck. Langer's Radiator and Headlight was smashed. Webster did not report the accident.  
Received by Sergt Saffron

July 26-1922

Lester E. Sharp of 744 Webster Place Reported at Police Headqts at 8.30 P.m. Stating that his Boy Lester Sharp Jr. of 744 Webster Place was riding his bicycle on Kensington Ave. at 7 P.m. was bit in the leg by a dog running at large on Kensington Ave. Owned by Kenneth M. Hess of 814 Kensington Ave. The Boy was taken to Doctor Barnwell office 207 East Seventh St. where he was attended by the Doctor. The Doctor reported to me that the skin was broken, it was not serious.  
Sergt Saffron

July 26-1922

Mr. Edwards of 470 West Grant St. Reported at 10.15 P.m. Stating that the Mail truck ran into the Lantern, Cor of Washington Ave & West Grant Street, and broke the Lantern, and did not stop. And it is a very dangerous place. Officer McGarry was notified to look after this report at once. I also notified the Post Office of same. E. W. Harrell reported he broke the above and had. Received by Sergt Saffron another lantern from there

July 27-1922

Received from Police Headqts Money for the Strand Theatre  
N. J. Shuman.



July 27-1922

Officer Brown found a Ford Sedan Car.  
left standing in the street, Cor Madison Ave  
and West 4th St. Left there by two young men  
License #90007 N.J. Officer Brown brought  
the Car to Police Headquarters and put it in the  
yard, Received by, Henry M. Dreier  
Received by Sgt Saffron

July 27th 1922  
Received from Police Dept three  
balls recovered by Police Dept  
B Hunter

July 27th 1922

Irving DeRenby Apr American reported at  
Headquarters at one am that some  
one is stealing his lumber from  
Building he is erecting corner of 1st  
Street and Liberty. Officer Hally  
to look after the complaint  
Received from Sgt C. Neff

July 27th 1922

Officer Stojinski reports that he found  
the key door of the Rose Building at  
115 Washington St. unlocked at 10:10 pm.  
He looked the door and brought the  
key to Headquarters  
Received by Sgt C. Neff

July 27th 1922

Officer Bohe reports that he found the  
key door of a vacant house at  
226 East 11th St. unlocked at  
9:15 pm. He looked the door and brought  
the key to Headquarters  
Received by Sgt C. Neff



July 27th 1922

Officer Nolan received telephone from the  
Cambridge Police at 8:15 pm stating they  
picked up a lost boy about nine years  
old feeble minded, cannot speak, blue  
waist, gray pants and cap, light hair  
and bare feet

Received by Officer Nolan

July 27th 1922

Received telephone from the Hilliard Police  
at 11:40 pm stating that a Honda touring  
car was found license 38,968 motor  
139 4466

Received by Sgt. C. Neff

July 28-1922

Received from Police Headquarters money  
from the Strand Theatre.

Frank J. Doyle.

Sgt. Saffron

July 28-1922

A citizen reported at 7:35 P.m., stating  
that some boys are playing ball in the  
street on West 6th St. near Shawroe Ave  
and broke a window in Mr. Barnes' house.  
I notified officers Gray and Baker  
to look after same.

Received by Sgt. Saffron

July 28th 1922

Mr. Mason Gillman of 981 Central Ave.  
telephoned to Headquarters at 4:40 pm stating  
that he had a slight accident with one of  
his cars of the Chrysler Co. and supply  
company, number of Central and still on  
this car was in charge of William McGeough  
John Gillman

July 28th 1922

George Summers of 453 Arch and Plank  
reported at 11:45 that while one bicycle  
was standing along the curb in front  
of the Parth Grocery Market, an automobile  
of the Playhouse New Jersey license 1583 backed  
up and automobile over the bicycle  
breaking the bicycle. Sgt. Saffron

The owner of the car that  
broke Geo. Summers bicycle  
was from Mr. Emma Pelletier of  
Huntington, N.Y. license 1583



July 28th 1922  
 Herman Alberts 1234 Oak as reported at  
 Headquarter at 5:30 Pm that while driving his  
 Automobile North on Oak and crossing Fourth  
 New Jersey license 379,933 the chauffeur of New  
 Jersey license 90,937 going West on Fourth  
 collided with him but did not stop or  
 damage to my car. John Flynn leads

July 28th 1922  
 Philip Haul of Cranford New Jersey  
 reported at Headquarter at 5:30 Pm  
 that while driving his Automobile New  
 Jersey license 87,742 from license  
 204,841 going East on Seventh street  
 crossing Plainfield and collided with  
 Alfred Marton 1331 Lake street who was  
 driving his Automobile New Jersey license  
 232,626 / Driver license 379,960 going North  
 on Plainfield crossing Seventh street. Haul  
 agreed to pay for the damage done to  
 Marton's car. John Flynn leads

July 28th 1922  
 Howard Lapsley 1114 Crescent as reported  
 at Headquarter by telephone that his  
 sister lost her pocket book on Ford street  
 near Upper store containing thirty  
 dollar twenty four New one dollar  
 bills one Ford bond and one dollar in  
 change. John Flynn leads

July 28th 1922  
 Ruby Anna Grimmer 403 Mahoning<sup>3</sup>  
 complaining about the noise coming  
 from Rogers Truck factory night  
 made by colored men who eat them  
 this morning her family very unable  
 to sleep between here and there  
 that are from the noise of those  
 colored men shouting rock were  
 on the side back when seen in red  
 John Flynn leads



July 28th 1922

Received telephone from the Linden Police at 1040 am, reporting a Ford truck New Jersey license X-164943 Motor #177.243 was stolen from there  
 Sheriff Flynn calls

July 28th 1922

Alfred Wilson from the telephone company reported at Headquarters at 11:30 pm that one of the Ball Players had their black hand bag, stolen from the Y. M. C. A. Building initials W. H. M. inside of bag. Value thirty five dollars. Received by Sgt. Taffin

July 29th 1922

Officer Bader found the rear door unlocked of the Singer Sewing Machine Co store at 172 East front street at 9:35 pm  
 Received by Sgt. C. Kuff

July 29th 1922

John Stopniska found the front door of Sullivan Finestock store at 1110 East Second street at 11:10 pm  
 Received by Sgt. C. Kuff

July 29th 1922

Officer Regan reports a dead cat on South on West Parkman street.  
 John Gray has notified its removal  
 Received by Sgt. C. Kuff

July 29th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one package of money for the Strand Theatre company  
 Frank J. Doyle.



July 29-1922

Officer Leorch reports that Willington Baker of 204 Chinton Ave driving an Automobile New Jersey License X34170 Drivers License 208611, at 11-15 a.m. going South on Washington street, ran over Alice Peel age 4 years old of 211 Washington St. in front of her home who ran across the street. Baker stopped his car at once, picked the child up and brought the child to the Muhlenberg Hospital in his arms. The child died soon after arriving at the Hospital. Mrs Mary L. McCann of 18 Duell St. and Mrs Hugh Nichols of 117 Washington Street were witness to the accident.

Received by Capt Glynn

July 29-1922

Lieut Higgins reports that while Thomas Shaw of 642 West 4th St. was driving his Automobile New Jersey License X33726 Drivers License 207464 going West on South 2nd St. When about 300 feet East of Grant Ave. as he was passing two ice wagons, one on each side of the street and of the ice wagons belongs to John Sharkey of 318 Plainfield Ave. and the other ice wagon belongs to Peter Getrid 234 Stebbins Place. Morris Novagrod 759 South 2nd St. was riding on the seat of Getrid wagon when he shifted to Eddie Siegel age seven years old of 635 South 2nd St. who was riding on the rear step of the ice wagon, who jumped off and ran across the street and was knocked down by Shaw's Automobile and was badly cut about the leg and head. Nothing serious. Doctor Brennan & Doctor Ford attended him. They were to be in Court Monday morning.

Received by Capt Glynn

July 29-1922

Officer Leorch shot a Cat infant of 314 East 5th St. That was run over by a trolley car. Charles Seay was notified to remove the cat.

Received by Capt Glynn



July 29-1922

Boydell Fullerton of 602 Madison Ave reported at Headquarters at 8:45 P.m., that while driving his automobile New Jersey License 89078 Driver's License 206969 going South on Plainfield Ave near West 4<sup>th</sup> St when Daniel Epps age 7 years old of 307 Plainfield Ave ran out from the side walk into the running board of his car, and was knocked down and slightly scratched, he was taken to his home, By Mr Fullerton,

Received by Capt Glynn

July 29-1922

Lotis Hadish of 23 Somerset St reported at 5:15 P.m., that automobile displaying New Jersey 55-170 Backed into his car in front of his store breaking the top & fender, and drove away.

Received by Capt Glynn

July 30<sup>th</sup> 1922

Mr Goss of Huey court telephoned at 11:40 P.m. stating that a suspicious man colored dressed like a comedian was loitering near the New Street Rego Road bridge I sent Officer Jones there but he was unable to find any one around.

Received by Sgt R. Keefe

July 30<sup>th</sup> 1922

Mr Hansen of Plainfield on near the city limit telephoned at 7:30 P.m. that his husband took his car out New Jersey License 90-120 and driving it around without a driver's license.

Received by Sgt R. Keefe

July 31<sup>st</sup> 1922

Received package of money for the Strouds there.

Frank J. Doyle.



July 31. 1922

Officer Daly - reports culvert broken  
at corner Clinton Ave & Front St  
Street Dept notified at 3:15 P.M.

J. W. Nolan  
Patrolman

July 31. 1922

Officer Sullivan - reports culvert  
broken at corner Carlton Ave,  
and Washington Ave, Street Dept  
notified at 4:45 P.M.

J. W. Nolan  
Patrolman

July - 31<sup>st</sup> 1922

Janet S. Bailey of Rahway Rd re-  
ported at 7:45 Am, that she was  
driving her Auto #296458 N.J.  
drivers #212699 South on Washing-  
ton St crossing 5<sup>th</sup> St July 30<sup>th</sup>  
at 10:30 Am when she was struck  
by Auto #83380 N.J. driver by  
Robert J. Gardner who was going  
West on East 5<sup>th</sup> St about 25 dam-  
ages was done to Mrs Bailey's  
car Gardner received slight  
damage

Dennis O'Keefe. Sergt

Aug. 1st 1922

Resigned from the Headquarters  
One Package of Money for Reach's  
Strand Theatre.

Frank J. Doyle.

July 30th 1922

Joseph Rosenberg of 323 East 4<sup>th</sup> St reported  
at Headquarters at 5:45 that while driving  
his Automobile New Jersey 34-238 was standing  
in front of 112 Central Ex. a young man  
driving a Ford car, ran into her  
and breaking the fender of his car and  
from away back feet out of the car  
but he did not stop to it, Rosenberg  
brought the car to Headquarters

John J. Flynn



July 30th 1922  
 Robert J. Gardner of Cranford N.J. reported  
 at Headquarters at 1020 a.m. that while  
 driving his Automobile New Jersey license  
 83,380/Driver 160.584 going west on fifth  
 street crossing Washington street, collided  
 with Mrs. Mary S. Bailey of Rahway  
 N.J. who was driving her Automobile  
 New Jersey license 206,445-8 a driver 212,699  
 going south on Washington street crossing  
 fifth street. About twenty five dollar  
 damage done to her Automobile. Gardner  
 car had quite some damage one wheel  
 and fender and a bent axle.  
 John H. Hymn kept

July 30th 1922  
 John Brown reported that J. M. Halson  
 1134 Broadway New York while driving  
 his Automobile New York license 772,267  
 going west on fifth street, at 7 a.m. he  
 has run into from the rear of H. J. Taylor  
 884 West End Ave New York City who was  
 driving his car New York license 751,358  
 in the same direction crossing Park  
 street in Taylor's car has quite some  
 spunk up a small child was cut in  
 the face with glass.  
 John H. Hymn kept

July 30th 1922  
 Robert Joseph McGary reported that  
 Myrona Khamly of 324 West Second  
 Ave. riding his motorcycle New Jersey  
 license 9529 going west on Cottage  
 Place, collided with Vincent D'Alto of  
 212 Grove Street North Plainfield who was  
 driving an Automobile New Jersey  
 license X-34,241 Driver license 396,645  
 at the corner of Washington Street and  
 Cottage Place. The Machine was badly  
 damaged and was ordered to come  
 for Monday morning.  
 John H. Hymn kept



July 31st 1922

By William B. Fort 7237 East 9th Street  
reported the loss of a white fox terrier dog  
has black spot on the head from Munich  
Old answer to the name of Bert.  
Recorded by Sgt. C. Neff

July 31st 1922

John Hatten and Eber brought two bay  
horses to Niederburg state at 430 am  
they were running at a gallop on 2nd  
street the above horses belong to Mayor  
Lizbaum, they escaped from the  
Dobler Farm on Park  
Recorded by Sgt. C. Neff

July 31st 1922

Received telephone from William  
Mealy of 1st Street and Plainfield  
telephoned at 1225 pm. ran into and  
injuring a man coming of South second  
Officer Nolan sent the ambulance  
and the man was taken to the Hospital  
Officer C. Sullivan who investigated the  
report stated that Gustave Brown of  
329 Cottage Place who was riding a  
bicycle north on Plainfield and  
turning into South second street  
ran head on into and temporary  
Van's going South on Plainfield and  
in charge of Norman Hill 522 West  
Second Street, Drury being 209.048  
Truck 7-33,774 Waples being  
Johnson was badly injured about  
the head and legs, Lieutenant James  
Passo 317 Cottage Place James Barty 301  
Plainfield a Lieutenant Culman 412  
West Third Street Johnson was suffering  
by the Newark County Company  
John Hatten

Aug 1st 23

Miss Fullerton of 520 West 7th Street  
at 830 am stating that a dog  
had been killed by an automobile  
and was lying in the street Mr  
Vans notified  
Read by Capt. Flynn



Aug - 1<sup>st</sup> 1922

Recd Phone message from Mr Thomas from the Plainfield Country Club that two boys Frank M. Gure of 211 Washington St. & Fred Davis of 1233 Arlington Ave. had stolen two bicycles from the Club House name of one Storm King wide handle bars light green frame

Recd by Capt Flynn

Aug - 1<sup>st</sup> 1922

Mrs Frank Smith of 707 West 5<sup>th</sup> St reported at 3 Pm that William A. Birch of 66 Duver St N.P. ran the pole of his wagon into her Automobile doing quite some damage. The driver of the team who ran into Mrs. Smith's car was James Rice (bowl) of 538 West 4<sup>th</sup> St and works for Frank Matus Birch was only a witness dont Publish P.S.

Recd by Capt Flynn

Aug - 1<sup>st</sup> 1922

Harry Limmis of Far Hills N. J. reported that his automobile got stuck in a ditch. that had recently been filled in doing quite some damage to his automobile. Mechanic Manganosia to put a light on the place

Received by Sgt A. Huff

Aug - 1<sup>st</sup> 1922

Carl Richter reported that the door of the Chinese Laundry 211 Rivington St was open, the Chinaman has not been seen in three days. Officer Eugene M. Yang looked the door

Received by Sgt A. Huff



August 2nd 1922  
 Officer Ingram reports finding the front  
 door of the Plainfield Storage Warehouse  
 at 240 East Third Street at 1205 am  
 the thief looked the doggy  
 John Hym leaves

August 2nd 1922  
 Receiving from Public Headquarters  
 One Package of money for the Strand  
 Theatre Company  
 Frank J. Doyle.

August Samuel Pelovitz of 202 Plainfield  
 Ave. reported this afternoon that some one  
 stole his car plates 214,432 - New Jersey  
 from his automobile while standing in his  
 yard some time Saturday  
 John Hym leaves

The above license plates that was stolen  
 from Pelovitz yard Saturday afternoon  
 belonged to Hyman Kline of Somerville  
 New Jersey. Kline saw two colored men  
 in an old moon with his plates on  
 the car on South Second Street  
 \* Received by Sgt. A. Hest

Aug 2nd 1922  
 Russell Remmon, age 18 yr of 720 West Third  
 Street reported at 8:15 pm that on Aug 1st  
 at two pm he was riding his bicycle on  
 Division Street when a Manned Large 8448  
 light eight street car ran in front of him  
 he was not under the car. The driver  
 attended him  
 Received by Sgt. A. Hest

Aug 3rd 1922  
 Officer Munn reports that he found two  
 car parked on West Second Street all  
 night. battery machine and engine a  
 belonging to the Bureau Motor Company  
 Received by Sgt. J. J. Brown



August 3rd 1922

J. E. Bauman of South Plain NJ reported at Headquarters at 9:30 PM stating that while driving his automobile New Jersey license 34,134. Driver's license 209,613 going East on Seventh Street near Rock Ave., when he was run into by an automobile driven by Charles Lemerhette, who was driving his automobile west on Seventh Street. Both cars were slightly damaged.  
Received by Sgt. C. Huff

Aug 3rd 1922

Ruth Cohen of 104 West Fourth Street reported at 8:15 PM stating she struck a Post Office of Plainfield and struck it. She was for damage to the post.  
Received by Sgt. C. Huff

Aug 3rd 1922

Officer Holman found the rear door of the Gandy store at 321 Washington Ave. unlocked at 1:30 AM. He looked the door open. C/R  
Received by Sgt. C. Huff

Aug 3rd 1922

Receiving from Police Headquarters One Package of money for Leeds Phono Theatre  
Frank J. Doyle.

Aug 4th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters One Package of money for Leeds Phono Theatre  
Frank J. Doyle

Aug 3rd 1922

Gen. Marchant from driver reported this morning at 8:45 AM that milk was stolen last two mornings from the following places: 25-27 and 47 Elm Place. The milk is left there about three AM by the milkman, and by day light into 9 AM. Joseph Lynch for



August 3rd 1922  
 Received telephone from Mr. John Jackson  
 of 35 Somerset Street North Plainfield  
 at 1030 am from the corner of Harequet and  
 East front, stating an accident  
 occurred at the above corner, John  
 Birmingham, chauffeur for the  
 General Baking Company, Weegee  
 while driving up the street, the  
 Apple Brook truck coming into  
 the road shield striking his  
 head badly, he was sent to the  
 Hospital. And the Baking Company  
 notified, Pittman, Mr. John Jackson  
 35 Somerset St. Somerville 266 East  
 front street John Birmingham

August 3rd 1922  
 John Nelson reported to Henry Thompson  
 that he is conducting a trunk at  
 1006 West Fifth Street and some are  
 in Steamer, big lumber truck  
 Recd. by Dept. of Health

Aug. 3rd 1922  
 After lunch report that one of the  
 city began demolished a large ditch  
 corner of Putnam and Fifth Street  
 and left it without a light on  
 the street light  
 Recd. by Dept. of Health

Aug 4th 1922  
 After boat report that some one  
 tried to force one of the side windows  
 in the Vermont House, 14th Street  
 of 333 East Seventh Street  
 Recd. by Dept. of Health

Aug 5th 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarters  
 one package of money for the Road  
 Strainer Theatrical Company  
 Frank J. Doyle



Aug. 4th 1922  
 Sgt. A. Kuffe telephoned to Police Headquarters  
 Paterson, N.J. at 10.30 pm requesting the Paterson  
 Police to arrest John Jorgensen, at 1.30 am  
 I received a telephone from the captain  
 of Police Headquarters, stating they would  
 like to have the hangout sent over, as they  
 did not care to go to his home without  
 it, if he was seen on the street, they would  
 pick him up. Received by Sgt. A. Kuffe

Aug - 5th 1922  
 Daniel Randolph 734 East Second  
 telephoned to Headquarters at 12.5 am  
 stating there was some trouble in  
 front of his house, I sent Sgt. Saffron  
 and Officer Nolan there at once, and  
 they reported a man named Ehlerst  
 and a girl named Conway had  
 some argument, the girl had a run  
 on her face, she said she fell down  
 she did not want to make any complaint  
 Received by Sgt. A. Kuffe

Aug 5th 1922  
 Mrs. Charles Metz 701 East 10th Street  
 reported that between twenty and thirty  
 of her prize, Cuyington chickens  
 were stolen from her henyard, which  
 is located just across the track in  
 North Plainfield, some time last  
 night. John Thym Capt

Aug 5th 1922  
 A. H. Remann reported at Headquarters  
 at 11 am that, while driving his Automobile  
 North on Park to turn at Second Street  
 when I was run into by the chauffeur  
 of Automobile displaying, Van Slyke driving  
 No. 492 going South on Park and  
 did not stop.



August 5th 1922  
 Received telephone from Det Tolter from  
 Governor's statement they would like  
 to have Robert Barton offered for  
 1st 2nd 3rd light complexion High  
 forehead picked up if located  
 John Hymn Capt

Aug 5th 1922  
 Mrs Julia Crosby I truly can't telephone  
 to headquarters at 4:30 PM stating that  
 last Monday night about eleven  
 forty PM a colored man jumped  
 out and grabbed Mrs Hymn who was  
 with her baby from her car  
 where she had been minding her  
 Crosby children Mrs Crosby generally  
 goes part of the way home with Mrs  
 Hymn who lives on Way Street between  
 1st and 2nd Sts. a colored man  
 has been seen entering a room on  
 several occasions. The office on Post  
 was notified to look after the complaint  
 John Hymn Capt

Aug 5th 1922  
 E. S. Singer 718 Wallant Place reported  
 at 4:30 PM that while driving his automobile  
 New Jersey license 88.521 through bridge  
 206.175 going west on Fifth Street when  
 in front of D. H. H. Garage he lost  
 Fifth, without giving any signal  
 that he was going to turn right, he  
 Garage & collided with J. Van Dyke  
 Du Buise D. H. H. event. Both cars  
 were slightly damaged, and both  
 are insured.  
 John Hymn Capt

Aug 5th 1922  
 Martin Thompson of 450 Washington  
 reported that while driving his automobile  
 New Jersey license 88.377 from license  
 203.112 going south on Washington  
 when he came to the intersection of  
 180.432 he was going south on Washington  
 turned left into Second Street without  
 giving any signal. Both cars collided  
 and were slightly damaged.  
 John Hymn Capt



Aug. 5th 1922  
 Received telephone from the Crawford Police  
 at 4:40 Pm. Stating that Kusey Hakuka age  
 fifteen years old, poorly dressed not having  
 shoes sandy hair, was wanted by the  
 Hayward Police for passing two bad  
 checks and collecting Bernard Allan  
 Cash Money belonging to his mother.  
 John W. King

Aug 5th 1922  
 John King shot a dog on Trueman  
 which had been hurt to an Automobile  
 at 8:15 Pm Received by Sgt C. Keefe

Aug 5th 1922  
 John King reported at 9:30 Pm that William  
 Cadwell of 239 Hallway shot Elizabeth  
 John. Driving his Automobile 236, 069  
 driver's license 390, 279 going West on  
 Seventh Street crossing Plainfield on  
 through a horse and wagon driven  
 by R. J. Sutton of R. 2, Plainfield  
 the front wheel of the wagon was  
 broken and the Automobile was slightly  
 damaged they agreed to adjust the  
 claim. Received by Sgt C. Keefe

Aug 6th 1922  
 Received telephone from the Metuchen  
 Police at 9:45 am stating that two  
 men who had passed through Plainfield  
 reported to them that while passing the  
 China house on park or from Randolph  
 Road they saw two men loitering across  
 that looked suspicious, I sent officers  
 Frank King Regan and Phil there  
 at once but they unable to locate  
 any one more.  
 Received by Sgt C. Keefe

Aug 6th 1922  
 John King reported from the side door  
 of Applegate Market at 500 Market  
 involved at eleven Pm, the other entered  
 the door. Received by Sgt C. Keefe



Aug 6th 1922  
 Received telephone from the Maplewood  
 Police at 3:55 am stating they arrested  
 A. J. Neilson of 423 Maple Ave. charged  
 with driving a Ford touring car  
 from Surrey license 180-208 light  
 only one headlight burning. he  
 appeared like to have my to. Martin  
 of the same address notified Neilson  
 Grandi with her. she was notified  
 and it was the Maplewood Police  
 received by Fred Saffron

Aug - 6th 1922  
 Received telephone from the Dunellen  
 car dump at 6:45 am stating that a  
 number of Porter filled the goods were  
 thrown from a freight train and  
 broken open just west of Dunellen  
 on the central road road. I notified  
 the Dunellen Police at the night watch  
 apt.  
 Received by Fred Saffron

Aug. 6th 1922  
 Gregory Vinci of 506 East Penna  
 Street, reported at Headquarters  
 at 9:48 am that an Italian shoe  
 maker who had been rooming legit  
 his cycle at 319 Cottage Place, had  
 been found dead in bed this morning  
 by friend this man had not been  
 feeling well for some time. I called  
 up Mr. Mercott and his mate said  
 he would not return home until  
 after 2:30 pm. I then called up the  
 and he reported that the man had died  
 in a fit. I notified A. M. Runyon and  
 son to take charge of the body.  
 John Hyman kept

Aug 7th 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarters  
 one package of money for Red Phand  
 Heaton.  
 Frank J. Doyle.



August 6th 1922

Lenora V. Darcy of 48 North 1st Street  
and Bond New Jersey, reported at  
Headquarters at 4:55 Am that while  
driving his Automobile New Jersey license  
170.953. Drivers 347,459 going north  
on Park Ave, crossing Fifth Street, when  
I was run into by Frank Handkamp  
of New York New Jersey who was  
driving his Automobile New Jersey  
license 176.858 Drivers 121,292  
going east on Fifth, both cars were  
slightly damaged. John Flynn Capt

Aug 7th 1922

Received telephone from the Fourth  
Precinct of New York at 2:15 Am stating  
they had Fortunatus Lyons col  
under arrest there for driving a  
Ford touring car without lights  
and not having a driver's license  
the plates on the car belong to William  
Hillis and were taken from his garage  
last night. he said he did not know  
anything about the car.  
Received by Sgt A. Kette

Aug 7th 1922

Officer Gray report a dead cat lying  
in the street on Clinton Ave near  
South Second Street. John Gray  
was notified to remove same.  
Received by Sgt Taffin

Aug. - 7 - 1922

Benjamin Heller of 536 West 5th St while  
attempting to board a moving  
train leaving the East Boro  
Station at 7:42 Am was bruised  
about the knee when he missed  
his footing and was swung  
against the Watling Ave bridge.  
Witness Hyron Van Doren reported by  
Officer Gleason

Read by Capt Flynn



Aug - 5 - 1922

Recd Phone from Newark Police  
Headqts Auto squad bureau stat-  
ing they had located a Ford Touring  
car Lic 204,791 N.J. stolen from  
Newark and now at Mosher's garage  
214 West 2<sup>nd</sup> St. I notified Mosher  
not to let anyone have the car  
until he heard from here

Recd by Capt Flynn

Aug - 7 - 1922

J. B. Jerkes of 1057 Park Ave reported  
at 1240 P.M. the loss of his cattle  
hound missed him shortly after  
the milkman was there at 9 A.M.

Recd by Capt Flynn

Aug - 7<sup>th</sup> 1922

Mrs. W. Gieselski of 217 Park Ave  
reported that while she was vis-  
iting Greenbrook Park yesterday at  
the foot of Compton Ave she met a  
gull about 11 yrs old she was tell-  
ing her her father was in jail  
after the gull left she missed her  
pocket book with 37c's the reason  
she reported this she might try to  
work this on some one else the  
pocket book was taken from the  
baby carriage

Recd by Capt Flynn

Aug 8th 1922

Receivd from Phil Wadgerton  
A package of money for the Strong  
Theater Co. Hubert Metz Jr.



Aug 8th 1922.

Receiving Am from tracing report of  
Charles Rogers Little from 18 of Little  
Kear Street in Mother's Garden 1891  
and small

Robert J. Delmeau

Auto Theft Bureau

Newark NJ

Aug - 8  
Harry Tunge of 940 Broad Street  
Gerritsville New Jersey brought a woman  
to headquarters at 9:30 PM, he said  
he picked her up on the turn  
road near Clark Lane, she was  
crying in the road shouting for  
help, and said her husband had  
beaten her, this morning she had  
a difficult time, she said she had  
left the house to the store to get  
some goods and got lost she was  
taken to her home by two men from  
Jimmie Kelly's office  
Received by Sgt A. Buff

Aug - 8-22

Reed Phoebe from Capt Brogan  
of Elizabeth stating they picked  
up Elsie Miller age 16, she said  
she lived on Elm St Plainfield  
she did not know the number  
with her step mother Mrs Horan  
no one by that name lives on  
Elm Place. I notified Brogan he  
said the girl claimed she lived  
in Brooklyn

Reed by Capt Flynn

Aug 8th 1922

Officer Skirski reports a broken cello  
corner of the street department notified  
Officer Leroch reports a dead cat on west  
5th Street, Charles Gray notified.  
Received by Sgt A. Buff



Aug. 10th 1922

Received package of money for Reader  
Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.

Aug 9th 1922

Wm. A. Payton, colored of 423 West  
Fourth St., reports that his milk  
was stolen from his front porch this  
morning between five and six thirty  
pm. It left there at five pm by one of  
Manhand Bros. drivers, it was taken  
on morning last night. Also  
John Thym leads

Aug 9th 1922

Thomas Ferradell of 1003 Washington  
reported at 1244 1/2 at eight pm  
that while driving his automobile  
of 2987 serial number 96.776 out  
on Alley near Len Madison on Eastern  
front and second street at two pm  
the driver of a man who was looking  
in one of them windows in the street  
the man was slightly buzzed up  
Ferradell did not get his name.  
Recorded by Sgt. C. Kuff

Aug 9th 1922

Officer Nolan reports that Mabel Starn  
of 602 West Front Street reported to  
him at 8:45 pm she was driving her auto-  
mobile Benney being 90.514 serial  
number 209442 north on Columbus  
near the city limit, was struck by an  
other car going in the opposite direction  
breaking the left running board of the  
car also the left rear fender, the  
automobile did not stop.  
Recorded by Sgt. C. Kuff

Aug 9th 1922

Officer Nolan found the front door of the  
fruit store at 131 North a unlocked at  
seven pm. he looked up the door.  
Recorded by Sgt. C. Kuff



Aug 9th 1922

Officer Dwyer reports that Nelson Giles of  
Brooklyn was driving his Auto-  
mobile New Jersey license 1164.691 driven  
336.788 going East on Fifth Street turning  
South into Washington at five fifteen  
p.m. ran into the traffic post, breaking  
the lantern, and knocking the post with  
the Aaron Hicks car, New Jersey license  
90.830 which was standing in front of  
411 Washington. A damage to the left fender  
and tire, Giles left front fender was  
also bent, and his hat cap missing  
from the left front wheel.  
Received by Sergt A. Bluff

Aug 10th 1922

Receives Flynn D 541 still an reporter at  
220 on that while driving an Automobile New  
Jersey license 204.152 driven license 212.190  
going South on Madison crossing Fifth  
Street his car was run into by the chauffeur  
T. 13.890 New Jersey who was driving a truck  
west on Fifth Street crossing Madison and  
damaging the car. Flynn was driving  
quite sober. The driver of the above truck  
did not report the accident.  
J. H. Flynn Capt

Aug 10th 1922

Mrs Ellen C. Young of 510 East Seventh Street  
reported at 10:00 p.m. while driving her Automobile  
New Jersey license 69.108 driven license 207.006  
going North on Washington Street crossing  
Second Street her car was run into by  
the chauffeur of New York license 20.344  
going East on Second Street crossing  
Washington Street. Quite some damage was  
done to Mrs Young's car. The New York car  
went away without making any report  
of the accident.  
J. H. Flynn Capt

name on license  
208.22m. at head 103



Aug 10th 1922

Officer Nolan reports that an automobile broke the traffic lamp on South street and knocking an automobile away  
Received by Sergt. C. Kuff

Aug 10th 1922

William Bennett of 79 Sanford Ave. telephoned at 11:15 PM that some one was shooting fireworks near his home. I sent Officer Jones and he reported that James Mattson and Harry Beecher were shooting the fire crackers to near the flock of black birds. I then tried to find the home.  
Received by Sergt. C. Kuff

Aug 10th 1922

Mr. Dawson of 1418 South reports that his smooth brown haired dog was running from his home.  
Received by Sergt. C. Kuff

Aug 10th 1922

I received several telephone calls from the neighborhood of Helena and South Ave at 10:15 PM that a woman was screaming. I sent Officer Nolan and reported that Emma Hall age 17 my old daughter of Emma Hall of 1220 South Ave. came home after being away all day. When her father spoke to her about being away she became impudent and her father hit her and she started screaming.  
Received by Sergt. C. Kuff

Aug 10th 1922

Officer Nolan found the front door of the Franklin Motor Company Office at 109 East Fourth Street unlocked at 12:30 AM he locked the door.  
Received by Sergt. C. Kuff



Aug 11th 1922

John Freeman reported at Headquarters at 2:45 am that while delivering milk at the home of Mr. Crist 583 Park Ave. he found the Kitchen door open & went to investigate and went through the room with Mr. Crist and found everything OK.  
Received by Sgt. Saffron

Aug 11th 1922

Officer Jones found the front door of the Strand Theatre unlocked at 11:45 Pm. he found everything all right, but was unable to lock the door.  
Received by Sgt. Saffron

Aug 11th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters  
one package of money for Deeds Strand  
Theatre Company  
X Frank J. Doyle.

Aug 12th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one  
package of money for Deeds Strand Theatre  
Company  
Frank J. Doyle.

August 11th 1922

Peter McMan of 361 Waltham St. North  
Plainfield, reported at Headquarters at  
6:15 Pm that while driving his Automobile  
New Jersey license 90,987 Driver license  
210,371 going East on highway from park  
his Automobile skidded into a hole and  
carriage, belonging to the Hidden Livery  
Company slight.  
John Flynn Capt.



Aug. 11th 1922  
 Mrs. Adam Stienman of 534 West Third Street  
 reported at Headquarters at 6:15 pm that her  
 Daughter Rebecca age fifteen years old was  
 missing from her car on this morning.  
 she suspects her daughter with going away  
 with Gus Lynn of 674 West Third Street.  
 John Lynn kept

Aug 11th 1922  
 Ralph Schynner of 115 Matching Ave. the  
 Duquesne Ship, reported at 11:45 am. while driving  
 in Automobile New Jersey license X-33,584  
 Driver license 202,140 while driving in automobile  
 on Third Street, near Railroad Street,  
 was struck by motor car, the fender  
 and lamp of the car he was driving was  
 broken.  
 John Lynn kept

Aug 11th 1922  
 John W. Cannon of 57 Fairview at North  
 Elmfield, reported while driving his car  
 New Jersey license 89,869 Driver license 208,463  
 going south on Park & near second street  
 collided with Andrew Caravan of 1423  
 Lutton Street, who was driving a truck  
 New Jersey license T-33,102 Driver license 204,683  
 going west on second street, crossing Park at  
 at 4:10 pm Cannon's car and spring was broken  
 Caravan was chauffeuring for Brewster's  
 tel 666.  
 John Lynn kept

Aug 11th 1922  
 William Lamm of 1078 Arlington Ave reported  
 at Headquarters at 10:00 pm that between eight  
 and ten fifteen pm he had a goodnick line over  
 from the rear of his Automobile white  
 parked near the Strand Theatre.  
 John Lynn kept



Aug 11th 1922

Officer Brown reports that Mrs. Lumbard of  
Lumbard Road R. 40-1 reported to him that a  
young girl by the name of Lena Lumbard  
age 12 years coming to the Pink Avenue  
to day, up to the present time she has not  
appeared. Mrs. Lumbard said she received a  
telephone from the girl stating she was lost  
and did not know where she was. They  
tried like to have her located if possible.  
She has scars on her neck and arms where  
she was burned. Mrs. Brady of Birmingham  
also reported that girl missing at their home.  
I notified all towns on the County lines.  
Received by Sgt. Brown

Aug 12th 1922

Officer Birmingham reports that at 7:45 Pm  
Maurice Day of South Plainfield who  
was driving his automobile, New Jersey  
89-376 Own Equip 340-807 going North on  
Park on between 1st and Second Street,  
collided with automobile, New Jersey  
89-683 owned by Percy Giddens. 226 Watch  
dog on which was standing by the curb  
and muzzards and a light basket  
was taken on Giddens car. Day said he  
would settle for what damage was done.  
Received by Sgt. C. Kuff

Aug 12th 1922

Officer Daley report a dead cat in front  
of 1033 South Second Street

Officer Sullivan report a dead cat on truck  
on near Richmond Street John Tray was notified  
to look after both cases.

Officer Gray found the front door of his box  
house at 946 Central Ave. unlocked at 8:45.  
he looked the door and brought the key to  
Headquarters.  
Received by Sgt. C. Kuff



Aug 12th 1922

Received telephone from Mrs. John Geary  
 of 732 Erie Lane at 2:30 P.M., stating that a  
 child was missing from the neighborhood  
 home Gray Street. Her son's name was striking  
 light curly hair, about 245 P.M. I received  
 a telephone from 1418 Belmont  
 stating that she had found the above boy.  
 I notified Mrs. Geary and she said she  
 would send for the child.  
 John Flynn Esq.

Aug 12th 1922

Received a telephone from Mrs. Fredrick Gering  
 of 822 Hillside at 2:45 P.M. stating there  
 was a bad fire in the street in front of  
 her home. The woman settled down to a  
 dangerous fire. I notified Mr. Kelly from  
 the Street Department, and he said he would  
 look after it.  
 John Flynn Esq.

Aug 12th 1922

Thomas A. Hallis of 246 Hatching at  
 reported at Headquarters at eight AM that  
 while driving his Automobile New Jersey  
 license 80.812 of which license 207.466 going  
 south on Hatching at 7:50 AM when he was  
 run into by Joseph Delage of 318 East  
 4th Street who was driving his Automobile  
 New Jersey license 89.490 from license 207.624  
 who was driving his car south on Hatching  
 when he lost control of his car, hitting  
 Hallis car. He said that he would settle  
 for the damage he had done.  
 John Flynn Esq.

Aug 12th 1922

Received telephone from Roman Kapulkin  
 of 1412 West 1st Street that his father's store  
 had entered some fire. He said his  
 and Elmer were from last night.  
 Entrance gained by forcing windows  
 over the door for as he could see  
 nothing was missing.  
 John Flynn Esq.



Aug 12th 1922

Received telephone from the Metuchen Police at 5:50 P.M. stating that a crane game was held up there this afternoon by four young men who left in touring car New Jersey license D-14,134 and officer notified.

Engl. Flynn

Aug 12th 1922

Received a report from Officer King at 11:50 P.M. stating an Automobile was on fire in New Brunswick, near the school corner of Foster Ave. it was a total loss it had New Jersey license plate 180.287. The New Jersey license plate was the same as at 12:50 Andrew Miles D-214 Present Flynn reported at Headquarters that the above car a Studebaker belonged to him, and was stolen from the Looney Dance hall South Plainfield.

Received by Engl. Flynn

Aug 12th 1922

Officer King found a black frame bicycle at Headquarters, which has been standing in front of 421 Madison a some time ago to day.

Received by Engl. Flynn

Aug 12th 1922

Officer Joseph May report that from W. Richardson D-133, Earl Permitt Street, who was driving his Automobile New Jersey license 88.595 and driver license 206.223 going south on Washington near Fourth Street at 5:15 P.M. when a boy about eight years old ran out from the side walk into his car and was knocked down. Richardson took the boy to Dr. Pitter's office where he was examined. He said the boy was not seriously injured.

Received by Engl. Flynn



Aug 12th 1922  
 J. A. Dayton of 1219 West <sup>14th</sup> Street telephoned  
 at seven pm stating the culvert had been  
 knocked out of place, caused Clinton an area  
 which seemed that was left a hole about  
 two feet deep. I spoke with Mr. Kelly of the Street  
 Department. He said he would attend to it.  
 Received by Sgt. Flynn

Aug 12th 1922  
 Edwin Myers Jr of 719 East 14th Street, reports  
 H. Headquarters at ten pm, that he left his  
 motorcycle standing at the curb in front of  
 Halls drug store. On watching it, and  
 some one who had a Essex car parked  
 along the curb nearby, backed the Automobile  
 into the motorcycle, knocking it over at 9:00 pm.  
 Myers thought the Automobile belonged to  
 Inge Picket from the 130rd Gen. Picket  
 called up at 10:30 pm stating that  
 Myers had called to see him. He  
 said he was at Halls drug store  
 about that time, but he did not  
 recall hitting any motorcycle, which  
 was slightly damaged.  
 Received by Sgt. O. Kraft

Aug 12th 1922  
 Officer Jones reports that Frank Harbester  
 of 1230 Arlington Ave while backing his  
 Automobile New Gray Buick H. 52.145  
 into curb in front of 178 East 1st  
 Street, struck Automobile 52.591 New  
 Jersey owned by Harry Davidson of  
 63 Fairview Road, breaking the  
 front mud guard. Harbester said  
 he would pay for what damage  
 that was done.  
 Received by Sgt. O. Kraft

Aug 14th 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarters  
 one package of money for Reads  
 stand. Sanford the other  
 Frank J. Doyle



Aug 14th 1922  
 Received from Captain Flynn twenty  
 from Putnam by the for my appearance when  
 wanted Alexander Kapala

Aug 14th 1922  
 Received from Captain Flynn ten dollar  
 Bond Money Put up by me for my  
 appearance when wanted Gustaf Perstedt

August 13th 1922  
 Martin J. McLean of 186 East 4th  
 street, reported at Headquarters at  
 6:30 Pm. Stating that he was driving  
 an Automobile New Jersey license 232,997  
 Drivers license 280,848 going East on  
 Eighth Street at 6:10 Pm. crossing  
 Clinton Ave when Ethel J. Tomlinson of  
 82 Francisco Ave Rutherford was driving  
 an Automobile New Jersey license  
 90,930 Drivers license 56,681 (going  
 South on Clinton Ave crossing South  
 Second Street lost control of her automobile  
 going up on the side walk. Knocking  
 down Percy Emery and his little daughter  
 of 337 Madison Place who were walking  
 on the side walk, injuring both. Then  
 the car continued on into Ewert's  
 Meat Market at the corner, damaging the  
 front of the store badly.  
 Recalled by Sergt Flynn

Aug 18th 1922  
 L. M. Birch of 975 Cedarbrook Road  
 telephoned to Headquarters at ten Pm  
 stating that a man was seen walking  
 across the rear of yard by one of his family  
 Recalled by Sergt Flynn

Aug. 15th 1922  
 Received package of money  
 for Rude Strand Theatre.  
 Frank J. Doyle.



August 14<sup>th</sup>, 1922  
 Received Telephone from J. W. Blakeman of  
 400 Clinton Ave at twelve thirty P. M. stating  
 that an Automobile bearing New Jersey license  
 900277 N. J. ran into the rear of his Automobile  
 at the corner of Watchung Ave & East Fifth St.  
 causing slight damage to Mr Blakeman car

Rec'd by Capt Flynn

August 14<sup>th</sup>, 1922  
 Officer Gleason reports that Adam Valantine of  
 Manning Ave N. Plainfield driving his Automobile  
 license X-33480 N. J. Drivers license 207736  
 starting out from the curb at 4:53 P. M. from  
 in front of Falls-Meat-Market on West Second St.  
 when he was struck by one of the Union line  
 trolley car both cars were going East at the  
 time, the Automobile was slightly damaged

Chas A Flynn Sergt.

August 14<sup>th</sup>, 1922  
 Officer Leorch reports that he shot a dog for  
 Sturgeon Darby of 321 Cottage Place, it had a fit

Chas A Flynn Sergt.

August 15<sup>th</sup>, 1922  
 Officer Daley found the front door unlocked  
 of J. Hutchinson of 144 North Ave at 9 P. M. he locked same  
 Also found the front door unlocked of  
 C. H. Hall Drug-store 508 Watchung Ave at 11:30 P. M.  
 Mr Hall was notified and locked same

Rec'd by Sergt. O'Keefe

August 15<sup>th</sup>, 1922  
 Officer Cottle reports that Michael Lantz of 206  
 North Ave Westfield N. J. driving his Automobile license  
 X-33698 N. J. going North on Watchung Ave at  
 6:10 Am crossing East 3<sup>rd</sup> St to avoid hitting a man  
 riding a bicycle out of 3<sup>rd</sup> St struck a pole at  
 the side of Watchung Ave breaking the wheel and  
 wind shield of his car

Rec'd by Sergt. O'Keefe



August 15th 1922

Officer Gray reports J. P. Costello of 17 Manning Ave. W. Dfd, driving his Automobile license 1895-04 N. J. While on watching Wm between Front St + 2nd St. ran into an Automobile license X-34004 N. J. driven by Ralph Delibro of #3 Cedar Brook Place, Costello car was slightly damaged

Rec'd by Sgt. O'Keefe

August 15th 1922

Officer Cottle reports that he found the side window unlocked of Cobbs tailor-shop 148 East 5th St at 11:50 am, Cobb was notified of same

Rec'd by Sgt. O'Keefe

August 15th 1922

Officer Birmingham reports that he found the side door unlocked of Anderson lunch room 187 East Front St. at 10:30 PM he locked same.

Rec'd by Sgt. O'Keefe

Aug. 16th 1922

Received from Police Dept one package of money for Reader's Grand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.

Aug. 16th 1921

Doctor Bremner of Grant Ave. Reported his sons bicycle stolen from the high school about 3:30 PM at 4 PM. the Doctor was driving on Liberty St. and he saw the wheel in Robinsons bicycle store 308 Liberty Officer Kelly Ordered Robinson to court for the morning Maurice Higgins sent.



August 15th 1922

Officer M<sup>c</sup>Ginley reports that he shot a sick dog in front of 1157 So. 2<sup>nd</sup> Street  
Charles Seay notified to remove same

Rec'd by Sergt. O'Keefe

August 15th, 1922

Officer Regan reports that at eight P.M.  
Andrew Moore of 1502 West Front St. driving  
his Automobile license 180665 N.J. going East  
on Fourth St crossing Madison Ave collided  
with an Automobile license 184041 N.J.  
driven by A.S. Wardner of 534 Park Avenue  
who was going South on Madison Ave  
Wardner car was slightly damaged

Rec'd by Sergt. O'Keefe

August 15th, 1922

James H. Andrus of 745 South Ave reported at Headquarters  
at seven P.M. stating that he was riding his  
bicycle West on South Ave about six P.M. when  
he was struck by an Automobile license 232745 N.J.  
going in the same direction, Mr Andrus  
was knocked off his bicycle and quite badly  
injured and his wheel broken, the car  
was driven by a lady, who said she lost  
control of the car, W. S. Cooper said he would  
pay for the damaged done

Chas a Flynn Sergt.

August 15th, 1922

Received a telephone from the North Plainfield  
Police at eleven P.M. stating that a boy by the  
name of John Ratta, Age 16 yrs, dressed in dark  
cloths and wore a cap run away from his  
home in Easton, was supposed to be with  
the Circus that is here to night but he is not  
he left in the morning and he was going  
to the carnival at Clinton Ave

Chas a Flynn Sergt.



August 15th, 1922

Officer Kelly received a telephone from the  
Summitt Police stating that a patient strayed  
away from the Puro Sanitarium there, Miss  
McDermott, twenty-five years old, 5 ft 3 in tall,  
weight 105 lbs, short black hair, wore grey skirt  
and red sweaters, tan shoes

Chas A Flynn Supt.

August 16th, 1922

Received telephone from Mr. Haldor  
of 16th Street Eight Street, stating an  
stray dog owned by him, at Day  
has been tag on Walling  
Received by Supt Flynn

Aug 16th 1922

Officer E. J. Sullivan of 1631 West 10th Street  
reported at 9:15 Pm stating he was driving  
his automobile New Jersey license 180.414  
Driving license 202.968 going north on  
Washington at about 10:00 Pm when he  
New Jersey license 47.835 going in the  
same direction, called which his car  
No damage to his car  
Supt Flynn

Aug 16th 1922

Chief Higgins reported, while John  
Graham was driving an automobile New  
Jersey license 139.918 Driving license 207.732  
going out from the Central Park Road at  
at 12:15 Pm when Joseph L. Brown of the Grand  
Concourse New York driving automobile  
New York license 28.162 Driving license 23.362  
ran into his car, hitting John Graham  
Received by Supt Flynn

Aug 16th 1922

J. B. Keating of 211 West 10th Street  
complained to Bradquinn at 7:30 Pm  
about the boys from the Sabbath  
School they were destroying his  
property.  
Received by Supt Flynn



Aug 17th 1922

Officer Mr. Givley reports that the embezzler on West front land Gilberts street, in good condition, large heap of dirt at the point without a light.

Received by Sgt. Ch. Ruff

Aug 17th 1922

Officer Mr. Givley reports that a Ford running car was seen flying through the city at 7.442. Standing in front of the city hall all night, as in the morning they tried to start the car, they were frightened away by the Watchman from the Y.M.C.A.

Aug. 17th 1922

Received package of money for the Strand Theatre

Breeding  
Frank J. Doyle

And Officer Mr. Givley reports that the car was seen flying through the city at 7.442.

August 17th, 1922

Lenard Callaway of 321 West 2nd St reported at 3:30 PM stating that while driving one William Slick delivery truck license X-336687. Driver's license 212949 going west on Randolph Rd. crossing Hillside Ave. when he was run into by Miss Laura Osgood proprietor of the White Gate Coffee House on Park Ave. who during her Automobile license 885-99 N. J. Driver's license 206228 who was driving South on Hillside Ave. crossing Randolph Rd. going into the Hospital grounds, Miss Osgood's car was quite badly damaged.

Rec'd by Capt. Lyons

August 17th,

Andrew Radalle colored 428 East Third St reported that his wife left home last night and took her clothes with her he said of late she has been running around with other men, and staying out overnight.

Rec'd by Capt. Lyons



August 17th, 1922

Officer Brown shot a mad dog, at 6:15 P.M.  
at the corner of Sherman Ave + Monroe Ave  
Charles Seay notified to remove same

Rec'd Capt. Flynn

August 17th, 1922

Charles Jeanfearn of 109 Somerset St. reported at  
Headquarters at four P.M. that his ten year  
old son, has been going to Jim Lee Laundry  
316 Park Ave for about two weeks, the Father  
said the boy has been away most of the day  
during that time, the Father just found out  
where the boy has been going, when he would  
come home he would fall asleep, and  
the family were unable to awake him, he  
seemed to be dokey, last night when he came  
home he was all dirty, they sent him up stairs  
to take a bath, he fell asleep in the bath-tub  
and was nearly drowned, I told the Father  
to have the boy here in the morning at  
eight-thirty

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

Aug 17th 1922

Received telephone from the Crawford  
at 10:45 P.M. stating that a man by the  
name of Bender left his home then  
this morning, with a horse and wagon  
to sell apples, has not returned, his  
family is at loss to know what has  
happened to him age forty five years old  
little childish in his actions

Received by Det. Flynn

Aug 17th 1922

Received a telephone from Mayor  
Smalley, at 12:30 A.M. stating that he  
agreed be responsible for the appearance  
of Ernest in court in  
the morning charged with spending

Received by Det. Flynn



Aug 17th 1922  
Officer C. Sullivan reports a load of light gravel in the gutters without a light in front of 1111 Evergreen Ave  
Report to Capt Dwyer

Aug 18th 1922  
Harold Durlinger of 224 East Fifth Street, reported at Headquarters at 3:38 pm stating that while driving on Automobile Ave Jersey license 188-427 driven by him & 809 West 1st Street crossing Plainfield Ave. he was struck by an Automobile with a New York license which he did not get the number of. Driver of car in front of car. agreed to the driver in the front wheel of Durlinger car being broken. Received by Capt A. Dwyer

Aug 18th 1922  
Officer Daley reports finding the front door of J. S. Vail, real estate office unknown at 1245 on 177 North Ave  
Received by Capt O'Keefe

Aug 18th 1922  
Officer Jones reports a pile of stones left in front of light on a corner of Market Place and Beechwood Ave, the street light is broken.  
Received by Capt O'Keefe

Aug 18th 1922  
Received from Police Headquarters any charge of money for Reads Thomas Theatre,  
Frank J. Doyle.

August 18th 1922  
Mrs Jerry of 809 Clinton Ave telephoned to Headquarters at nine-thirty pm stating that she lost her French white poodle dog

Recd by Capt Dwyer



August 18th 1922

Officer Stopinski reported that Albert Jansen of 537 Second Street Hoboken N.J. while driving an Automobile truck New Jersey license X-20528, Drivers license 12782 going South on Clinton Ave turning East into South 2nd St. at 3 P.M. when he was run into by Joseph Siemionka of 98 Prospect St Bayonne N.J. who was driving his truck license X-10120 N.J. Drivers license 116622 who was going West South Second Street Siemionka truck was badly damaged, his brakes would not work

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

August 18th 1922

Joseph Warheftie of 331 South 19th St Newark N.J. reported he was driving his Automobile New Jersey license 13838 Drivers license 63674 going East going East on Fifth St at 6:15 crossing Arlington Ave when he was struck by William Gammotte of 383 Johnston Ave who was driving his Automobile New Jersey license 90955 Drivers license 209548 who was driving his car in a fast and reckless manner going North on Arlington Ave Warheftie car was badly damaged

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

Aug 19th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one package of money for Road Strand the fake 1 Frank J. Doyle.

Aug 18th 1922

Received telephone from Nathan Blum of 529 West fifth St. at 10:45 P.M. that a suspicious man was loitering around the corner Liberty and West fifth St. Sent Harry Louck at once, he has made a find and are moving.  
Received by Capt. Flynn



Aug 19th 1922

Officer Birmingham reports finding the front door of Applegate's Market at 206 Natchumg St. unlocked at 1030 P.M. he found everything OK and locked the door. Received by Sgt C. Keiff

Aug 19th 1922

Received telephone from the Rahway Reformatory at 645 A.M. stating that a young man escaped from there by the name Hugh Duran five foot six tall 150 lbs two teeth out in front. May have on overalls or khaki trousers with number 6855. Received by Sgt C. Keiff

Aug 19th 1922

Spurle of 365 Orange Place reported at 710 A.M. that two colored men the station boys were stealing money from milk routes on Orange Place this morning. Received by Sgt C. Keiff

Aug. 19th 1922.

Received from Police Dept.  
1 phonograph - 9 records - 1 clock & fan  
2 sounding boxes and 1 small motor - Stolen by Frank Peterson.  
Mathushek Piano Co per. H. J. Willard.

Aug. 19th 1921.

Charles Bloom, of 525 West Fifth St. reported Headquarters at 2:10 P.M. stating that he was driving an Automobile license 233082 N. J. license 207911 going East on Second street near Richmond St. when he was struck by one of Sisere Bros. truck which truck backed into his car without giving any signal, the mud-guard on Bloom car was damaged, the truck was in charge of Chauffeur Rhodes truck lic. X-68576 N.J. Driver license 210017

Recd by Capt. Dixon



August 19th 1922  
 William Fitzgerald of 1214 Clinton Place was  
 driving his Automobile south on Central on  
 front street at 9:15 pm when rear  
 end of his car struck the traffic light  
 breaking the globe in the lantern, he paid  
 two dollars for the globe.  
 Received by Sgt. Hyman

Aug 19th 1922  
 George Ehrlich of 313 West 21st Street, reported  
 that he was driving in from South Street  
 about 4:45 pm on park ave, when just over  
 the city line, some thing went wrong with  
 his car, he went into a house, to telephone  
 leaving his coat in his car with an hundred  
 dollar in the pocket, when he came out  
 his coat and money was gone, and no  
 one in sight, there was also a check  
 made out to the Bronston Farms Trucked  
 by Mrs. Steinberg.  
 Received by Sgt. Hyman

Aug 19th 1922  
 William Adair of 29 Elm Place reported at  
 Headquarters at 10 pm that while driving  
 his Automobile New Jersey license 189,16 B  
 Drivers license 210,746 going north on  
 Wetherwood ave, about 9:50 pm near George  
 Street, he passed a man and woman walking  
 in the street, the mudguard hit the man  
 but he was not injured.  
 Received by Sgt. Hyman

August 19th 1922  
 Marino Janni of Second Street South Plain  
 reported at Headquarters at 10:30 am while  
 driving his Automobile east on North on  
 near Wetherwood ave, an Automobile displaying  
 New Jersey license 88,273 with turned out  
 of Wetherwood ave ran into his car breaking the  
 mudguard.  
 Received by Sgt. Hyman



Aug 19th 1922  
 Received a telephone from Police Headquarter  
 Elizabeth at 11:40 PM stating they wanted  
 an Italian for shooting another Italian  
 description Patsy Lopez age 29 years old  
 five foot five inches tall 150 lbs black  
 hair and eyes smooth face, blue shirt  
 dark trousers no hat or coat  
 Received by Sgt Flynn

Aug 19th 1922  
 Received telephone from Garda Kelly  
 of St Bernards Church, at ten PM stating  
 they had a lost Italian girl, at the rectory  
 later she was claimed by her parents  
 of Westfield. She came up to see them  
 to see the fine work, and got home  
 Received by Sgt Flynn

Aug 19th 1922  
 R. H. Tyler of 815 Lealeys Place telephone  
 at ten PM that the family must drop  
 the car away maybe he has the key for the  
 house, he thought he heard some  
 water running in side, and would  
 like to have an officer go in with him  
 and find out, and they found every  
 thing all right  
 Received by Sgt Flynn

Aug 20th 1922  
 Officer McGuire found the front door of the  
 Glenfield Vulcanizing work at 143 Regent  
 Road shut, unlocked at 1:10 AM, he  
 looked the door and brought the key to  
 Headquarters  
 Received by Sgt A. Keefe

Aug 25th 1922  
 Officer Butler found the rear door of 123  
 Hatching an unlocked at 2:40 AM, he  
 looked the door and brought the key to  
 Headquarters  
 Received by Sgt A. Keefe



August 20th 1922

Frank Brown of 309 Arlington Dr. reported Headquarters at 10:45 am that while driving his Automobile license 233023 N.J. Drivers license 204613 going East on 3rd St crossing Central Ave collided with Harry Pasch of 222 East Front St who was driving his car South on Central Ave crossing 3rd St car license 88487 New Jersey Drivers license 206018 Pasch car was badly damaged

Recd by Capt. Dwyer

August 20th, 1922

Harold Logan of Western Ave Morristown N.J. R-F-10-1 reported at noon, that while driving his Automobile license 44907 N.J. Drivers license 33061 going West on East Front St crossing Terrill Road was run into by E. W. Kinney of 717 Dixie Lane who was driving his Automobile license 189321 N.J. Drivers license going North on Terrill Road crossing Front St, Logan car was badly damaged

Recd by Capt. Dwyer

August 20th, 1922

Daniel Courain of 729 West Fourth St reported at Headquarters at 10:30 am that one of the Lehigh Valley Warehouse and Transportation Company Mack Bull Truck painted Red struck the traffic post corner of Blairfield Ave + Fifth St. Breaking the lantern and globe

Recd by Capt. Dwyer

Aug 21. 22

Received one Package of money for Reads Strand Theatre  
Frank J. Doyle.

August 20th, 1922

Officer King reports that he found a side window unlocked in the vacant house Philip Maguire 1236 Park Ave at 8:30 P. M. he locked same.

Chas A Dwyer Supt.



August 20th, 1922  
 Officer Daley reports that Charles Guaterman of  
 211 Spooner Ave. <sup>driving</sup> his Automobile license 180224 N.J.  
 Drivers license 10249 driving his Automobile East  
 on South Avenue at 6:30 P.m. when he turned  
 suddenly to go North on Ferrill Road, cutting  
 in front of William Mulhern of 635 Myer Ave  
 Elizabeth N.J. who was driving his Automobile  
 license 85210 N.J. Drivers license 163365 who  
 was going West on South Ave, when both  
 cars came together, Mulhern car was badly  
 damaged, Guaterman had been drinking  
 I called Mr. Wood and after examining Guaterman  
 said that he had been drinking, but could not  
 say he was intoxicated, Mrs. Matiskat who  
 keeps a little soda-water stand at the above corner  
 was a witness to the accident  
 Chas A Flynn Supt.

August 21st, 1922  
 R. E. Gilbert of 220 East Front St reported at  
 Headquarters at 6:45 Am stating that he was  
 driving his Automobile license 109342 N.J.  
 Drivers license 211478 on the Road near Perth  
 Amboy at five Am, when he struck a team  
 of horses attached to a farm wagon an  
 Italian was driving the team was knocked off  
 the seat, and slightly cut about the face, Gilbert  
 did not get his name, Vanderhoof driving for  
 the Ward Bakery Co. Auto lic X-17415 N.J.

Recd by Supt. O'Keefe

August 21st 1922  
 John W. Blakeman of 400 Clinton Ave  
 reported at Headquarters at seven P.m.  
 that Automobile displaying New Jersey  
 license 90311 ran upon the sidewalk  
 into a tree leaving the back of the car  
 Reccived by Supt. Flynn



August 21st 1922  
 Joseph Mills of 326 East First Street  
 reported at Headquarters that while  
 driving his Automobile New Jersey license  
 Q-12746 / Drivers license 207683 going  
 South on Tenth road, when just across  
 the bridge of the Central rail road of  
 about 2:15 P.M. the steering gear of his  
 car broke, ran into the fence backing  
 it down, car going over the embankment  
 and down into the lot. Only damage to  
 his car was a broken valve.  
 Received by Sergt Flynn

Aug 21st 1922  
 Officer Doany reports that Miss Lander  
 Flynn found instructions at the Bryant  
 school reported to him at 9:30 A.M. that  
 some boys took a limousine in the East  
 End of the school some time during  
 last night, they also entered the school  
 and stole a number of Medical Bandages  
 and other small articles.  
 Received by Sergt Flynn

Aug 21st 1922  
 Cannon Fisher of 239 Prospect & Westfield  
 New Jersey reports that while riding his bicycle  
 on Park Ave on the wrong side of the street  
 near Thomson at 11:15 A.M. when he was  
 struck by an Automobile driven by Max  
 Susman of 120 West 10th Street. Fisher  
 was slightly cut about his legs and his  
 wheel broken. Received by Sergt Flynn

Aug 21st 1922  
 L. B. Alling, 335 Denmark Road reports  
 the loss of his black and white bicycle.  
 Received by Sergt Flynn

Aug 21st 1922  
 Officer Kelly received telephone from the  
 Chapin organization of Brooklyn N.Y. known  
 to him some information about the Italian  
 who was shot some time ago on Tenth St  
 in the Bakery near Second Street.  
 Tel 3451 Eugene



August 21st 1922

Chas Beckman of 116 Paul street, Merrimack  
N.H. reported at Headquarters at 4:50 PM  
that while his Automobile was being driven  
83.621 on matching on when it was struck  
from the rear by a United States Mail truck  
driven by John Hunt. Driver's license  
211.657 the rear bumper was broken and  
the body bent.

Recorded by Sergt Flynn

Aug 22nd 1922

Received from Miss Headquarters  
One Package of Money for Reels  
Blood Machine.

Frank J. Doyle.

Aug 22nd 1922

J. Collins of 211 East Front street  
reported at Headquarters at eight PM  
stating that the doors in the  
Shelton school, of which he took  
from the Board of Education  
Coch Rand he found her that  
the doors were locked.

Recorded by Sergt Flynn

Aug 23rd 1922

Officer Daley found the front door  
of Hoyle state of 137 North Ave  
unlocked at 8:48 PM. Hoyle  
was notified and locked the  
door.

Recorded by Sergt C. Keuff

Aug 23rd 1922

Officer McLaughlin reports the latter  
ladder broken at 10:50 PM corner  
of Liberty and Third Street.

Recorded by Sergt C. Keuff

Aug 23rd 1922

Officer Daley found the front door  
of J. Vail office at 177 North Ave  
unlocked at nine PM he locked  
the door.

Recorded by Sergt C. Keuff



Aug 23rd 1922  
 Received from Phil Headquarters on  
 Package of money for Radio Street  
 Theatre  
 Frank J. Doyle.

August 23rd 1922

Officer Eugene McGarry reported that John Hostle of 271 Jackson Ave riding his bicycle East on Frank St. near Berckman St at 5:15 P.M. when he rode in front of Salvatore Parretti of 224 Summer Ave who was driving his Automobile New Jersey license 28935 Drivers license 207077 going in the same direction, Hostle turned in front of Parretti car and was knocked off his wheel, Parretti brought Hostle to the Hospital after the Doctors examined him found him to be bruised, he was then taken to his home by Parretti.

Recd by Capt. Dwyer

August 23rd 1922

Officer Joseph McGarry reported at 7:30 Am that Alfred H. Bicknell of R. F. D. 3 watching D.I. while driving his Automobile New Jersey license X-33175 Drivers license 20553 going South on Grant Ave when he <sup>was</sup> struck by Morris Ehrlich of 313 West 6th St. driving a car license X-34002 owned by B. E. Bronson of R. F. D. 1 Drivers license 379616 who was driving East on Fourth St in a fast and reckless after striking Bicknell car, he struck the Electric light pole on the South-East corner, the following men in the Bicknell car were injured, Frank De Camp 23 Linden Ave N. Bldg. Elmer Hunt and James Stiles of R. F. D. No. 3 of watching D.I.

Recd by Capt. Dwyer

Aug 21st 1922

Arthur Santabarta of 125 East Perry Ave. who driving his Chrysler Buick New Jersey license X-012867 Driver license 212666 going West on Fourth St. was struck by Cunningham 1227 Plainfield who was driving his Automobile New Jersey license 186548 going West on Plainfield crossing First and colliding with car from slight damage.

John Dwyer Capt



Aug 21<sup>st</sup> 1922  
 Henry B. Parsons of 434 Kent Avenue  
 street reports the loss of his French Bull  
 dog with leather tag and name or  
 collar  
 John Thompson Capt

Aug 21<sup>st</sup> 1922  
 Officer Eber reports a broken bullet  
 round of caliber in and from street  
 the steel, Department, not by  
 John Thompson Capt

Aug 23<sup>rd</sup> 1922  
 Received telephone at 9:20 pm from the  
 Bonnie-Bray - I am for boys at Millington  
 New Kney, stating that two boys ran  
 away from there this evening, Phillip  
 Eganey age nine years old of Plainfield  
 and Jimmy Buielle age 10 years old  
 of Hockensack New Kney, tel 17. 2  
 Millington. Received by Sgt Thompson

Aug 24<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 Officer Daley reports finding the  
 front door of R. J. Dail's office at  
 177 York St, unlocked at 1:45 am  
 he looked the door, also Barry Boss  
 door, also looked same.  
 Received by Sgt C. Keuff

Aug 24<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 Officer Birmingham found a bunch of keys  
 in the front door of Epstein's 114  
 East 10th Street at 9:30 pm, he returned  
 the keys to the owner  
 Received by Sgt C. Keuff

Aug 24<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 Received one package Theatre  
 money for Reader's Strand Theatre  
 Frank J. Doyle



August 24<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 Mrs E. J. McCarter of 730 Ravine Road reports the  
 loss of her white English Bull Terrier dog

Recd by Capt. Flynn

August 24<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 Elliott B. Carson of Manning & Woodward Ave  
 reported at two-thirty P.M. stating while driving  
 an Automobile New Jersey license 58484 Drivers  
 license 206013 going North on Watchung Avenue  
 near North St. struck a man riding a bicycle  
 in the same direction, the bicycle was slightly  
 damaged, but the man was not injured,  
 Carson wanted to take him to a Doctor but he would  
 not go

Recd by Capt. Flynn

Aug 24<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 Officer Nolan reports that he found two  
 year window blind at the  
 home of A. V. Corp 150 East Seventh  
 Street, found everything else and looked  
 same.  
 Received by Sgt Flynn

Aug 24<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 Received telephone from Mrs Cox 419  
 West Fourth St at 9:15 P.M. stating there  
 was trouble going of family and  
 her, I sent Officer Nolan, and he brought  
 Alfred Gudgeon of 419 1/2 West Fourth Street  
 to Headquarters, he said he and his wife  
 had an argument with his wife, and he  
 slapped her face, for lying to him, he said  
 she left her home in the morning to go on  
 the evening, but instead, she went over  
 to Mrs McLean, Joint in Medicine and  
 spent the day, and just returning when  
 he met her at the street  
 Received by Sgt Flynn



Aug 24th 1922

Officer Dolan reports that Raymond Pasch of 324 East Second Street came home at 9:45 P.M. and found a colored man in his rear yard. He chased the man over towards front street, but was unable to catch him.  
Received by Capt Flynn

Aug 24th 1922

Officer Brown shot a sick cat in the rear of Fire Headquarters  
Received by Capt Flynn

Aug 25th 1922

Officer Bohle found the door in the rear case in the front of John R. Nevins Store 214 West front Street. The Officer locked the door.  
Received by Capt A. Huff

Aug 25th 1922

Ellen and G. Loring of 153 West front Street reported by letter to Chief Kelly, that while driving his automobile through South Ave. between Watling Ave. and Park Ave. a child playing in the street this morning ran into my car. He ran away, and I was unable to get his name. This occurred on Aug 23rd last.  
Joseph L. Loring

Aug 25 1922

Received package of money for Reed's Strand Theatre.

Thank J. Doyle.

Aug - 25 - 22

Lester R. Radford of 822 Park Ave reported that the boys on their way to the swimming pool at the High School between 2 & 5 P.M. are stealing his beer & destroying the signs on the street. Officer Don Post notified to look after this complaint.  
Reed by Capt Flynn



Aug-25-22

Recd Phone message from Elizabeth Headgk at 430 Pm stating they had picked up two boys this afternoon Andrew Vasco Age 11 of 508 West 4<sup>th</sup> St and John Gouvalski of 518 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St

Recd by Capt Thynn

Aug-25-22

Received a Phone call at two Pm from the Harrison Police requesting to have the parents of Samuel Johnston (Bo) of 407 Cottage Pl and Norman Wylis of 5 Grove St to come and get them as they were lost. Sergt Thynn notified the parents of both

Recd by Sergt Thynn

Aug-25-22

A Bremmer of 128 East Front St reported that two young men without coats + wore straw hats tried to short change his cashier this afternoon about 430 Pm they put down one dollar and claimed it was five when they bought ten cents worth of fruit

Recd by Sergt Thynn

Aug 26th 1922

C.E. Wiggins 1925 West Front Street complains about the Kauter Plumbing Supply Company truck standing in front of his place all day that part of West Front Street is badly dug up by the contractor who is relaying the street tracks. Received by Sergt A. Huff

Aug 26th 1922

Robert Selangel of 401 watching a car planing at 815 Pm of Automobile displaying new funny license 204, 604 going in & past a rubber manny corner of 2nd and Hotel an  
Received by Sergt A. Huff



Aug 24th 1922

Received telephone from call at 10:15 Pm  
reporting an African Gent to 1406 Liberty  
St., I sent African Gentle at 11:00  
Elizabeth Bloom of 525 West Fifth  
St., reports to him, that as she  
was passing Liberty and Fifth street  
a man grabbed her and choked her  
down. She shouted and the man ran  
down Fifth street, toward Plainfield as  
described slim build five foot six more cap  
Received by Sgt. C. Huff

Aug 24th 1922

Officer Loomis shot a sick horse for Walter  
Bryton Culmer of 53 Elm Place at four am  
this morning, Glasgow man notified  
to remove the horse.  
Received by Roy Saffin

Aug 24th 1922

The West End Wesleyan Methodist  
Mission of 1309 South Second  
St., complaining to the chief, that  
the children of the neighborhood, have  
disturbed their service by knocking  
up their windows, running back and  
forth, and shouting, and other minor  
ways, have the men on Post Office  
to see that the disturbance is stopped  
John H. Loomis

Aug 24th 1922

H. B. Smith of 940 Lake Ave reported at  
Hagerman at 6:10 Pm, that while driving  
an Automobile New Jersey license 657,405  
Smith's car was going back to Park  
leaving last into a compact at 6:00 Pm  
when he was struck by Edward Smith  
of 740 West 1st St., who was driving a  
Ford car crossing New Jersey license 652,628  
during run 10,280. Smith's car  
was badly damaged.



Aug 24th 1922  
Officer Gleason reports that a trolley was  
run in the street evening of central  
and west front street. The Cable & Trolley  
Received by Sgt. Thorne

Aug 26th 1922  
Lorris Brumhoff of Duquay Hill, N.Y.  
Driving his Automobile New Jersey license  
X-33,585. Driver's license 207,813 going  
south on Washington at 1:43 P.M. when  
he was struck by a trolley car  
2000 going in the same direction.  
Pushing Brumhoff's Automobile into an Automobile  
owned by Edward Van Hinkle of New  
Market New Jersey, which was parked at  
the curb in front of 208 Washington and  
both cars were damaged.  
Received by Sgt. Thorne

Aug 26th 1922  
Howard Birnie Wilson of 314 Benzonia  
reports at Headquarters of Seven P.M.  
that this evening came to his home  
this afternoon, taking a small safe  
away with them, leaving his  
brother, I told him to look his brother  
over about, he may find it away.  
Later he called up, saying he found  
the safe. Received by Sgt. Thorne

Aug 26th 1922  
Georgeine Smith of Chestnut Street South  
Jersey, N.Y. driving his Automobile New Jersey  
license X-34,173 Driver's license 207,530  
Driving out from Washington Street at 6:50 P.M.  
turning East on front street, where he ran  
into an Automobile New Jersey license 180,685-  
Driver's license 211,525 driven by Miss  
Lillian Hirsch of Scotch Plains. His car was  
badly damaged. Alfred Leach of 120 Whittington  
Ave. West Orange New Jersey who was driving  
his Automobile New Jersey license 77,920 driver's  
license 21,167 going west on front street at the  
time and Smith claims to avoid hitting  
Leach's car.



August 26th 1922  
 Charles Epstein of 114 East front street, reported  
 that his Dodge touring car was stolen from  
 in front of his store, between approximately five  
 and eight forty five pm. Ten minutes later he  
 called up and said his car was returned  
 a friend of his had taken it for a ride.  
 Received by Sgt. Flynn

August 26th 1922  
 Guido Angelo of 120 Plainfield an and heavily  
 Madison of colored of 631 West fourth street  
 reported to Officer Frank at 1045. that while  
 they were walking along Myrtle in near  
 Garland and North Plainfield, they were  
 held up by two men with a pistol and  
 handkerchief over their face. Angelo claimed  
 he lost forty five cents, and Madison lost ten  
 dollars. Description of men about five foot six  
 tall. Dark clothes, and caps, they cannot not  
 tell, whether they were white or black. Search  
 was made to get any trace of the men  
 North Plainfield Police are investigating.  
 Received by Sgt. Safford

August 27th 1922  
 Daniel G. Perrin of Reservoir and Kentfield  
 Van Puy, reported at Headquarters at  
 Headquarters at 610 am. while driving an  
 Automobile. Van Puy license 90-775 damaged  
 by Isaac Perry of 339 East third street  
 Chicago license 168-361 going West on  
 third street, crossing Washington street,  
 near struck by Peter J. Perry of 111  
 Washington street who was driving a  
 car Van Puy license 180-301. which car  
 Washington street crossing third street.  
 Isaac Perry Mudguard and running board  
 was damaged.  
 Received by Sgt. Safford

Aug 28th 1922  
 Remains from Captain Flynn, Tex.  
 Gallows found money put up by me  
 for my appearance when he is released  
 Anthony Hardi



August 28th 1922

Received from Alvin Headquarters one  
Package of money for Beach Street  
Theatre.

Frank J. Doyle.

Aug 27th 1922

Edward Owen of 609 Irving Street, reported  
at Headquarters at 310 P.M. that while driving  
his Automobile New Jersey license 188.454  
drivers license 35.765 going south on  
Berkman Street, crossing street and  
when he was struck by George E. Hoffman  
of 032 Lenox and Lytlefield New Jersey, who  
was also driving the Automobile New Jersey  
license 43.133, going west on street and  
drivers car had a broken front wheel and  
Hoffman agreed to pay for the damage  
done to Owen's car. John Thomas left

Aug 27th 1922

Charles Bogard of Brighton an Somerset  
Region, reported this morning about  
11 A.M. that his wife had been  
missing since last Sunday morning  
about ten A.M. when she left for Plainfield  
to do some shopping, and has not been  
heard from since. Description about twenty  
seven years old, five feet eight tall, weight  
about two hundred pounds, dark complexion,  
brown black saton hair, black hat, tan  
spurs, stout build, had about twenty  
five dollars when she left home. Tel. 2082. W-1  
Plainfield. John Thomas left

Aug 27th 1922

Received telephone from a citizen at six  
P.M. stating there was some trouble at the  
corner of Johnson and West Street  
of 2nd Street, Flattery and Boggs, and  
they wanted game license, charged with  
drunkenness he would not tell where he  
got his liquor. John Thomas left



August 27th 1922

Received telephone from Brewster Hat  
factory, corner of East Pliny and East  
Sixth Street at 5:30 PM stating, they have  
had a bomb entrance and some hats taken.  
I sent Officer Kelly to investigate, and he  
learned of the following party who had entered  
the place, through the transoms which  
was left open.

Charles King of 627 East Seventh Street  
Thomas D. Smith South Ave

Daniel Dugan 511 East Seventh St

Henry Gantson 423 Beckman Street

Earl Kame 12 Deer Street North Pliny

William McLean 18 Deer St "

George Kane 521 East Sixth St.

John Flynn Capt

Aug 28th 1922

Officer French of Intehaven on North Main Street  
reported at the station at 4:30 AM that while  
driving his automobile number 62092  
license 280783 going south on  
Parkman, crossing Fourth Street he struck  
a fourth street trolley car, which was going  
east at the time, crossing Parkman. French  
car was not damaged, one window was  
broken out of the trolley car.  
Done by Fred J. J. J.

Aug 28th 1922

Officer French reported at the station that  
Angelo Kornberg of 742 East Fourth  
Street, Belknap Park, who was driving  
his truck, license 54653 going  
north on Lyman Street, at the time  
when he was struck by Capt. J. J. J.  
milk wagon, which was driving east  
of the intersection at 421 Lyman Ave.  
The milk wagon and truck were both  
damaged. Done by Fred J. J. J.

Aug 28th 1922

Officer Kelly found the front door of the store  
at 119 North Main Street at 2:30 AM  
he found everything all right and locked the  
door and brought the key to Headquarters.  
Done by Fred J. J. J.



Aug 28th 1922

I received a telephone at four am. from  
 Sam Citron, that there was trouble in  
 Singer's Lunch wagon at 422 Washington &  
 I sent Officer King, Sullivan, McQuilley  
 French and Bailey and myself when Mr  
 Arrived. John Spillito the night man  
 in the wagon reported that a colored  
 man, came in and asked for a cup of  
 coffee, and when Spillito turned around  
 to get, he was struck on the head with  
 a milk bottle, and knocked down, the  
 cash register was robbed of twenty ten  
 dollars and twenty cents by the colored  
 man, who jumped from the wagon and  
 ran on Washington to the East on Fifth  
 Street. I described about five foot ten tall  
 very dark skin, small mustache, thin  
 mustache, a thin one East Fifth  
 Street, where Frank Pope 212 East Fourth

Received by Sgt Saffner

Aug 28th 1922

Get W. Byrnes of 701 Belvidere St sent  
 his chauffeur to headquarters at 1230 North  
 Station, that he would like to have mother  
 at his home. as his maid refused to leave after  
 she was paid. I sent Officer Gray and when  
 he arrived the maid had left.

Received by Sgt Saffner

Aug 28th 1922

Received telephone from the Elizabeth Police at  
 1125 PM reporting, an Arson & Larceny case  
 men trying to burn 187.829 Motor 154.841 stolen  
 for them. all the officers were notified  
 Replied by Sgt Saffner  
 later the Elizabeth Police report the car was

Aug 28th 1922

Lucian Anderson Night Watchman at the  
 M. L. A. Building, reported to the family  
 that two colored men came to the  
 Building the morning of the family wagon robbery  
 at 335 Am. and wanted to get money  
 one five foot six tall, the other six foot four  
 thin case - and walked through Fifth St  
 Received by Sgt Saffner



Aug 29th 1922

Officer Daley reported at 8:30 PM that the  
Burglar alarm, was ringing in the  
winter then good thing the office was not  
from the plan also, he notified Dr. Pinner who  
notified the Amers who came down and  
shut it off. Received by Fred Saffer

Aug 29th 1922

William the Restaurantkeeper reported to the  
McGinley that Charles  
Winters life time. Received by Fred Saffer

Aug 29th 1922

Officer C. Sullivan reported that one of the  
Chief Department men found a head  
bullet with wife living made out to  
Ernest W. Carpenter 119 1/2 1st St  
Received by Fred Saffer

Aug 29th 1922

Victims of the recent reported at  
headquarters at 8:30 AM that while driving  
his Automobile Dan J. J. 20. 707  
some time 209, 653 going East on West  
Street and turning into Park Ave  
and struck the traffic car, his car was  
slightly damaged. Received by Fred Saffer

Aug 29th 1922

Received telephone from A. W. Gordon  
Brend Bosch at 1:50 PM from the  
Brock Motor Company, that a young man  
stopped in the garage looking for a car  
this morning, he was giving a lot to  
look a car and when he left, his green  
Hatch was missing. Dr. Pinner twenty one  
year old fine full hair, small face  
tan shirt and shoes. white shirt  
Received by Fred Saffer



August 29th 1922  
Received from Police Headquarters and  
Package of money for the Strand Theatre  
Company.  
Frank J. Doyle.

Aug 24th 1922  
Richard J. Leobing 310 East 9th  
St. reported at 1:30 P.M. that while driving  
East on 9th street he collided with  
Dr. J. J. Car. who was going West on  
Fairington street. Dr. J. J. Car. was slightly  
injured.  
John J. Doyle kept

Aug 28th 1922  
Mrs. Frances Vancouver 237 East 6th  
reported a headquarter that while her car  
was going down 206.430. Dr. J. J. Car. 396.651  
was parked in front of A. E. F. store  
at 1:45 P.M. her car was struck from the  
rear by Mrs. J. J. Car. 396.651 West  
bound street, who was driving her automobile  
New Jersey license 206.803 West on front street  
damaging the fender of Mrs. Vancouver's car  
badly.  
John J. Doyle kept

Aug 28th 1922  
Harry Robinson 132 Madison street  
that while his car (North on Madison) was  
New Jersey license 232, 432 Dr. J. J. Car. 396.977  
going North on Park crossing North on  
street, struck another automobile, driven by a woman  
breaking her mudguard. She drove away  
without giving her name.  
John J. Doyle kept

Aug 29th 1922  
Rosa Geller 579 Belvidere street reports  
that while she was driving her automobile  
New Jersey license 206.545 Dr. J. J. Car. 210.023  
going West on Seventh street, crossing  
East on, collided with one of J. J. Car.  
Baker wagon driven by Robert H. Siken  
of Madison and Raymond on North  
of Madison. Damage slight.  
Time 2:45 P.M.  
John J. Doyle kept



Aug 30th 1922  
 Received from Captain Flynn, two  
 dollars and money put up by me  
 for my appearance when required  
 Felix Turtur

Aug 30th 1922  
 Received a telephone from the hospital  
 at two am stating that Edward  
 McInnes 318 Grant Ave. who was  
 injured in an Automobile accident  
 while walking in, near near strike street  
 yesterday morning, died from his  
 injuries. Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Aug 30th 1922  
 Officer Roth found the front door of  
 the McInnes garage at 11.45 am and found  
 it locked at 11.45 am and found every  
 thing ok. so he locked the door.  
 Received by Fred Saffer

Aug 30th 1922  
 Received from Phil. Headquaters  
 One Package of Money for Read's  
 Strand's Theatre.  
 Frank J. Doyle.

Aug 30th 1922  
 Meyer Stimmer 314 Plainfield Ave.  
 that his bicycle fell broke in front  
 of the Currier House, by an Automobile  
 displaying Maryland license 44,012  
 after breaking the wheel away  
 John Flynn left



August 29th, 1922

Mrs Frank Bennett of R. F. D. No 3 reported at Headquarters at 6:45 am stating that she was driving her Automobile New Jersey license 89 665 Drivers license 207974 driving South on Watchung Avenue under the C. R. R. Bridge when a man riding a bicycle from the direction of East Third St. over in front of a trolley car going in the same direction as Mrs Bennett car and was struck by her car and knocked down, he received a bad cut in the head, I called the Ambulance and he was taken to the Hospital, later I learned his name was Donald MacChesney of 318 Grant Ave, witnesses Charles Randolph 1040 W 7th St Harry Hill 305 Madison Avenue Dunellen N. J. Frank Esaldo of 801 St. Marys Avenue

Rec'd by Capt. Dlynn

August 30th, 1922

Mrs Blanch Neumann of 119 Plainfield Avenue reported at 6:15 PM stating that she was bitten by a dog just as she came out of Woolworths five and ten cent store, where she works, she said Julius Williams of 603 West Front St. knows who owns the dog, Mr Williams later reported that the party who owns this dog live at 21 Willow Ave N. Plfd.

Rec'd by Capt. Dlynn

August 30th, 1922

Esther Kapekshon of 102 Randolph Rd. reported at Headquarters at 8:30 am that while driving her Automobile New Jersey license 89 791 Drivers license 230899 going North on Plainfield Ave turning East on Seventh St. when to avoid hitting an Automobile, driven by Charles Legg of 1139 West Sixth St. who was going East on 7th St Miss Kapekshon drove her car over the side walk into an Electric-light pole, one was injured, Mr Legg also reported the accident

Rec'd by Capt. Dlynn



Aug - 30 - 1922

Michael Tymonewicz of 106 West 2nd St reported to Officer E. Mc Garry that while his Auto # X 34297 drivers # 402732 going North on Woodland Ave turning East on South Ave struck a one man trolley car # 7104 in charge of Richard Schroeder of 56 Grandview Ave NP which was going West on South Ave both cars were slightly damaged time 1:30 PM

Recd by Capt Flynn

Aug - 30 - 1922

Hyman Abraham of 12 Grove St NP reported at 2:15 PM that while driving his Auto # 553 drivers # 209857 going East in front of 178 East 4th St struck the rear of Martin Rose Auto bending the fender slightly. Rose did not give any signal that he was going to stop

Recd by Capt Flynn

August 31st 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one package of money for Beade Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle

August 30th, 1922

John Cartwright of 209 Jackson Ave telephoned at eight PM stating that there were a sewer ditch corner of Jackson Ave & Midway Ave without lights. Officer King placed a light there

Recd by Sergt. O'Keefe

August 30th, 1922

Officer Gray reports that he found the vacant house of Mr Huntington of 354 Franklin Place, with the front door unlocked at 2:45 AM. The officer found every thing OK, and locked same

Recd by Sergt. Safford



Sept 1st 1922

Received from Police Headquarter  
 by Package of money for Reads Street  
 Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.

Sept. - 1st 1922

Officer M<sup>r</sup> Givley reported that he  
 shot a cat by Plainfield Gr  
 & 3<sup>rd</sup> St Chas Seay notified

Read by Sergt Laffron

Sept. - 1-22

Officer Nolan reports Auto #1007  
 437 N J left standing in front  
 139 North St without lights

Read by Sergt Laffron

Sept. 1-22

Officer Fling reports that while  
 Alex Siebeker of 810 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 was driving his car #88473 N J  
 North on Plainfield Av near the  
 City line his car skidded and  
 spoke the front wheel

Read by Sergt Laffron

Sept. 1-22

Officer Sullivan found the front  
 door unlocked of Mr. Stevens  
 house 1415 Prospect Ave. He  
 locked same & brought the  
 key to Headqts

Read by Sergt Laffron

Sept. 1-22

Officer Sullivan reports that  
 some one ran into the Traffic  
 Post box South of Berkman St  
 some time yesterday & moved the  
 base about 2 inches

Read by Sergt Laffron



Aug 31st 1922

Officer Nolan found the front door  
of R. Lymans Office 139 South on  
Gibbs Street at 9:45 P.M. he looked  
the door and brought the key to  
Headquarters.

Received by Sgt. C. Keuff

Aug 31st 1922

Received telephone from Chief of Police  
H. Leath of South Plainfield stating  
he picked up a stray horse  
attached to an ice wagon.

Received by Sgt. C. Keuff

Aug 31st 1922

Mr. Rock of 12 Somerset Street, telephone  
at 7:15 P.M. stating there was a  
suspicious man, next door to her  
home to day, with a pointer by the  
name of Kane, who was looking  
there. She said the man had a gun  
and a black jack, he was about five  
feet six tall, dark hair brown suit  
and straw hat.

Received by Sgt. C. Keuff

Aug 31st 1922

Mr. Cook from the Board of Education  
reported that several panes of glass  
were broken in the Immigrant School  
last night to day.

Received by Sgt. O. Keuff

Aug 31st 1922

A citizen reported a bad hole in the  
street ramp along plain near  
Liberty. The sewer trunk seating  
down. Officer Terrell put a light  
on for the night.

Received by Sgt. C. Keuff



Aug 31st 1922  
 Whelan Gillen of Kensington was reported  
 at 8:30 P.M. that while he was in the  
 race track station in Jersey City at 8:30  
 a young man who was getting on  
 he picked up a stone and struck  
 him on the leg, this man got on the  
 5:30 train and got off in Plainfield  
 the conductor said the name was  
 the ticket man D. C. Parsons  
 Reported by Sgt. O. Kuff

Aug 31st 1922  
 Received telephone from Popple Park  
 Police at 9:50 a.m. stating there was  
 a young man entering vacant house  
 at 1000 and Elizabeth with a key, it was  
 about 10:00 P.M. years old, five foot  
 six or seven tall, 140 lbs, smooth  
 face, dark suit of clothes, white shirt  
 straw hat, dark complexion looks  
 like an Italian or Greek  
 Reported by Sgt. Flynn

Aug 31st 1922  
 Received telephone from the Linden  
 Police at 10:35 a.m. stating a little boy  
 who was stolen from them when  
 they were 158, 032 Serial 21282 Engine  
 235/66  
 Reported by Sgt. Flynn

Aug 31st 1922  
 Q. B. Waring of 900 Park is complaining  
 about the boys stealing his property  
 he would like to have the office look  
 after same  
 Reported by Sgt. Flynn

Aug 31st 1922  
 Sam Sacks 128 Madison Ave reports that a  
 colored man driving a team of horses for the  
 Newark Paving Co ran into his Automobile at  
 the corner of Church St. or East 3rd St and  
 damaged the mud-guard of Sack car  
 Chas A. Flynn Sgt.



Sept-1<sup>st</sup> 1922

I received a Phone message at 2:10 P.m. stating there had been an Auto accident in front of 634 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. I sent Officer Nolan. he reports that Nellie Finney driving her Auto #28254 N.Y. drivers #211132 East on 4<sup>th</sup> St. when an Auto #197680 N.Y. going in the same direction driven by Mrs Margaret Drum of 191 Sherman Ave New York attempted to pass Miss Finney her car skidded and ran into an Auto X8317 N.Y. owned by the N.Y. Telephone Co. John Drum Age 5 was cut on the nose by the front glass Mrs Drums car was badly damaged + Miss Finneys slightly

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1922

I received a Phone Call at 2:10 P.m. That a boy had been hurt by an Auto Cor Washington & East 5<sup>th</sup> St. I sent Officer Nolan there, he reported that Frank # Martin of 861 Clinton Ave was driving his Auto X33072 N.Y. Drivers #204689 West on 5<sup>th</sup> St., when a boy named Salvatore Lavorina aged about 11 years, Ran from the sidewalk and tried to get on the truck, and fell under the rear wheel & was run over, he was taken to the Hospital in the ambulance where it was found he was badly hurt, witnesses Charles E. Kelly #64 watching over N.P. Lewis Sheppard #39 Spring St. New York and Aubrey Palmer 716 Carlton Ave, Frank Sheppard age 13 of 248 Jackson Ave, Andrew Wood age 13 of 923 North Ave,

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1922

Elizabeth Police Phoned at 2:45 P.m. stating that a two year old child was missing from there, had an Airdale dog with her.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe



Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1922

I received a Phone message from the Hospital at 12.50 P.m. Stating that a Child had been brought there, who had been hurt by an automobile I sent officer King there, he reported that William Smith Driving an auto Truck #33343 D.J. Drivers 270460 backing out of McKinley Place, into East 2<sup>nd</sup> St Struck Dorothy Schuck age 2 years old, of 133 McKinley St. She was taken to the Hospital by her Father & Mr. Smith, she had a bruise on her hip the Doctor did not know whether the hip was broken, or not.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1922

Mary Hater Colored of 207 Plainfield Ave reported to officer Leurch at 130 a.m. that a Colored man came into her bed room she screamed and the man ran away, she said she did not know him,

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1922

Officer Boay reports a dead dog lying in the street corner of Plainfield and Madison Street also a dead cat lying in the street corner of Plainfield and Third Street  
John Flynn keeps

Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1922

Mr. Williams R. Dunbar of 972 Highland Ave reported at Headquarters this morning passing 944 East Seventh Street, a stone was thrown through his windshield and broke it. Officer Brown reports there is no such number, 933 being the last on the block.  
John Flynn keeps

Sept 1-1922

John Newark of 634 East Seventh Street age 15 years sent report at Headquarters this afternoon, that while passing 940 Cedarbrook Road, he was bitten by a black dog, on his leg, he had sent the dog to his doctor to have his leg amputated.  
John Flynn keeps



Sept 1st 1922

Received telephone from the Foundry & Motor Company this afternoon giving a description of the watch stolen from there on August 29th last. Open face, Waltham great watch, screw back, 800 chain, links about three quarters of inch long, case # 6.709.055 - works # 21,257.534  
Patent mark of Inver W. 4992  
John Flynn before

Sept 1st 1922

Received a telephone from Joseph Bruneau of 208 Hatching on who looks for the Prospector of the Rosary Flour Shop at 105 Hatching on at 10:45 am. Stating there was some one in the flour shop & sent Officer Cattle and Brady and Bruneau to see while he was passing the store he saw some one in side, when he opened the door the thief jumped out the window from which he entered, after taking the money out of the window with marks there, nothing was missing.  
Recorded by Fred Saffron

Sept 2nd 1922

Received a telephone from Elizabeth Price at 5:45 am stating to begin the lookout for this. Men in a Chevrolet touring car blue body they were seen going through Rockville. These men are wanted in Frederick for a hold up. The car has a deep fork license. Recorded by Fred Flynn

Sept 2nd 1922

Officer Gray reports that George Wilson of 104 Somerset Street, North Plainfield, broke his automobile. New York license # 496. Driver license 420.231 with Arthur Grangelman driver, breaking same in front of 145 West front at 6:45 am

Recorded by Fred Flynn



Sept 2nd 1922

Received from Police Headquarter one Package  
of money for Reads Street Theatre Company  
Frank J. Doyle.

Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922

Robert B. Hartsborn of 30 Randolph Rd Reported  
at Headqts at 12.45 P.m., Stating that while  
driving his automobile New Jersey License  
89494 Drivers License 212.538 going North  
on Crescent Ave struck a Car Parked in front  
of 134 Crescent Ave, Owned by John Nevins, his  
Mudguard was bent, Hartsborn agreed to  
Pay for the damage done,

Received by Capt Flynn

Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922

William H Reed of Oak Tree reported at  
Headqts at 4 P.m., While driving his Auto  
New Jersey License X 47.805 Drivers License  
225.764 going North on Arlington Ave Crossing  
Seventh St was struck by a Car going East  
on Seventh St. There was no damage to his  
Car,

Received by Capt Flynn.

Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922

Received a telephone Call at 9-10 P.m. Stating  
that there was a Cat killed by an Automobile  
in front of 410 Madison Ave. The Cat was put  
in the back yard of 410 Madison Ave, until  
morning, Mr. Beay was notified to remove same

Received by Sergt Saffron

Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922

William Van Dyckel Manager of the Swift Co  
254 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St telephone at 9.30 P.m., Stating  
that they have a Car load of beef on the  
track in the rear of the Swift Co place.  
and he would like the officers on Post  
keep a good watch on the Car for the night  
I notified the officers of same.

Sergt Saffron



Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 1922

Ball-Kirch Carnival Money left at Police  
Headqts for the night.

Sergt Saffron

Sept 2nd 1922

Received a telephone call from Russell  
Lamoney of 339 W. Dodge St. at 10:45 PM  
stating that he was held up by two  
young men with a gun, and both with  
handkerchiefs over their faces, in West Fourth  
Street, between Madison Place and McDowell  
St. and robbed of twenty three dollars.  
After robbing him they ran across the  
field toward seventh street. I sent  
Officer Bray and Erber to investigate.  
They were unable to locate the men.  
Russell gave them the following description  
of the two men. One, about five foot tall  
the other about seven foot tall. Eight  
tall one, one cap, the other soft hat.  
Officer Hatley arrested Guido Angelo age  
fifteen year. of 120 Plainfield Ave. and  
Harry Walcott who claims Buffalo New  
York home at Elmer in the Central  
Rail Road tracks near the Plainfield Ave  
freight house. Saffron looked them  
over, but was unable to identify them.  
Asking the tax that they had paid.  
Received by Sergt Saffron

Sept 2nd, 1922

Officer Erber reports at 10:30 PM, that  
James Ellis of 757 Arlington Ave. was  
driving on Allentown North Ave  
Plainfield Ave. at the above time  
he struck the traffic post coming  
of Plainfield Ave and reversed, there  
was no damage to the traffic post  
but his car was slightly damaged.  
Driver license 3501

Received by Sergt Saffron.



Sept 3rd 1922  
 Received from Captain Flynn an  
 great watch stolen from his garage  
 in Brookline on August 29 last by  
 a thief and sold to Louis Leoulet  
 of Plainfield, N.J. being the property  
 of Mrs. W. G. Gordon  
 Received by  
 Mrs. W. G. Gordon.

Sept 4-22  
 Recd from Police Dept. packages  
 of money property of Grand Theatre  
 Frank J. Doyle.

Sept 4th 1922  
 Received from Captain Flynn ten  
 dollar Bond money put up by me for  
 my appearance when wanted,  
 Cecil Harway.

Sept 3rd 1922  
 William Barkhuff of 244 Island Ave  
 telephoned to Headquarters at 1130 am.  
 stating that his automobile was standing  
 on front street near Madison Ave. when  
 he returned about 1030 am, he found  
 the mudguard missing from the  
 front wheel broken, a woman who  
 saw the accident, gave Barkhuff the  
 number of the car that struck his 182  
 Newbury at 120 Pm Archdale Heath  
 of East End Ave and Greenbrook Road  
 called up, and reported that it was his  
 automobile, that crashed into Barkhuff  
 car, on front street, and Madison Ave. he  
 said he would pay for the damage done  
 to Barkhuff's car. Heath went to church  
 and when he returned to look for the car  
 it was gone, he took the number 180 of  
 124th, turning, he then reported the  
 car to Headquarters.  
 John Flynn Secy



Sept 3rd 1922  
 Charles H. Mulhenbeck of 251 Duane St., North  
 Plainfield, who was driving his Automobile  
 New Jersey License East on Randolph  
 Road at 3:50 pm into Randolph Road, where  
 he collided with J. J. Sulymash of 508 Chestnut St.  
 Nutley New Jersey who was driving his  
 Automobile South on Broadland Ave. Both  
 cars were quite badly damaged. Sulymash  
 agreed to pay for the damage done to  
 Mulhenbeck's car. John J. Thym Cape

Sept 3rd 1922  
 E. J. Raper of 307 East 1st St., reported  
 this morning that his bicycle was  
 stolen from his porch, about four am  
 on August the 2nd last it was also  
 taken, shortly after the Mulhenbeck life  
 it about four am. John J. Thym Cape

Sept 3rd 1922  
 Affair Bader from the rear door of the  
 Quality Bakery at 142 East 1st St.  
 unlocked at 2:45 pm. Also found the  
 front door of the Ingles - Service Station  
 at 169 East 1st St. at 11:25 pm found  
 everything. Received by Sgt. Thym

Sept 3rd 1922  
 Officer Kelly a clerk from Bridge Near  
 the race road bridge on watching and  
 Received by Sgt. Thym

Sept 4th 1922  
 Received telephone at 12:00 am from Mrs  
 M. L. M. of 317 William St. Stating  
 that her husband Roland was going  
 commit suicide, and she wanted  
 for it to be an affair, I sent Officer  
 Jones he reported that M. L. M. had  
 been drinking and was giving him  
 up a car she would not let  
 him come. Received by Sgt. Saffron



September 4th 1922

Received (en bag) of money from Capt. Flynn left here by W. S. Lackey

Received by Ball-Kirk Post #265  
W. S. Lackey, F. O.

Sept 4 - 1922

John DeMattey of 472 West Grant St. Supt of the Rescue Mission on Madison Ave reported at Police Headqts at 5.45 P.m. Stating that the boys are acting disorderly and they disturb the speakers every night while the service are going on. I notified Officer Gleason of same, I also sent Officer Kelly to look after the boys.

Received by Sergt Saffran

Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1922

Ball-Kirk Post Carnival money left at Police Headqts for the night, By William Lackey

Sergt Saffran

Sept 5th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters (en bag) of money for Reach Shand & Co. Company.

Frank J. Doyle.

Sept 5th 1922

Received from Capt. Flynn twenty Golden Bond money put up by me for my appearance when wanted.

Laloo Bhai

Sept 4th 1922

Charles Moran of 709 East Fourth St. reported at 130 P.m. that he struck the traffic post corner of Liberty and Third St. with his Automobile. No damage to the traffic post.

Received by Sergt L. Huff



Sept 4th 1922  
 Mountford, N.Y. Wash D 511 New Street, who  
 was driving the Hospital Bus, New  
 Jersey license G. 1755. Driver's license  
 208.465. North on Park Ave. Near South  
 End Ave. at 830 am. While passing a team  
 of soldiers going in the same direction  
 Mark turned to his left across Park  
 Ave. over the sidewalk into the field  
 striking Fred Vutrook's Automobile, who  
 was going south on Park Ave. New  
 Jersey 233,050 Driver's license 402,679  
 badly damaging his Automobile, the  
 occupant of Vutrook's car was his  
 brother Henry D 609 Beckman  
 Street Peter Hanning D 255 Jackson Ave  
 R. E. Hickman D R. A. O. Spruch an  
 lieutenant of New Jersey. The last two  
 going to the hospital, to have their  
 wounds dressed. For cut about the  
 face and head. L. B. Board R. T. H  
 No. 1 - Box 14 Park Ave. Near the City line  
 Also list names the accident  
 John Hymen Leaf

Sept 4th 1922  
 Isaac Schneider D 731 Hart Street, who  
 was driving his Automobile, New Jersey  
 license D 9,507 Driver's license 205,720 going  
 East on Third Street, crossing Plainfield at  
 at ten fifteen am, struck a team of horses  
 attached to a wagon, driven by John Green  
 Culmer, who was going North and turning  
 East into Third Street. Schneider's car was  
 slightly damaged, at the time of the accident  
 he was going fast, he went back Third Street  
 about two hundred feet before he stopped his  
 car.  
 John Hymen Leaf

Sept 5th 1922  
 Received telephone call from Summit  
 Police Headquarters at 2:10 am stating  
 they have a stolen Ford touring car  
 New Jersey license 257,418.  
 Received by Sgt. Saffin



Sept 5th 1922

Received a telephone from Chief of Police  
Barrett, I was informed at 12:30 am stating  
they found John Schneider of Hawthorne  
apartment in the field, with his arm cut  
he was taken to a doctor, and had his  
wounds dressed. I notified Chief Barrett  
to have Schneider in court in the morning  
at 10 am. He said he would.  
Received by Sergt Saffron

Sept-5-1922  
Recd from Police Dept, box of  
money property of Ball Kirch  
Post

Ball-Kirch Post #265  
W.B. Lackey, Chairman

Sept 6-1922

Ball-Kirch Post Carnival money left at  
Police Headquarters for the night by  
William Lackey,

Sergt Saffron

Sept 6th 1922.

Received package of money for  
Reader's Stand Theatre.  
Frank J. Doyle.

Sept. 6th 1922.

Received twenty five dollars bond  
put up by me for my appearance.  
affirm Del Magro.

Sept-6-1922

Recd from Police Dept, package  
of money property of Ball Kirch  
Post

Ball-Kirch Post #265  
W.B. Lackey, S.O.



Sept-3-1922  
 Charles F. Mehlenbeck of 251 Drexel St  
 who was driving his Auto South  
 on Woodland Ave at 350 Pm crossing  
 Randolph Rd when he struck J. J.  
 Suttman, of 508 Chestnut St  
 Westfield, who was driving  
 East on Randolph Rd both cars  
 were badly damaged. Mehlenbeck  
 agreed to pay for damage to  
 Suttmans car Recd by Capt Flynn

Sept-3-22  
 C. P. Ripley of 307 E 5th St reported  
 that his milk was stolen from  
 his front porch about 4 Am  
 on August it was stolen stolen  
 shortly after the milkman left  
 it Recd by Capt Flynn

Sept-5-22  
 Mrs. Repp of 939 Park Ave reports  
 dead cat in front of 935 Park Ave  
 that has been there for two days  
 Chas Seay notified

Dennis O'Keefe Sargent

Sept-5-22  
 Officer Muir reports a dead cat on  
 East Front St near Washington St  
 Chas Seay notified

Dennis O'Keefe Sargent

Sept-5-1922.  
 Jerry Manning reported at 4 Pm  
 clearing a list of tools that were  
 stolen from a job he is doing on  
 Railway Rd bet Saturday noon and  
 this morning. They belong to Richard  
 Mueker of 1135 West Front St. 1 rife  
 saw, 1 cross cut, 1 compass saw, 1 pipe  
 & 4 bits, 1 saw set, saw jointer, 1 1/2 chisel  
 1 3/4 chisel, 1 masons level, 1 square  
 This is the same house that was  
 entered before the tools recovered

Recd by Capt Flynn



Sept 5th, 1922

Frank Donovan Taxi-Driver for Barry Bros. reported at Headquarters stating that he cranked his Taxi that was backed to the curb on North Ave the gear was in reverse and the backed up on the side walk into the front window of a candy store #157 North Ave breaking the glass window

Recd by Sergt. Saffron

Sept. 5th, 1922

Robert Haskard of 1121 West Third St reported at 10:30 Am stating that he was driving his Automobile on South 2<sup>nd</sup> St. near Rock Ave when ~~Attie~~ Palmer (col) Age 15 yrs, of 530 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St jumped out from behind an ice-wagon, striking this car, Palmer was knocked down, the boy got up and said he was not hurt, Haskard took the boy to his Wood Office to make sure the boy was not injured

Recd by Capt. Dwyer

Sept. 5th 1922

Flora Pailor of 226 East Front St. Brought a ~~male~~ to Headquarters that she found in a field on ~~the~~ near the brook this afternoon, name of wheel Dexter, green frame, one grip missing from handle-bars, coaster brake, a woman told her an Italian boy hid the wheel there some time before

Recd by Capt. Dwyer

Sept. 6th 1922

John Haller of 205 Rock Ave Telephone at seven Am stating some one stole his Automobile from the yard along side of his house some time during the night, I sent Officer Jorras there and he reports some one pushed the Automobile out of the yard a little way on Rock Ave. Broke the switch on the car, and about fifty-dollars worth of tools were stolen, Mrs Charbock of 202 Rock Ave said she seen four men in a Ford touring around Mr Haller car about five Am

Chas A Dwyer Sergt.



Sept. 6th, 1922

Received a telephone call at 205 am from Mr Noah Barnhart of 970 Hillside Ave stating that he heard a noise around his house next to his place and he thought some one was trying to enter. Sent Officers Kelly, E. McHarry and J. McHarry there, but they were unable to see any one around the place, and found every thing all right.

Rec'd by Sergt. Saffron

Sept. 7th, 1922

William B. Lackey left a bag of money at Headquarters the property of Bull-Mirch Post # 265

Chas A Flynn Sergt.

Sept 6th, 1922

Chief Kelly received a telephone call at ten am, stating there was an auto-mobil accident on Madison Ave near the Race Road bridge. Went investigating and reported that Lewis Zimmerman of 44, Boddington North Plainfield, N.J. who was driving a standing Old truck was being driven. Saw an Indian on near the Race Road bridge. Indian driver when Laporte spoke to him he ran from the side walk into the bushes and was knocked down. She was taken to the hospital by Smith and Harry Correll, where she died. Shortly after finding, witnesses Fred Langel of 321 West 22nd Street Walter Harper of 604 West 21st Street and A. W. Krogman of 608 Irving Street. Received by Sergt. A. Ruff.

Sept 7th, 1922

Received from Police Headquarter one package of money for the Strand Theatre Company

Frank J. Doyle.



Sept 6th 1922  
 Sgt. O. Kuff reported at 10:30 am that  
 Mrs. Harry M. Compton of 2418 Island Ave  
 while driving her Autocrat 127-383 New  
 Jersey license, driven license 1201061  
 going South on Madison St., crossing  
 1st Street and was struck by John  
 Flynn of 420 East 81st Street, New York  
 City who was driving a truck New  
 York license 912-2892 driven license  
 160188 New York going East on 1st  
 Street, crossing Madison Ave. Mrs. Compton's  
 car was badly damaged.  
 Received by Sgt. O. Kuff

Sept 6th 1922  
 Dr. R. Mustinger of 6029 Prospect Ave Com-  
 plained of Jas. C. 127-79 New Jersey  
 driving his car in a reckless manner  
 on Washington Ave and crossing at 6:30 PM  
 the taxi truck Mustinger's car, and did  
 in damage to his car, he did not want  
 to press the complaint.  
 Received by Sgt. O. Kuff

Sept 6th 1922  
 Dr. Moldenke of Washington Ave, ~~Thompson~~  
 at seven PM that a stray dog ran  
 across his property.  
 Received by Sgt. O. Kuff

Sept 6th 1922  
 May Padden of South Plainfield that  
 she struck the traffic post corner  
 of Clamored Ave and Seventh Street  
 at 8:30 PM, she broke the lantern  
 she said she would pay for the  
 damage done.  
 Received by Sgt. O. Kuff



Sept 6th 1922

Received telephone at 8:45 pm stating  
there was an accident corner Liberty  
and Fourth Street. I sent Officer Kelly  
and he reports that Emily Gore of  
51 West Fourth Street while crossing  
the street was struck and knocked  
down by an automobile displaying  
New Jersey 180.653 driven by Abraham  
Ratzman of 223 East Fifth Street. Her  
lower back was hurt.  
Received by Fred C. Huff

Sept 6th 1922

Lieut. Higgins reported that Clarence  
Jolley, 777 Clinton Ave while attempting  
to board a moving train at 152nd Street  
East bound from the Clinton Ave  
station, missed his footing and  
was dragged for some rods under  
when both of his legs were badly  
crushed. He was taken to Muelkens  
Hospital in the ambulance. Witness  
Russell Wining of 16 Main Street.  
Received by Fred C. Huff

Sept 6th 1922

Received telephone from the Sergeant  
at 10:30 pm stating that a new  
Ford Touring car was stolen from  
the New York Times Co. 120. Dumper  
in front. It has two an 1922.  
Received by Fred C. Huff

Sept - 7 - 22

Rec'd from Police Dept. 1 bag of money  
property

Ball-Kirch Post #65  
W.B. Lackey J.S.



Sept 7-1922

Mrs Henry Parsons of 434 West 7<sup>th</sup>, Reported the loss of a Brindle Bull dog. Has Mrs Parsons name on Collar,

Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 7-1922

Cranford Police Phone at 12.30 Noon Stating that a girl named Viola Rooska was missing from there 5ft tall, Light brown hair, brown Eyes. Med build, Age 14,

Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 7-1922

Officer Gray reported that Ralph Averill R.F.D. #1 Driving his auto 232983 N.J. Drivers License #403714 going South on Madison Ave and Andrew Mangos of 320 Richmond St driving his auto X 336-14 Drivers License #208140 going East on 3<sup>rd</sup> St turning North into Madison Ave. Collided both cars were slightly damaged.

Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 7-1922

Officer Mc Ginty reports that he shot a mad dog, on Park Ave near Bellevue Ave just inside the City line, This morning the Street Department was notified to remove same,

Respected Capt John J. Flynn

Sept 7-1922

Luke Reilly Care taker for Mrs Mali home at 843 East Front St, telephone to Police Headquarters at 5.10 P.m. Stating that some one has been dumping garbage along East Front St nights, also Papers of all kind. This afternoon an automobile displaying New Jersey License # 612-878, dumped a lot of different kind of Papers a long front St. I called up James McCann, and he said the owner of the car was Theodore Barber of 1475 East Second St. The officer on Post was notified of same.

Capt John J. Flynn



Sept 7-1922

Charles Bebs of 219 Grant Ave reported at 5:10 P.m. that some strange man was loitering in his yard nights between 8 P.m. & 9 P.m.

Capt John J. Flynn

Sept 8th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters  
for Read's Strand Theatre Company  
Frank J. Doyle

Sept 8-1922

Officer Gleason reported that at 5 P.m. Ernest Montferante of 760 Webster Place, while driving his Auto O 12853 N.J. Drivers License #205968 East on Front St. Near Johnson Ave when Harry Stites of 210 Washington St. Drivers License #210190, Auto License #X33622 N.J. belonging to the Queen City Launching going in the same direction ahead of Montferante attempted to turn in to the Malli Property with giving a signal. Montferante ran into a tree. Ray Cooley who was riding with him he was cut on the face by glass witness, Anthony Mc Donough, 1251 Milton Place.

Sergt O Keffe

Sept 8-1922

Mrs. L. V. F. Randolph of East Front St. complains of boys stealing fruit from her garden on East 2<sup>nd</sup> St. and from the rear of her house between 4 & 5 P.m. afternoons. The officer was notified of same.

Sergt O Keffe

Sept 8-1922

Charles Daniels of 33 De Kalb Ave complains of boys riding bicycles on the sidewalk in front of his house.

Sergt O Keffe



Sept 9th 1922

Received from Public Headquarters car  
 Carriage of money for Reeds Strand  
 Theater

Frank J. Doyle.

Sept 9th 1922

Received from Helen Bond Put up by her  
 for my expense when wanted,

Julius Ruf.

Sept 9-1922

Officer McGinley reported that Marion  
 Hankinson age 11, of 314 Clinton Ave told her  
 mother that a man in an Automobile  
 License 18850 R.S. Cor Grant St & New St.  
 at 10 a.m. asked her to take a ride, and  
 grabbed her purse taken 53 cents, and he  
 then throwed the purse in the street.  
 he pointed a gun at her, and he told  
 her he would kill her. There was also  
 a child tied in the back of the auto with  
 a rope. She said that a girl by the  
 name of Marion living on Albert St  
 was passing by at the time. She also  
 told Margaret Bressan of 37 Albert St  
 and Elizabeth Newell of Albert St, the same  
 thing.

Received by Officer McGinley

Sept 9-1922

Officer Birmingham reported that William  
 Treck of 1244 Cameron Ave, reported to him  
 at 7.30 P.m. that Elmer Gayle who lives  
 on the upper floor of his house, refused  
 to let him go up to the store room on  
 the top floor to get some clothes belong-  
 ing to him. Birmingham went up stairs  
 and got the clothes with Treck.

Received by Sgt O'Keefe



Sept 9-1922

J. W. Young of 17 Duer St reported at 6:30 P.M. That while his auto #206 469 N.J. was standing by the curb, an automobile #49257 N.J. driven by S. Samonaka of 66 Binay W.Y. backed into it breaking a fender.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 9-1922

Mrs Robinson of 730 Grant Ave Reported at 12:30 noon that while she was driving her auto #206 895 N.J. East on Front St near Washington Ave, an auto truck belonging to Glick Bros turned out from the curb in front of her Mrs Robinson's car struck the front wheel of the truck and her car was slightly damaged her front wheel & fender.

Received by Sergt Saffron

Sept 9-1922

A Citizen reported to Officer Birmingham at 12:20 noon That a roadster with one man in it came down South Ave. A Last years License Number painted on the plate the first three #359, I sent Officer Brown out at once, but he was unable to locate the car.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 9-1922

George B. Hulitt of 350 Hunter Ave Reported that at 12:20 noon while driving his auto #189459 N.J. drivers #212 731 going South on Clinton Ave Crossing 4<sup>th</sup> St when he was struck William <sup>Gerrai</sup> R. F. D No 2 Rose Farm who was riding his bicycle North on Clinton Ave William Gerrai was knocked from his wheel and injured on his knee he was taken home by Hulitt and Dr Currie was called and he dressed the injuries, Hulitt said he would pay for the damages.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe



Sept 9-1922

William Kiley of 522 West 5<sup>th</sup> St. reported that a Hawk Cord 30x3 1/2 tire was stolen from the side of his Ford Car. Between five and six thirty P.m. while it was standing on East Second St. just East of the Terhill Road yesterday afternoon.

Received by Capt Glynn

Sept 9-1922

Mrs William A Connors of 999 Hillside Ave telephone to Police Headqrs at 5:10 P.m. stating that last night about 9:30 P.m. she saw two suspicious men loitering up and down Hillside Ave looking at her house all so Mrs McWilliams house and about two A.m. this morning her dog wake her up by barking she said her dog would not bark unless some one was around. This morning about 7 A.m. there was another suspicious man around looking up at her windows.

Received by Capt Glynn

Sept 9-1922

George the Greek was riding his bicycle west on Front St near Central Ave at 6:10 P.m. when he was struck by a one man trolley car going in the same direction in charge of Motorman # 6354. Car # 7105 his bicycle was broken, and his leg was hurt. Witness Harold Willard 16 Washington Ave

Received by Capt Glynn

Sept 9-1922

Sergt Saffron received a telephone call at 1:10 A.m. from Samuel Wilbight an Colored Butler Employed by Mrs McWilliams of 1007 Hillside Ave. Stating that he saw two men at the back door of Mrs Swartz Tracy house 1009 Hillside Ave. I sent Sergeant Glynn and officer Bray at once to investigate the call. They were unable to find anyone around the place. They also found everything all right.

Received by Sergt Saffron



Sept-10-1922  
 Railway Police Phoned at 1235  
 Am stating a Ford Touring car  
 had been stolen from Wood-  
 bridge by two young men  
 on the hill the other reported  
 Auto #203953 & all Officers  
 notified  
 Read by Sgt Saffron

Sept 9-22  
 William S Tyler of 530 West 8<sup>th</sup>  
 reported at 8:55 Pm that  
 he left a grass box at the East  
 Branch RRR Station and when  
 he went after it it was gone  
 I notified Officer Kelly and also  
 told Mr Tyler to notify the  
 Baggage Master. The Baggage  
 Master told Kelly there was  
 no box turned into him

Read by Sgt Saffron

Sept-9-22  
 Chasmore Kane of 15 West End Ave  
 reported that while his boy-  
 ches was standing in front of  
 the Library on College Place  
 some boys stole the glass out of  
 his lamp one of the boys lives  
 at 821 College Place

Read by Sgt Saffron

Sept-9-22  
 I Received a Phone call at 9:55 Am  
 from Mrs Frank Beebe of 1220 East  
 Front St stating she would like to  
 see an Officer at once. I sent Officer  
 Kelly. Mrs Beebe told him that  
 she saw a man on her front  
 porch looking in the window.  
 Kelly searched all around the  
 place but was unable to find  
 anyone

Read by Sgt Saffron



Sept-10-1922

Mrs Sarah Wintrob of 223 East 5<sup>th</sup> St reported to Officer Kelly at 1045 Pm that while she was sitting by a window in one of the coaches of a B R train passing through Dumellen going East someone threw a stone through the window the flying glass fell on Mrs Wintrob but she was not hurt

Recd by Sergt Flynn

Sept-10-1922

Received a Phone from Police Hqs Elizabeth at 515 Am. to be on the watch for five men in a New York Touring Car the first 3 letters on the license plates on the car are 581 that is the only description they had. These men are wanted for a shooting affair in Hearnburg and Elizabeth was sending the alarm out for them this way

Recd by Sergt Flynn

Sept-10-22

Wm Woodruff of 215 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St Phoned at 1145 Pm stating he is having a lot of trouble with Italian boys stealing his grapes he said they were in the yard then I sent Officer Bray there but the boys had gone

Recd by Sergt Saffron

Sept 11th 1922

Received from Mrs. Hadgman an envelope of money for the Reach Street Theatre Company

Frank J. Doyle.



Sept 10th 1922  
 Officer Boyle found the rear <sup>door</sup> of #35 - New York  
 street unlocked at nine thirty am, found  
 everything OK and locked the door.  
 Received by Sgt. C. Keuff

Sept 10th 1922  
 William Drake while driving an Automobile  
 for Barry Bove, reported at 11:45 am stating  
 that he backed his car into a ditch  
 belonging to William Mundy, which was  
 standing along the curb in front of the  
 Depew City Hotel. Drake said he  
 went in the back of Drake said he  
 drove away for the engine door.  
 Received by Sgt. M. Keuff

Sept 10th 1922  
 W. J. Osterman of Middlesex Borough  
 telephoned at 11:15 am stating that two  
 colored men in a gray roadster  
 New York license 208-492 had an accident  
 with another car on front of his house  
 they had a battle with it thought  
 contained whiskey.

Sept 10th 1922  
 George Gage of 116 Madison Ave reported  
 that his brother-in-law John Doughty  
 Westfield N. was killed in an automobile  
 accident in Pittsburg Pa. if any word is  
 received him call tel 2141-1R.  
 Received by Sgt. Saffron

Sept 10th 1922  
 Received telephone from a citizen at 9:10 pm  
 from the neighborhood of Lake Street, stating  
 they thought there was a fight in that  
 vicinity. I sent Officer Kelly and O'Gorman  
 and they reported the Italian were having  
 a party. Everything OK.  
 Received by Sgt. Saffron



Sept-10-1922

Officer Bray reports a dead cat lying in front of 444 West 4<sup>th</sup> St also <sup>found</sup> on South Ave opposite the Water Co plant Chas Leay notified

Recd by Sergt Flynn

Sept-11-1922

Officer Regan reports that he found the rear door unlocked with the keys in the door of Mr Leo Hopise 946 Central Ave he locked same & brought the key to Headqts

Recd by Sergt Flynn

Sept 11-22

Ragnar Hasselgren of Russell Rd Farwood reported at 1210 Am while driving his Auto North of the Lehigh Valley RR tracks Dry Park Ar he saw 3 men in the woods with motorcycles acting suspicious as Hasselgren was passing one of the men started to follow him he put on speed and got away. I notified the Metuchen Police they searched the neighborhood but were unable to find anyone

Recd by Sergt Saffron

Sept 10th 1922

Paul Lerman P. 212 Washington St reported at Headquarters at 7:30 AM stating while driving his Automobile New Jersey license 206.652 Driver's license 379609 on East Second Street between Church and Washington Sts, a dog jumped in the running board of his car full of under the wheels of the car and was killed the dog belonged to Van Ness East Second St.

Received by Sergt Saffron



Sept 10th 1922

Received telephone from Peter Hodges  
 Drug Store 179 East Front Street at 8:30 PM  
 stating that an Automobile struck a  
 traffic post corner of Washington and  
 East Front Street, and broke the lamp globe  
 Officer Daley place another lamp there  
 for the night.

Received by Sergt Saffron

Sept 10th 1922

John Kireb, 1354 West Front Street  
 Reported that some boys broke into  
 Baker Shop, and stole a lot of nuts.  
 Officers Bray and Stalley to investigate  
 and they reported that Edward Herpfer  
 128 Johnson Place and 1 Annie Coarsens  
 age 14 years, born old 1434 West Front  
 were the boys who were in his shop  
 they admitted to Officer Stalley, and they  
 were in the shop, the parents of the boys  
 were notified, have them in custody  
 Friday afternoon at three PM, the  
 complainant was also notified to be  
 here.

Received by Sergt Saffron

Sept 11-1922

Officer King shot a stray dog in front  
 of the Plainfield High School, I notified  
 Mr Voss of the Street Department, and he  
 said he would have the dog removed

Received by Capt Glynn

Sept 11-1922

Mrs Jager of 210 West Fifth Street reported  
 that her father had been on a drunk  
 for several days, also the man he works  
 for George Schulin of 31 Somerset Street  
 she asked the driver for Phoenix Cheese Co  
 of 44 Lakawana Ave New Ark, Tel Humboldt 2841

Received Capt Glynn



Sept 11-1922

Officer Nolan reports that at 5 P.m.  
 Reolell Hunt of 37 Larimer Rd driving  
 his Auto #189401 N.J. Drivers License #212044  
 North on Watching Ave to avoid a Collision  
 with another Car. Drove into an Excavation  
 in front of the Post Office. The wind shield  
 on Hunt's Car was broken a young Lady riding  
 with him, was cut by broken glass.

Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 11-1922

Mrs Emma Jaeger of 724 West 3<sup>rd</sup> Street  
 reported that at 12:10 Noon while driving  
 her Auto South on Grant Ave near 28<sup>th</sup> St  
 when a boy riding a bicycle in the  
 opposite direction crossed in front  
 of her and was struck by the Car, and  
 knocked down the front wheel of the bicycle  
 was broken. The boy did not give Mrs Jaeger  
 his name but picked up the wheel and  
 walked away owner of the wheel. Everett  
 Wiggins 925 West Grant St.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 11-1922

Thomas Chamberlin of 663 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St  
 reported at 1 P.m. that a Milkman broke  
 a lot of bottles bar of West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. and  
 Muhlenberg Place, and left them in the  
 street, Officer Bahl was sent to Investigate

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 12th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters  
 one Package of money for Road  
 Street Theatre Company

Frank J. Doyle.



Sept 13th 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarter  
 Any Package of Money for Reads  
 Strand Theatre  
 Frank J. Doyle.

Sept-12-22  
 Received a phone call at 810 Pm  
 stating there had been an accident  
 at corner of South Av. & Terry Rd.  
 I sent Officer O'Gorman, Clerk Schroeder  
 to investigate the report.  
 Addison Clark of 308 East Broad  
 St Westfield driving his Auto #  
 88348 N.J. Drivers # 205888 and Leslie  
 Bennett of 233 East 2nd St driving  
 his motorcycle # 68660 N.J. drivers  
 # 7527 going East on South Ave  
 crossing Terry Rd. collided at  
 the corner on the Farmwood side  
 J. Bennett who was riding  
 on the rear seat of the Motor  
 cycle was cut on the head and  
 his leg bruised he was taken  
 to the Hospital by Mr. Christens  
 of 114 East Front St. Witness  
 Robert Heylorn of # 19 Hudson  
 St Hillside N.J.

Recd by Sergt Saffron

Sept-12-22  
 Officer Daley found the front  
 door unlocked at 1015 Pm of  
 Mortalino Photograph store  
 209 East Front St. He notified  
 the owner who locked same

Recd by Sergt Flynn

Sept-12-22  
 Officer Kelly found the front  
 door unlocked at 1030 Pm of 177  
 North Av he locked same

Recd by Sergt Flynn



Sept-13-22

Recd from Police Dept 200 Property of  
A. P. Tea stole 220 East Third St  
stolen by Harold Bennett

H. Miller

Sept-13-22

Richard Tietjen of 167 Crescent  
Ave reported at 7:45 Pm stating  
that his daughter age 7 was  
riding her tricycle on Crescent  
Ave, a colored boy about 15 yrs  
old riding a tricycle told her  
to pull up her dress he wan-  
ted to see her pussy

Do not Publish this report, By order of Chief Kelly

Recd by Sergt Saffron

Sept-13-22

Officer Brown shot a mad dog  
on Johnston & Midway Ave. (this  
dog had a tag # 7/3<sup>rd</sup> Street  
Dept notified

Recd by Capt Flynn

Sept-13-22

Mrs Percy Allen of 412 West 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
Phoned that she had a stray  
dog at her house for several  
days with fuzzy belly license  
tag 1267-1922 this dog belongs  
to Vera Appleton of 273 Gatorillo  
St and Miss Wenzel of 1155  
South 2<sup>nd</sup> St is keeping the dog  
for a few weeks she was  
notified

Recd by Capt Flynn

Sept 13-1922

Lewis Chandler of 66 Manning Ave. Reported  
at 5 Pm while driving his auto # 88423 N. J.  
North on Washington Ave near Grant St a Boy  
ran from the sidewalk into his car,  
the boy said he was not hurt.

Received by Sergt O'Leary



Sept 13-1922

Newark Police Phoned at 6:15 P.m. Stating that a Ford touring Car. Belonging to Amelia Fawcett of 235 East 6<sup>th</sup> St. had been stolen from there Auto #232982 N.J. Motor #6323687, also a Cadillac Touring Car,

Sergeant O'Keefe

Sept 13-1922

Dominick Denapols who lives near the Golf Club reported at 10 A.M. that his horse got out of his barn some time last night, Red Mare two rubber shoes on front and one of Back shoes is off

Sergeant O'Keefe

Sept 13-1922

Mrs Frank Bennett of 804 Central ave reported the loss of her Black Collie dog answers to the name of Jerry has North-Plainfield License tag on This dog was mad and was shot by Officer Brown

Sergeant O'Keefe

Sept 13-1922

H. M. Clark of 1114 South Ave Phoned at 4:50 P.m. Stating two suspicious men. Who said they were gas inspectors were at his house today, both were well dressed and one wore glasses,

Sergeant O'Keefe

Sept 13-1922

R. L. Hardy of South Plainfield reported at 3:45 P.m. As he was driving his Auto #89339 N.J. Drivers #207350 North on Plainfield Ave, turning West in to 7<sup>th</sup> St. When an Auto Truck License #33340 N.J. owned by the Plainfield Ice Supply Co driven by Pearty Lee, going East on 7<sup>th</sup> St. pulled out from behind a team of horses directly in front of Hardy's Car, The front fenders of Hardy's Car were bent, and the head lights were broken

Sergeant O'Keefe



Sept 13 - 1922

Barrie M. Jensen of 205 West Front St, Reported at 11:45 a.m. That on Monday she gave a lot of Empty Ladies hat boxes to an ash man to take away, and later she missed a box containing six straw hats. Officer Leorch saw the ash man Sam Jones of 606 West 4th St he said he did not see the hats, But that he dumped the load at hands dump. Leorch went there and found a box containing 12 Ladies felt hats, which Miss Jensen had not missed but was unable to find the straw hats.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 14th 1922

Received from Police Headquarter  
One Package of money for the Radio  
strand Theatrical Company

Frank J. Doyle.

Sept - 15 - 22

Rec'd from Police Dept Auto  
drivers Lic #34673 owned by  
Budget & Donnell of Westfield  
forward by Officer J. M. Barry

James O'Donnell

Sept. 14th, 1922

Thomas Rebout of 622 East 6th St. reported at 7:30 P.m. that while driving his Automobile on East 6th St. near Richmond St. a little Italian child ran out from the curb and was nearly struck by his car he stopped his car and a crowd of Italian men and women came out of the houses nearby, and wanted to fight with him, I sent Officer J. M. Barry to investigate, Joseph Mangione of 417 East 6th St. and Vincent Mangione of 428 East 6th St. wanted to make a complaint against Rebout, M. Barry told them to come down and see the Judge in the morning, I also told Rebout to come down and make a complaint against them in the morning

Rec'd by Sergt O'Keefe



Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 Harold Gulberg of 710 So. Ave. reported at 1:30 P.M. stating that he was struck by an Automobile on Watchung Ave near Front St. about 5 P.M. yesterday, he said he received bruises and his clothes were torn, this accident was reported yesterday by Louis Chandler of 66 Manning Ave. N.P. I told Gulberg he could come before the Judge and make a complaint

Rec'd by Supt. O'Keefe

Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 Sadie M. Geary of Metuchen N.J. while driving her Automobile New Jersey license 237547 Drivers license 402751 going west on Fourth St. crossing Park Ave at two P.M. was struck by E. Frank Vail of 1008 Rutnam Ave. who was driving his Automobile New Jersey license 87372 Drivers license 204359 going north on Park Ave crossing Fourth St. both cars were quite badly damaged

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 Health Officer Chandler of the Board of Health made an inspection of Headquarters, garage, and yard, found all clean and in good order

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

Sept. 15<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 Received from the Police Dept. one package of money for Pease-Strand-Theatre

Frank J. Doyle

Sept. 15<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 Officer Daley found the rear door of the room broken at 115 Watchung Ave. unlocked at 930 P.M. he looked in the room and brought the key to Headquarters

Received by Supt. Flynn



Sept 15th 1922

Russ Hill colored of 537 South Second St reported at Headquarters at Trenton that one of his horses died last night, and he would like to have the horse taken away. J. notified Glaser, he said he would remove the horse to day. Received by Sergt Flynn

Sept 16th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one Package of money for Reads Strand Theatre Company  
Frank J. Doyle.

Sept 15th 1922

Leopold Gogolewski 36 Clinton Ave reported this morning while his Automobile New Jersey License 180632, Drivers License 210471 going South on Clinton Ave crossing 4th St at 9.14 a.m., When he Collided with an auto truck New Jersey License X 35816 going in the same direction, But turned East into fourth St without giving any signal, I also struck the traffic light breaking the lantern and slightly damaging my car. Mr Gogolewski left two dollars for the lantern.

Received by Capt Flynn

Sept 15th - 1922

Mr Herbert Underwood of 222 East Front St reported at Police Headquarters at 8.45 P.m that his letter Box in his hallway is being broken open Every Saturday morning between 10.30 a.m and 12 noon and his mail taken, by some Italian boys

Sergt Saffron



Sept 15-1922

Inspector Thompson from the State Department came to Police Headqts with Mayor Charles Loizeaux and City Clerk Carroll this morning. He said he found the Headqts as Clean as could be expected under conditions as they are, and recommended a number of changes to the Mayor.

Received by Capt Flynn

Sept 15-1922

Officer Birmingham reports that at 12:15 P.M. a Union Line Trolley going East on Front St in charge of Motorman Edward Bucklin #6448, and Conductor Andrew Brown #6339, struck an automobile going into Raths Alley owned by the Swift Co. driven by Harry Hill of 305 Madison Ave. Dunellen Auto #225-738 N.J. Drivers #X 3354 E. No damage to the auto, Trolley had some of the windows in front broken and part of the vestibule. Witnesses W. S. Julliard 124 Liberty St. William Cohen 138 East Front St. Jacob Hols 16 Greenbrook Rd.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 15-1922

Officer Janar found the front door unlocked of Willard Storage Battery Co. 209 East 5th St. at 1:15 A.M. found everything O.K. Locked the door and left the key at Police Headqts.

Received by Sergt Flynn

Sept 15-1922

Officer Stapinski reported that he found the rear door unlocked of the Singer Sewing Machine Co. store 173 East Front St. at 8:30 P.M. he locked the door and brought the key to Police Headqts.

Received by Sergt Flynn



Sept 15 - 1922

Mrs Larkin of 11-22 East 7<sup>th</sup> St Reported the loss of a Parrot, It flew away some time yesterday

Received by Sgt O'Keefe

Sept 15 - 1922

Officer Mc Ginty reports that at 1.46 P.m. Mrs Mary Dicke of 18 Linden Ave North Plainfield backed her Auto #89938 N.J. into an Auto #769649 N.J. Driven by Mark B. Warner of 2685 Hudson Boulevard Jersey City in front of the North Ave Station. They agreed to settle the damages.

Received by Sgt O'Keefe

Sept 15 - 1922

I received a telephone call at 8.15 P.m. stating that there was a dog run over by an Automobile and was killed in front of 1356 West Front St, Charles Deay was notified to remove the dog.

Received by

Sept 15 - 1922

Elizabeth Police telephone at 11.50 P.m. over the County Line. Stating that an Automobile License #736 N.J. ran into a person in Elizabeth, and got away, The person is in the hospital in a serious condition, all the officers were notified of same.

Received by Sgt Saffern

Sept 15 - 1922

Chief Barrett of New Market Reported that there was a Chevrolet touring Car License 180562 N.J. left standing along the road in New Market this morning about 4 a.m. and he still has the car.

Received by Sgt Saffern



Sept 16 - 1922

Mrs Doran of 121 Church St, reported that at 12.15 P.m. While she was driving her Automobile #90402 N.J. Drivers #209237 going East on 2<sup>nd</sup> St. Crossing Watchung Ave. She was struck by a one Man Trolley Car, in Charge of Motorman badge #6820 Mrs Doran's Car was badly damaged.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 16 - 1922

Chief Ferris of Scotch Plains Phoned at 14.5 P.m. Stating that a Bosch Magneto had been stolen from a Tidewater Oil Co truck there.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 16 - 1922

John R. Gates Steward at the Elks Club reported at 15.0 P.m. that he bought and paid for five bags of potatoes from two Jews with a large truck and after they had left he found they only left 4 bags.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe.

Sept 16 - 1922

Dr Endicott of 1006 Park Ave telephoned to Hecolts at 9.35 a.m. Stating that one of his Patients William Dakin of 56 Mountain Ave North Plainfield who had just left his office cut his throat with a Razor in the rear of his house I notified Dr Westcott. And he said to let Casey and Sons take the body, as they had been called in by some of his friends.

Received by Capt Glynn

Sept. 16th 1922

Officer A. Sullivan reports a cultist broken down of woman and Belviden one

Received by Sergt Glynn



Sept 16th 1922

I received a telephone call at 7:20 pm stating there was an accident coming from Woodlawn Ave and Seventh St. I sent Officer Kelly and Agent McGarry to investigate, and they brought back the driver of the automobile, Nathan Weisland of 46 Georgia St, Jersey City, who was driving the automobile New Jersey license 239 062. Driver 48, 181. Found rough on Woodlawn Ave crossing Seventh St. at 7:20 pm. He ran into an automobile going East crossing Woodlawn on Van York Ave. 143. 118 owned by Harry Henry of 786 Washington St, Van York City and driven by John Spinks of 126 Duttes St, Brooklyn N.Y. Both cars were badly damaged.

Received by Frank Saffner

Sept 16th 1922

Received telephone from Charles Barry at 8:10 pm, that while parking his car New Jersey license 0127 55, near 207.720 out from the driveway of the apartment house company on Madison St between 7th and 8th Sts, when he was struck by Harry Mrs. Barry of 544 East Second St, who was driving an automobile South on Madison on Van York Ave. New Jersey license 08.821. Driver 206.517. Both cars were damaged.

John Henry Leake

Sept 17th 1922

Officer Regan reports that Charles Ryden of 634 East Seventh St, telephone 115-94, for an automobile truck being on fire in front of his home. This truck belonged to Max Rubin of 21 Cleveland Pl, Brooklyn N.Y. and driven by Nicholas Volinsky of 105 Thompson St, New York, cause of fire leak in front part of truck, which was badly damaged.

Received by Frank Saffner



Sept 17th 1922  
 Officer Dealy found the front door of the  
 Wythburne Seed shop at 1018 East Second  
 Street unlocked at 12:30 am  
 Received by Sgt Flynn

Sept 17th 1922  
 Officer Egan reports the globe broken in the  
 lantern corner of Plainfield on West  
 Seventh Street  
 Received by Sgt Flynn

Sept 17th 1922  
 Received telephone from the Eliza Street Police  
 at 12:40 am. that a large blue touring  
 with New York license the car was  
 going towards Newark and over an  
 hour in Eliza Street. The car is in a  
 dangerous condition in the hospital  
 Received by Sgt Flynn

Sept 17th 1922  
 Officer Egan shot a sick dog for nuisance  
 around 52 Woodbine St. She said  
 that she would have the dog taken  
 away.  
 Received by Sgt Flynn

Sept 18th 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarters  
 one package of money for Read's Street  
 Theatre Company.  
 Frank J. Doyle.

Sept 17th 1922  
 Officer Gleason reports that he found  
 the front door of the office of Alex and  
 Helen in the rear of 125 West Second  
 Street unlocked at 8:30 pm & he locked the door  
 Received by Sgt Flynn

Sept 17th 1922  
 Officer Kelly found the front door of William  
 J. Smalley at 147 North Ave unlocked  
 at 9:30 pm  
 Received by Sgt Flynn



Sept 17th 1922

Received a telephone call from a citizen at 730 Pm, complaining about the boys loitering over the corner of Kethumbe Ave, and East Second Street. Consulting with them they say I sent Officer Boddy and he brought the following, to the Headquarters Thomas Donnelly 1504 Delaware Avenue Scherer age 14 1235 George St and John Kestel age 15 812 Delaware and received by Sgt Saffner

Sept 18th 1922

Received telephone from Elizabeth P. Hre, Wadsworth at 1210 a. Stating they had a stone rolled, a number of pebbles and ripples, the things may I had an automobile. All the officers were notified  
Received by Sgt Saffner

Sept 18th 1922

John Dealey found the rear door of the Harmon Buff Linney 248 East 10th Street unlocked at 1015 Pm. Emily Dayton wife was notified and she had one of the trees 30 feet and took the door  
Received by Sgt Saffner

Sept. 18. 22

Addison New York of 33 Willow Ave N.Y. reported at 11 Am that while riding his Motor Cycle #46115 N drivers #7420 North on Putnam Ave near Kensington Ave when a man who lives at 1112 Putnam Ave was walking in the road and walked into his Motor Cycle and was knocked down. He got up and said he was not hurt and walked into the above address without giving his name. New York wanted to take him to a Doctor but he would not have one

Recd by Capt Thym



Sept-18-1922  
 Mrs B Van Hedges of 1225 Park Ave  
 reported that while driving  
 her Automobile #89316 NY Drivers  
 #207308 South on Park Ave crossing  
 7th St at 11:35 AM and Florence W  
 Merica of 63 Grove St N.P. driving  
 her Auto #232726 NY Drivers #3961905  
 going East on 7th St crossing Park  
 Ave in order to avoid hitting  
 another car she struck Everett  
 Hanning of 1038 Sherman Ave who  
 was riding his bicycle North  
 on Park Ave breaking his wheel  
 Mrs Hedges said she would pay  
 for the damage to the wheel  
 as Miss Merica had the right of  
 way

Read by Capt Flynn

Sept-18-1922  
 Nels Luthman of 17 Lincoln Place  
 N.P. reported at 4:10 PM that while  
 driving his Auto #89677 Drivers #  
 207930 going North on Waterbury  
 Ave near Front St when he was  
 struck from the rear and both  
 fenders broken by Charles Eslinger  
 of 451-73rd St Brooklyn NY who  
 was driving a car #688143 NY Drivers  
 #13691 NY opened by Albert Johnson  
 of 7113-5th Ave NY Johnson agreed to  
 pay for the damage to Luth-  
 man's car

Read by Capt Flynn

Sept 19th 1922  
 Received from Police Dept  
 one package of money for  
 Read's Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.

Sept 18th 1922  
 Mrs Warren Gooding of 100 Madison Ave  
 reported while driving her Automobile  
 when she hit 90.887. Driver 212.904 collided  
 with, May's Mendelsohn of New York who was driving  
 his Auto - Fred Wagon New York Reg 907.405 - amount  
 100.913 and Mrs Gooding stated that the car was  
 damaged.



Sept 18th 1922

Mr Fred Bolt of 1040 Arlington Ave reports that the bus, he parked looks containing twenty five dollars in bills and some change, or may have taken from her baby carriage in front of her house about five pm.  
Recovered by Fred C. Neff

Sept 18th 1922

Elmer J. Hogman of 15 Wyckoff Ave reported at home after coming that while driving his Automobile, New Jersey license No. 1081, from 298. 55.5. going South and watching a turning west into North Ave, he struck Isaac Whit, colored of 461 Spruce Second Street, who was riding his bicycle. White bicycle was slightly damaged. Hogman said he would pay for the damage done to the wheel.  
Recovered by Fred C. Neff

Sept 18th 1922

Mrs Stiles of 212 Washington Street reported that while driving his Automobile No. 455 New Jersey from Danville on Park Ave near the Hardover School at 7:15 pm, a dog ran into his car, and was run over. He thought the dog might be badly hurt, and sent John Joseph McGarry to investigate, but he was unable to find the dog.  
Recovered by Fred C. Neff

Sept 19th 1922

John Gleason sent in an alarm from Station 13th Park and North Ave at eight pm for a fire in an Automobile owned by Charles Baker, which was standing on West Second Street. Fire caused by short circuit, damage slight.  
Recovered by Fred C. Neff



Sept. 19. 1922  
 Officer M. G. Ginter, reports a dead  
 dog Cor. Munkley, Pl + 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 Chas Leary notified

Dennis O'Keefe Supt

Sept 19th 1922  
 Mr. H. Leach of R. F. D. No 2, reported at Head-  
 quarters, at eight am that his town  
 suit case, containing, a main suit  
 of clothes, was stolen from under a  
 coat in the East Bump Rail Road  
 Station, where he left it for a few minutes  
 at 7.45 am. He located it later, his brother  
 in law S. D. Suckman of 109 Avenue  
 North Plainfield, took it and his car to  
 Florida, John Flynn Capt

Sept 19th 1922  
 George Ferguson of 111, Summit Ave, North  
 Plainfield, reports that he started a dog  
 at Madison on and sixth street, at eight  
 am, while the dog was chasing a ball  
 up the street a woman picked the dog  
 up and took it into one of the freight  
 car houses, he did not think the  
 dog was badly hurt, John Flynn Capt

Sept 19th 1922  
 Received telephone from Rosell Police  
 Department, at 5.15 pm that a woman  
 named Miss River was missing  
 from there, age 19 years, fine foot, tall and  
 thin, light complexion, rose pink  
 sleeves, blue cap, has been missing  
 since September 15th last  
 Received by Mrs. A. K. Kell

Sept 19th 1922  
 Jeffery Gleason from the front door of  
 Hall's Market at 257 West front street  
 unbroken, at eight pm, he found everything  
 all right, he looked the door  
 Received by Sgt. Patton



Sept 20th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one  
Garbage Money for Reads Street  
Theater Company. Frank J. Doyle.

Sept 19th 1922

Millicent Dunham of 407 East Second  
reported at Headquarters at 1110 PM that  
yesterday, and his wife, were about to leave  
for the Theater at Eight PM, a man came  
to the house enquiring for the names of  
Voters Mrs Dunham became suspicious, and  
when he came home from the Theater, she  
saw a young man in front of their door  
she thought, was the same young man  
Dunham sent Walter Ogden, to notify Officer  
Angus Maynard, and he brought back  
Malpohl. A Scotch Plains to Headquarters  
Mrs Dunham said Malpohl was not the  
man.

Received by Sgt Taffee

Sept 19th 1922

Officer Brown that he found the side  
door of the Gordon's Motor Company  
run of Park Ave and West 42nd St  
unlocked at two AM, he locked the  
door.

Received by Sgt Flynn

Sept 21st 1922

Received from Chief Kelly  
One pocketbook and fourteen  
dollars (\$14.20) stolen by one  
Erving Levine  
Mrs J. Cole

Sept.  
Officer Brown shot a stray dog  
acting sickly at the home of A. H.  
Jameson of 1150 E. 12th Ave. Mr. Jameson  
has notified to have his dog removed  
to have the dog removed. He said him  
self had quite some trouble to get  
his man to remove dog and cats  
from the street. He said he would  
have attended to. John Flynn



Sept 21st 1922

Received from Police Headquarters One  
 Package of Money for Reads Sherman  
 Theater Company  
 Frank J. Doyle.

Sept-20-1922

James A. Richy of 522 West 5<sup>th</sup> St  
 reported to Officer Leorch that while  
 driving his Auto #33002 NY Drivers  
 #209639, for Arthur Newman, of  
 1386 Park Ave going West on 7<sup>th</sup> St  
 at 2 PM turning South into George  
 W. Trakers yard 315 W. 7<sup>th</sup> St when  
 his car was struck by Henry Brown  
 of 531 South 17<sup>th</sup> St Newark Auto #X  
 1141890 NY Drivers #111533 Chauffeur  
 for the N.J. Fish Co #71 Broome  
 St Newark who was going in  
 the same direction collided with  
 the rear of Newmans car upset-  
 ting Browns car both cars were  
 slightly damaged

Read by Capt Flynn

Sept-20-1922

Sherman Tate of 550 West 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
 reported at 430 PM that while he  
 was driving his Auto #X33691  
 Drivers #208651 South on Plainfield  
 Ave, an Auto, comm 904-039 NY  
 which was standing by the curb  
 near the Hartwidge School pulled  
 out in front of him without  
 giving a signal. Tate pulled his  
 car to one side to avoid hitting  
 him and ran into a tree slightly  
 damaging his car

Read by Sergt O'Keefe

Sept-20-1922

Mrs Demerest of 1027 Prospect Ave  
 Dunellen reported at 630 PM that  
 her son Vincent Age 4 had been  
 missing since noon wore frozen  
 suit gray sweater no hat Phone  
 Dunellen 3638 W

Read by Sergt O'Keefe



Sept-20-1922  
 Officer Brown reports a dead dog  
 Cor of Evergreen + Kensington  
 Mrs Chas Seay notified

Recd by Srgt O'Keefe

Sept-20-1922  
 I received a Phone message at  
 10 Am from the Ford Works stat-  
 ing a dog had been killed by  
 an Automobile in front of their  
 Office Chas Seay notified.  
 Officer M. Gyness reports the above  
 dog was killed by an Auto  
 driven by Arthur Craig. Chas  
 Seay notified

Recd by Srgt O'Keefe

Sept-20-1922  
 Mrs. Cyphane of 450 Orchard Place  
 reported at 10 Am that a stray  
 bull dog had bitten her dog.  
 Mrs Parrot of 470 West Front St also  
 complained about this dog. I  
 sent Officer King there, but he  
 was unable to find him

Recd by Srgt O'Keefe

Sept-20-1922  
 Dr Linke of Muhlenberg Hospital  
 Phoned at 1130 Noon stating  
 that a diamond pin was  
 stolen from a necklace in his  
 room yesterday. He said his  
 room had been cleaned and  
 the parties that cleaned it  
 were going to leave there this  
 afternoon

Recd by Srgt O'Keefe

Sept-20-22  
 Miss Mead of 639 East Front St reported  
 that she had a stray dog at her  
 house, which she could not get  
 rid of. Officer King brought the  
 dog to Headquarters

Recd by Srgt O'Keefe



Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1922

Thomas Burke of 905 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St driving his Auto #32564 N.J. Drivers License #396809 East on Prospect Ave Crossing Hillside Ave at 10 a.m. and Mrs Meyer of 605 East Front St driving her Auto #57821 N.J. Drivers #2041738 Prospect Ave. Collided at the Cor. Both Cars were slightly damaged. They agreed to settle

Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1922

Officer Muir reported at 230 P.m. Miss E.H. French of 18 Craig Place, driving her Auto #88122 N.J. Drivers #205214 South on Park Ave turning into East 9<sup>th</sup>, Struck the Traffic Post, No Damage, Witness John E. Keely of the Street Dept.

Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1922

Received a telephone message at 11 a.m. stating a Demented woman was in the Street Cor of Plainfield Ave & West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Officer Leach went there and found Mrs Hannah Bulke age 58, of 606 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. he took her home. Dr Greger was called and said she would have to be sent away. She was taken to Morris Plains. Do not Publish this in the Paper.

By orders of Chief Keely

Sergt O'Keefe

Sept. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1922.

Received from Police Dept one package of money for Radio Stand & Chet.

Frank J. Doyle.

Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1922

Elizabeth Police Phoned at 11 P.m. stating that a Buick Roadster had been stolen from in front of the Elks Club Lic #508N

Recd by Sergt Saffron



Sept-21<sup>st</sup> 1922

Officer Sullivan reports two piles of stone on Belvidere Ave left without lights. I sent Officer & M<sup>c</sup>Garry to get the lanterns and fill them. Bertram Taylor of 548 West Front St who is building a house there was notified he said he pays a man for looking after the lamps

Recd by Sergt Saffron

Sept 22 - 1922

Theo Carter of 216 Berkley Terrace Reported that 11 a.m., while he was driving his auto # X 33840 N.J. Drivers # 209686, on West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. at the corner of Spaaner Ave a child named Lawrence Phillips age 2 1/2 of 725 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St. Ran from the sidewalk in front of his car, and was knocked down, The child was not hurt,

Received by Sergt O'Heffe

Sept 22 - 1922

James Moore Driver for the American Express Co Reported at 11:15 a.m., That at 5:30 a.m. yesterday he had his wagon standing at the curb opposite the Union Grain Co on East 3<sup>rd</sup> St. An auto # 90130 N.J. owned by Mr Schultz of King St Fairwood was parked ahead, when the horse started up, and the wagon struck the car bending a mud guard,

Received by Sergt O'Heffe

Sept 22 - 1922

Sigfried Arens of Rahway Rd. reported the loss of a black & tan puppy dog 3 months old.

Received by Sergt O'Heffe



Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1922

Received a telephone from Miss Beaken a teacher from the Driving School at 7:40 a.m. stating as she was crossing the vacant lot from fifth to fourth St facing Monroe Ave this morning she saw a man drop a bundle of garbage in the lot, she sent one of her boys to follow him and he what house the man entered, I told her I would send an officer to investigate

Received by Capt Flynn

Sept 23<sup>rd</sup> 1922

Received from Police Headquarter  
a package of money for Reach Rhinos  
Theatre Company.

Frank J. Doyle.

Sept 23-1922

Mrs Jensen of 1620 Prospect St Phongs  
at 12:55 AM stating she would  
like to have an Officer as some  
one was wandering around  
her place shopping. I sent Sgt  
Flynn + Officer Kelly. They found  
John Corrigan of 857 Lehigh St  
who is degenerated and brought  
him to Headqrs

Recd by Sgt Saffron

Sept 23-1922

Frank Suli of Bound Brook Rd Middlesex  
Borough R. F. D. # 52 J. R. Reported his  
wife Rose is missing from home for  
two weeks age 26, 5' 1/2 tall, slim built  
wgt 110 lbs, wore black hat, Black dress  
Maiden name, Rose Molnar.

Received by Sgt O'Keefe

Sept 23-1922

Mrs L. B. Conklin of 349 Brook Ave  
reported the loss of a Black German  
Police dog pup.

Received by Sgt O'Keefe



Sept 23 - 1922

L.V. Birch of 437 West 6<sup>th</sup> St Reported at 5 P.m. That while he was driving his Auto # 189'369 N.J. North on Hillside Ave. Crossing Prospect Ave. he Collided with an Auto # 230 65 N.J. driven by Thomas Hunter of New Ark, who was driving East on Prospect Ave. Crossing Hillside, both Cars were slightly damaged.

Received by Sergt O'Heffe

Sept 23 - 1922

Ernest Le Mangvais of 405 Grant Ave. Phoned at 5:30 P.m. Stating that while driving his Auto on West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. between Plainfield Ave. & Liberty St. he struck a hole in the street, and blew out a tire causing his Car. to run into a pole. He said he was badly shaken up and the Car damaged. I sent Officer Search to investigate. Mangvais told him the hole was in front of 531 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Search went there and reported that the hole was not dangerous. The accident happened at 8 A.m., Auto #X 334 35 N.J. Drivers # 207033

Received by Sergt O'Heffe

Sept 23 - 1922

A Lady found two keys during the Sunday School Parade, and turned the keys over to Chief Kiely

Received by Sergt Saffron

Sept 24th 1922

Received telephone at 2:30 am from Mrs John Slanin of 721 Arlington Ave. stating that some one was on her back roof trying to get in her house. I sent Sgt. Kelly and Officer Kelly to investigate, but they were unable to locate any one around.

Received by Sergt Saffron



Sept 23rd 1922

Received from Police Headquarters  
Hondbridge, at 9:20 PM, stating that a  
Hudson touring, New Jersey license  
2387 was stolen from them. All  
the Officer seen Fortified  
Received by Sergt Saffron

Sept 23rd 1922

Received from Police Headquarters  
one Package of money for Reads Street  
Theater

Frank J. Doyle

Sept. 25-22  
Recd from Police Dept 10 bond left  
for my appearance in court  
Edward Fogt

Sept-25-1922

Officer Gray reports Mrs Catherine  
Bruckley of 3157 Hamden Place  
New Brunswick driving her Auto  
#214354 of J. drivers #402775 West on  
5th St ran into an Auto #163313  
driven by W. B. Lowes of Portland  
Oregon both cars were slightly  
damaged

Recd by Sergt Saffron

Sept-24-22  
P. L. Pearsall of Brightwood Ave  
Westfield St reported at 1 PM  
that as he was driving his Auto  
#42946 of J. drivers #5417 East on  
South Ave passing Central St  
a man giving his name as  
J. M. Henry Phamfield St ran  
into him bending his rear fender

Recd by Officer Nolan



Sept-25-1922

Officer Leo the reports Earl Tiger-  
hust of 208 Wackerung Dr driving  
his Auto # X33143 of drivers # V  
205265 East on West 1st St at 850 PM  
when he ran into an Auto  
that was parked at the curb  
near Liberty St without lights  
the driver of the car Louis  
Gogbaum of 1160 Long Ave  
Hillside St had gone to  
Prison for someone to tow  
him in as there was some  
thing wrong with the car  
Mrs Gogbaum was sitting  
in the car at the time both  
cars were slightly damaged

Recd by Srgt Flynn

Sept-24-1922

A citizen reported to Officer  
Kelly at 7 PM that the light  
on the traffic post corner  
of South Ave + Berkman St was  
out I sent Officer Kelly with  
two lanterns to place on  
the post. Kelly reported that  
some one ran into the post  
and damaged it so the lights  
would not turn

Recd by Srgt Saffron

Sept-24-22

Officer Leach received a Phone  
message at 140 PM from a wom-  
an in NY stating that Harvey  
Madden + Arthur Harey had  
left NY for Plainfield at 5 AM  
in a yellow Taxi cab and both  
were drunk + neither had a  
drivers license. Officer King met  
them this afternoon and both  
were sober. Madden was driv-  
ing the car and showed King  
his license

Recd by Capt Flynn



Sept. 24<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 Officer Leorch shot a stray dog  
 that had been loitering around  
 Mrs Frank Schmitts house 1415  
 Bradford Place for seven days  
 Recd by Capt Thynn

Sept. 25-1922  
 John E Edwards of Falls Church Va  
 driving his auto #115304 Va struck  
 the Traffic post Plainfield Ave  
 + 7<sup>th</sup> St at 7 PM and broke the  
 lantern + globe he left 2 to pay  
 for same  
 Recd by Srgt Saffron

Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 Nathan Stevens of 908 Hillside Ave reported  
 at Headquarters at 5:45 PM stating that  
 while driving his Automobile New Jersey  
 license 8818 Drivers license 205-517  
 going South on Park Ave when in front  
 of 612 Park Ave, John Allera Mrs boy of 407  
 East Sixth street run out from the curb  
 and was knocked down by his car, Mr  
 Stevens brought the boy to Dr. Corbuiser  
 the Doctor examined the boy, but found no bones  
 broken, Mr Stevens then brought the boy to his  
 home. Witnesses Officer Bohl, Donalds Sgt of  
 409 East Sixth street, Sam Chantock of 436  
 East Sixth street, boys were with John Allera.

Recd by Capt. Dyma

Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 George H. Fisher of 224 Manson Place reported  
 at 8:35 AM stating that, while driving his  
 Automobile New Jersey license 232737  
 Drivers license 396643 going East on Eighth  
 crossing Park Avenue at 8:30 PM when he  
 was struck broad side by William H.  
 Anderson of Bound Brook New Jersey, who  
 was driving his car New Jersey license 34295  
 who was going South on Park Ave crossing  
 Eighth St. Anderson agreed to pay for the  
 damage done to Mr Fisher car  
 Recd by Capt. Dyma



Sept 25th 1922  
 Councilman Mrs. Conough telephoned  
 at 1230 noon, complaining of boys damaging  
 the property of the Plainfield Ice and Supply  
 Company and their yard corner of Burbank  
 and North Ave. They broke into the trash house  
 and some of the pots are missing. They get  
 into the yard most every Sunday.  
 Received by Sgt. A. Kuff

Sept 25th 1922  
 Mike Shallo of New Market New Jersey reported  
 at Hradgwanter that his son in law  
 James Pasco of 317 Cottage Place, left  
 his three children ages three five and  
 seven years old, with him two weeks  
 ago, and has not paid anything for  
 their support, he was told to go to court  
 and make his complaint.  
 Received by Sgt. A. Kuff

Sept 25th 1922  
 Mrs. Lamora of 1213 George St., reports  
 the loss of her female water spaniel  
 dog.  
 Received by Sgt. A. Kuff

Sept 25th 1922  
 Received telephone from the Westfield  
 Police at 1030 Pm. stating that a female  
 running car, New Jersey license 201,055-  
 motor 6509358 Model 1922 stolen from  
 Summit New Jersey  
 Received by Sgt. A. Kuff

Sept 25th 1922  
 J. J. Gortler of 920 Woodland Ave telephoned  
 at 8:10 Pm. that he would like to see  
 an officer and Sgt. Eugene McGary  
 to investigate, and he reports that his  
 sister and a lady friend, came in about  
 seven Pm. and went up stairs to the  
 bed room, and left their pocket books  
 when they went up again seven Pm.  
 in bills, were taken from one, and three  
 dollars in bills were taken from the other  
 some change left in both.  
 Received by Sgt. A. Kuff



Sept 26th 1922  
 Clipping Eugene Oregon reports that some  
 were turned in on alarm at 1237 am  
 from station 59 coming of Harley and  
 from second, for a Automobile on fire coming  
 of Harley on 2nd East second street, on  
 which across the city line, the car was burnt  
 up. Name of man living 189. 438 Prospect  
 of S. H. Pauling of 581 Pioneer at Newark  
 the fire started in the Battery.  
 Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 26  
 Clipping Oregon reports the lantern broken  
 on the Traffic Post, corner of Richmond and  
 and burnt up.  
 Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 26th 1922  
 Paul by Phillips of Hammond reported at  
 Headquarters at 7.20 am stating that  
 he was driving his Automobile New York  
 living 33.678 and 200.99, going north  
 on Washington at 7.15 am, when his  
 Automobile displaying New York  
 X-68637 from driver on Washington on  
 turning into East Third street, back  
 collided and slightly damaged.  
 Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 26 - 1922  
 George Geschwind of R. F. D. #2 Plainfield  
 reported that at 9.30 a.m. while he was  
 driving his auto X 34200 R.F.D. Drivers #396764  
 West on 3rd St. near Lee Place an auto X 34084  
 & J. owned by the Crystal Launcher of 530  
 West Front St. Backed into his car, Gesch.  
 winds car was slightly damaged.

Received Sergt O'Keefe



Sept 26th 1922

Received from Police Headquarter one  
Package of money for Reads Strand  
Theater Company

Frank J. Doyle.

Sept 26-1922

M. S. Bernstein of Lincoln N.J. Reported  
at 2 P.m. That as his son Charles was  
driving his auto #68637 N.J. South on  
Watchung Ave turning into East 3<sup>rd</sup> St.  
at 7:30 A.m. he was run into by an auto  
belonging to the Hammond Cider Co.  
both cars were slightly damaged

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 26-1922

Ernest Luttman of 61 Wilson Ave N.P.  
reported that at 5:20 P.m. While he was  
driving his auto X 335-26. Drivers #20755.  
North on Grant Ave. Crossing South 2<sup>nd</sup> St.  
he was struck by an auto #463-626 N.S.  
driven by, A. G. Betts of Kinderhook N.Y.  
who was going East on South 2<sup>nd</sup> St. Crossing  
Grant Ave. Both cars were slightly damaged

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 26-1922

Henry Jacger of 724 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St Reported  
That while driving his auto #204.183 West  
on 3<sup>rd</sup> St. near Lee Place, a small boy ran  
from the sidewalk, and was knocked  
down by the door of his auto which was  
open. The boy was not hurt Jacger did  
not know his name.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 27th 1922

Received from Police Headquarter  
one Package of money for Reads  
Strand Theater Company.

Frank J. Doyle.



Sept-27<sup>th</sup> 1922  
 Officer Gleason reports the burglar alarm going off at 1 Am, in Harry Diers store 237 West Front St. My Dyer was notified and shut it off

Recd by Sergt Saffron

Sept 27-1922  
 Officer Search reported that at 5:30 Pm a horse belonging to George Kline of 516 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. Ran away throwing Kline out of the wagon and breaking a rear wheel.

Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 27-1922  
 Officer Bahl reported a broken Culvert Cor Clinton Ave & South 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 27-1922  
 Officer Mc Ginley reported a broken Culvert Cor of Spooner Ave & 4<sup>th</sup> St. The Street Dept was notified of both.

Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 27-1922  
 Mrs Esolda of 805 St Marys Ave. Reported a black & white Cow missing had a long chain on,

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 27-1922  
 Mrs Wilbersheid of 305 Deland Ave. Phoned at 5 P.m stating that a dog had been killed by an automobile in front of her house, Charles Seay was notified.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 27-1922  
 Robert Kelly of 710 Webster Place, Reported at 7:55 P.m, stating that there is a stray dog on the porch. That was run over by an automobile. I sent E Mc Garry to shoot the dog. Mr Kelly will have the dog removed in the morning

Received by Sergt Saffron



Sept 27-1922

Officer Bahl reports that at 1.50 P.m., An Auto truck X 33302 N.J. owned by A. M. Griffen, and driven by Samuel J. Harriot Drivers # 206353 driving on West Front St near the International Motor Co. Was struck by Auto # X33354 N.J. owned by the Plainfield Ice & Supply Co. and driven by Frank Decker Drivers # 207114 Both drivers said they were not going over 8 or 10 miles an hour witnesses Frank Franke of 305 Madison Ave, who was riding with Decker, and John Babag of 1344 West Front St both cars were considerably damaged,

Received by Sergt O'Haffe

Sept 27-1922

Citizen reported at 7.20 P.m. Stating that an auto truck License X 47841 N.J. Ran into the traffic post on Park Ave 85th St and smashed the traffic lantern, and left the traffic post standing in the street without a light on the post, and did not pick up the glass The driver of the truck did not report the accident at Police Headquarters. He drove away. I sent E. McGarry to remove the post atop the street for the night,

Received by Sergt Saffron

Sept. 28th 1922.

Received from Police Dept one pocketbook containing three dollars and eighty-two cents (\$3.82) lost by me.

Miss Margaret Ueland

Sept 28th 1922

John Gleason found the new door of the new home sewing Machine Company store at 145-a - West Second Street. He found everything all locked up and he brought the key to Headquarters. Received by Sergt Hyman



Sept. 28th 1922  
 William Beckman 251 East front st  
 brought a Currier dog to Headquarters  
 at 8:30 am. City Officer [unclear] this  
 dog belongs to R. E. Odd 1428 Spruce  
 city. I notified Odd, he said he  
 would call for the dog.  
 Received by Fred Flynn

Sept 28th 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarters  
 one package of money for Reads Street  
 Theatre Company  
 Frank J. Doyle.

Sept 29th 1922  
 Received from Police Dept one  
 package of money for Reads  
 Street Theatre  
 Frank J. Doyle.

Sept. - 28, 1922  
 Officer Leozch reports at 2 Pm  
 Harold Howell driving an auto  
 #X 20932N. Drives # 211106 belong-  
 ing to the Keystone Dairy Co of  
 622 Madison St. tooken St going  
 East on 4th St turning North into  
 Waterbury Ave. broke the fire  
 hydrant and also the storm  
 sewer cover at the corner

Recd by Sergt O'Keefe

Sept. - 28, 1922  
 Officer Leozch reports that at 5:10 Pm  
 Thomas Mellick of 249 East 4th St  
 driving his auto #3590N. Drives  
 #3877 North on Beekman St turn-  
 ing West on South Ave. to avoid hit-  
 ting another car going West on South  
 Ave. hit the traffic post knocking  
 it over breaking the post & glass

Recd by Sergt O'Keefe



Sept-28<sup>th</sup> 1922

Frank Donovan of 125 North Ave reported at 11:05 Pm that while driving an Auto O 12758 Drivers # 215575 owned by Barry Bros going south on Waterbury Ave at the cor of 4<sup>th</sup> St the Trolley Switch was left open and a Ketchwood car ran into East 4<sup>th</sup> St and struck the Automobile the left front fender of the Auto was damaged. Witness Maxim Maximoff 741 Berkeley Ave

Recd by Sergt Laffon

Sept-28-1922

Vincent Glide of 221 Seland Ave reported at 8:35 Pm that while he was walking on Columbia Ave a dog belonging to Art Kells of 1227 Columbia Ave bit him in the leg. he was attended by Dr Cregar

Recd by Sergt Laffon

Sept-28-1922

Mrs James M<sup>c</sup>Guire of 228 Audubon Ave, Bronx, N.Y. reported at Hqs that her husband was missing he had been working at Muhlberg Hospital since April 1<sup>st</sup> until about a month ago as engineer and was rooming at 1316 Park Ave since he left there she has not received any mail although he has been seen in Flamingo & Dunlop. he is 58 yrs old 5 ft 8 in tall wgt 145 lbs smooth face

Recd by Capt Flynn



Sept 29-1922

Officer King reported that at 9:25 a.m. Charles Giebler of 654 South Ave, driving his auto #189300 N.J. Drivers License #211434 East on South Ave, turning into Deland Ave, struck Emily Gilbert of 754 Webster Place, who was riding her bicycle the bicycle was damaged, But Miss Gilbert was not hurt Giebler said he would pay for the wheel.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 29-1922

Bennett Whitney of 748 West Front St complains of boys stealing vegetables from his garden on Hillcrest Ave, between Front St & 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 29-1922

Mrs. Locke of 231 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St. Reported her son Paul missing from home since yesterday, age 13 small for his age wore a brown shirt with boy scout's crossed the front of shirt.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Sept 30th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one package of money for Read's Strand Theatre.

Frank J. Doyle.

April-29<sup>th</sup> 1922

Officer Erber spot a cat on Spooner Ave near 4<sup>th</sup> St that had been run over by a trolley car Chas Seay notified

Recd by Sergt Saffron

April-29<sup>th</sup> 1922

Officer Kelly reports a still alarm at 9:30 p.m. for a fire on the top of an auto belonging to Mrs Chas Randolph of 1640 W 4<sup>th</sup> St. While the car was parked in front of the Strand Theatre someone threw a lighted cigarette on top and the car got to Park Ave 4<sup>th</sup> St where it caught fire damage slight

Recd by Sergt Saffron



Sept-29-1922  
 Officer Bray reports that an alarm  
 of fire was sent in from Station  
 98 Cor Jefferson + Myrtle at 1130 Pm  
 for a fire in the store of Frank  
 Sopraska 1864 West Front St

Recd by Srgt Saffron

Sept-29-1922  
 Officer E. McGarry shot a cat in  
 front of 944 West 4<sup>th</sup> St at 7 Pm  
 that had been hit by an auto-  
 mobile. Chas Seay notified

Recd by Srgt O'Keefe

Sept-30-1922  
 Recd Phone call at 330 Pm from  
 Mrs Long of 718 East 7<sup>th</sup> St stating  
 her son Edwin age 7 was  
 missing from home all day  
 also Fred Connell age 6 of  
 712 Webster Pl

Recd by Capt Flynn

Sept-30-1922  
 Received Phone call from the  
 Westfield Police at 440 Pm stating  
 that arrested William Locke age  
 13 of 231 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St. Clarence  
 Culick age 15 of 1058 Burlington  
 Ave. charged with stealing  
 bicycles. Officer Leach notified  
 their Parents

Recd by Capt Flynn

Sept-30-1922  
 Received a Phone call from Chas  
 Hyde 1416 Watchung Ave stating  
 the lights Cor of Watchung +  
 Woodland Aves where the street  
 is being repaired were not burn-  
 ing. Officer Leach lighted  
 the lamps

Recd by Capt Flynn



Sept-30-1922  
 Officer Gray reports that at 10 Am  
 an Auto # 188026 N driven by Marcus  
 Forsburg. (Driver # 205266) turning  
 out from the curb on East Front St  
 near Watchung Ave was struck by  
 Trolley car # 1736 in charge of  
 Motorman # 6300 Conductor # 6317  
 going East forcing Forsburgs Auto  
 into # 180264 N both cars were  
 damaged  
 Read by Srgt O'Keefe

Sept-30-1922  
 A G Belknap of the Ford Agency  
 complains of Automobile park-  
 ing in front of his drugstore  
 on Watchung Av night  
 Read by Srgt O'Keefe

Sept-30-1922  
 A citizen reported at 739 Pm that  
 an Automobile struck the traffic  
 frost bar of Clinton Av + 4th St  
 and did not stop no damage  
 to frost  
 Read by Srgt O'Keefe

Sept-30-1922  
 Mrs A R Cantor of 913 West Front St  
 reported at 1230 Noon that she lost  
 her hand bag from her Auto-  
 mobile on Park Av bet 5th and  
 the Hospital. Black bag contain-  
 ing 2 twenty dollar bills & tens 4  
 ones and some change also a 10¢  
 bank and her Auto license cards  
 The above bag found and returned  
 to the owner

Read by Srgt O'Keefe



Oct-1<sup>st</sup> 1922

Dr. Lufburrow Phoned at 1225 Am stating that he was called to the Vanderhoff home 430 West Front St and when he arrived he was told that Frank Vanderhoff was found dead in bed. Dr. Westcott County Physician was notified. I also notified the Rahway Police to notify Mr Vanderhoff's son who lives there

Recd by Sergt Saffron

Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1922

Mrs Charles Fitzworth of Road Ending reported the loss of her two English setter puppy. The officers were notified of same, Telephone 3023.

Received by Sergt Saffron

October 1st 1922

Mrs James Maguire of 1139 South Second St reported at Headquarters, at 8:15 Pm that her husband left home, Saturday afternoon about 1 Pm, to go to the barber shop, and she has not seen him since, when he was leaving he said he would be right back this is the first time, that he ever stayed away from his home. She is very anxious to have him located. Describing age 47 smooth fair light complexion fine hair thin. Eyes 175 lbs more blue spirit with white shirt, gray fedora hat, button. Tattos on his right arm, worked as a fireman, at the British American.

Received by Sergt Hyman

Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1922

Charles Drake of Park Ave just across the city line, reported that he is building a house on Randolph road near Park Ave. The boys are breaking the windows the Post Office Inspector is looking after this complaint.

Received by Sergt Saffron



October 2nd 1922

Received from Police Headquarters One  
Package of money for Roads Street Theater  
Company

Frank J. Doyle

October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922

Officer Bray reported at 8.5 a.m. stating  
that, Thomas E. Herms of Harley Ave Grandwood  
while riding his bicycle north on Richmond  
street, and turning east into South Ave, was  
struck by Louis Sutterlin of 243 East 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
who was driving an auto License 232981 N.J.  
drivers License 280805. The front wheel of  
the bicycle was broken, Louis Sutterlin  
agreed to settle the damage.

Sgt Saffron

October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922

A. S. Nash of 511 New St. reported at Headquarters  
stating that he was driving his Automobile  
license # 169171 N.J. Drivers license 337886  
going west on Fifth St. crossing Park Avenue  
at 6.10 P.M. when he collided with Mefford  
Giles of 521 East Seventh St. who was riding  
his bicycle south on Park Ave crossing Park  
Avenue. Giles was knocked off his bicycle  
and the wheel was broken, Giles was  
riding without a front or rear light at  
the time of the accident, Mr Nash agreed to  
settle for the damage to the wheel

Rec'd by Sgt. Saffron

October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922

Raymond E. Adams of 249 Johnston Ave reported while  
driving his Automobile license 232692 N.J. Drivers  
license 12169 going south on Terrell Rd at 5:10 P.M.  
turning west on South Ave; when an Auto-truck  
license X-34282 N.J. Driver by Stephen Pietro of  
260 Johnston Ave, Drivers license 210042 going east  
on South Ave turning north on Terrell Road  
both cars collided at the corner, Adams car  
was badly damaged, the truck was  
slightly damaged. Everett Marsh of 249 Johnston  
Ave was a witness to the accident

Rec'd by Sgt. Saffron



Oct. 2nd 1922  
 William Pepper of 212 East Fourth Street  
 brought a rag from bicyclist to Headquarters  
 at ten p.m. he said he found it on Fourth  
 Street. Miss Munn reported later that the  
 wheel belonged to Dr. Henry French  
 Plunkfield. who claimed it later.  
 Received by Sergt. Quinn

Oct. 2nd 1922  
 W. K. Johnson of 715 Marshall Place City  
 reported at Headquarters at 8:30 a.m.  
 stating that he struck the traffic  
 post, corner of Plunkfield and  
 Seventh Street, breaking the lantern.  
 He left two dollars to pay for the  
 damage done.  
 Received by Sergt. Quinn

Oct. 2nd 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarters One  
 Package of money for Reads Strand  
 Theatre Company  
 Frank J. Doyle.

October 3rd 1922  
 Mrs. Benj. Perkins (Colored) of 660 South 2nd St  
 reported that her daughter 15 years old  
 left home Sunday morning at 11:30 a.m.  
 and did not return home.

Received by Sergt. Saffron

October 3rd 1922  
 Miss Laura Haymours of the Muhlenberg  
 Hospital. Reported at Police Headquarters at  
 3:30 p.m., stating that she lost a small  
 Brown Pocket Book containing \$15.00 in  
 money and a check of \$18.00 and 8 cents, in  
 the S. S. Friesge Five & Ten Cent Store, 130  
 West Front St.

Received by Sergt. Saffron



October 3rd 1922

Howard Van Arsdale of 919 West Frank St reports while driving his Automobile South on Washington crossing Second St car license 89902 N.J. Driver license struck Joseph Dianno of 473 Cottage Place who was crossing the street at the time, knocking him down at six PM, Van Arsdale brought the boy to Mr Lufbanow office, who found the boy all right

Rec'd by Sgt. Saffron

Oct. 4th 1922.

Received from Police Dept. one package of money for Reade's Strand Theatre.

Frank J. Doyle.

Oct 5th 1922

Received from Police Dept one package of money for Reade's.

Frank J. Doyle.

Oct 4 - 1922

Officer Bahl found the front door unlocked at 1.20 a.m. of the I & L Restaurant on Park Ave, he looked same

Sergt O'Keefe

Officer Stopniski found the front door unlocked at 9.40 P.M. of the Armour Beef Co. 248 East 3rd St, he looked same.

Sergt O'Keefe

Oct 4th 1922

J. S. Gasmer of 768 Kensington Ave, Reported at 7.45 a.m. that the tail light was stolen from his automobile, which was standing in front of the Dutch Reformed Church last night.

Sergt O'Keefe

Oct 4 - 1922

Officer Erler reported a Culvert broken on Clinton Ave S South 2nd St at 3.50 P.M. Street Department was notified

Sergt Glynn



Oct 4. 1922

Officer Enbee reports a still alarm for a fire in H. Swanson house 45 Woodbine ave at five P.m. damage slight

Sergt Glynn

Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 1922

J. J. Nash of 524 West Front St. Reported that he was driving his automobile north a watching app. at 8.50 P.m. and at the cor of East Front St. an automobile license 90432 N.J. going in the same direction collided, Both cars were slightly damaged

Sergt Glynn

Oct 5 - 1922

Roselle Police telephone at 11.30 a.m. stating that there was a woman around Roselle yesterday canvassing and selling a Doctor Book. The name of the Book is Doctor Franklin Shaw's Book of 1420 North 17<sup>th</sup> St Philadelphia. The woman told the people that when they purchase this Book, they get free treatment in the New York Hospitals. The Roselle Police made an investigation of the Book and they found that there is no such Book published. Description of woman she is about 30 years old, blonde hair, wore a blue serge suit, and wore a Cuban hat.

Received by Sergt Saffner

Oct 5<sup>th</sup> 1922

Received from Police Headqts Donald McInnes Black Diamond bicycle that was broken up in the accident at the time he was killed. Was turned over to Clarence Thorne for repairs

Clarence Thorne



Oct 5-1922

Morris Lohrman of 318 East Front St. Reported at Police Headqts at 4.20 P.m., stating that while he was driving his truck X 34884 R.J. Drivers 212984, driving south on New St. turning East into 5<sup>th</sup> St. And Joseph Kierl age 13 years old of Rahway Rd. Riding his bicycle on East, on West 5<sup>th</sup> St. near the Cor of New St. Ran into the truck. The boy was slightly out on the chin, his bicycle was slightly damaged.

Received by Sergt Saffron

October 5<sup>th</sup>, 1922

Willard J. Hammond (cal) of 120 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St. reports while driving a truck license X-34053 R.J. Drivers license 396901 driving West on West Front St. at five P.m. when a boy by the name of Samuel Jesson of 318 Watson Ave. ran in front of the truck and was knocked down. Hammond picked the boy up and brought him to Doctor Kittie's office, the Doctor told Officer Bader that the boy was bruised on the chest, Hammond then brought the boy to his home.

Rec'd by Sergt. Saffron

Oct 6-1922

Received from Police Headqts money for the Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.

Oct 6-1922

Prosecutor office at Somerville telephone at 3.20 P.m. stating that there was a man Robbed just outside of Somerville by some Gypsies in an Automobile. They did not get the license number of the auto, I notified all the officers of same.

Received by Sergt Saffron



Oct 6-1922

Officer Bray reported, That while Harold L. Pierson of 1348 Randolph Rd was riding his bicycle, south on Park Ave, and at the Cor. of Martin Ave & Park Ave, he was run into by an automobile driven by Lester Meyers of 407-67th St Arverne New York, Car License 722168 N.Y. Drivers License 32178. Meyers stopped his car at once, and picked Pierson up. And brought him in his car to the Muhlenberg Hospital, where he was attended by the Hospital Doctor. The Doctor told Officer Bray that Pierson was bruised on the shoulder and knee. Mr Meyers agreed to pay all damage.

Received by Sergt Saffron

Oct 6-1922

A Citizen reported that Patsy Martin of 415 East 3rd St. has a dog in the rear of his house, that barks all night, and this annoys the people in the neighborhood.

Received by Sergt Saffron

Oct 6-1922

The Elizabeth Police Headquarters telephone at 5:10 P.M. stating that there was a Packard touring car stolen from Elizabeth, License 127184 N.J. This car was returned to owner.

Received by Lieut Higgins

October 6th 1922

Frank Hand of Scotch Plains reports while driving his Automobile license 89590 N.J. going south on Richmond St. at 6:15 P.M. crossing East Third St. when John Young of 350 East 3rd St riding his bicycle without a light going north on Richmond St. when about to turn west on Third St. ran into Hand Automobile, the front wheel of the bicycle was broken.

Rec'd by Sergt Saffron



Oct 7-1922

Received from Police Headqts Money  
for the Strand Theatre  
Frank J. Doyle.

Oct 6-1922

Theodore Martin of 305 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Brought  
Three boys to Police Headqts that he found  
asleep in his Auto Van in the morning.  
The boys names were Frank O'Shea age 14,  
of 2927 West Clementine St. William Newfeld  
age 14, of 2557 North 28<sup>th</sup> St. and Francis  
Kennelly age 12, years old, of 2636 Silver St. all  
of Philadelphia. Chief Richly notified  
the Philadelphia Police by telegram to  
have the boys Parents notified, that the  
boys are at Plainfield Police Headqts.  
The boys Parents did not call for the  
boys and they were sent home on  
the train by the chief.

Received by Sergt Saffron

October 6<sup>th</sup> 1922

Isaac Hertig of 12 Sycamore Ave telephone at  
10.45 P.m. stating that he had just put  
his automobile in the garage of William Nevins  
of 110 Elmwood Place. When he keeps it he  
said he heard some one groaning I sent  
officer Leach there and he was unable  
to find anyone around the Place.

Sergt Charles Glynn

Oct 7-1922

George G. Basterlin of South Plainfield  
reported while driving his Car License  
74394 N.J. Drivers License 15210 going  
north on Park Ave at 12.30 P.m. James  
Walker of 35 De Hart Place Elizabeth  
N.J. Car License 86802 N.J. going East  
on Seventh St. Crossing Park Ave. Struck  
the front part of Basterlin's Car. The  
Car was slightly damaged.

Sergt Saffron



Oct 7-1922

Henry Lazzie of Plainfield Ave, white driving his truck License X 34069 N.J. Drivers License 389596, going West on North Ave turning in to Park Ave Collided with the Muhlenberg Hospital Ambulance, which was going North on Park Ave Crossing North Ave at the time 3.10 P.m. No damage

Sergt Saffern

Oct 7. 1922

Damenich Rubo of 75-3 Midway Ave reported, while driving his truck X 33566 N.J. Drivers License 207751 going East on West 2<sup>nd</sup> St. Crossing Park Ave at 6.30 P.m. and an automobile License 40853 N.J. going North on Park Ave Crossing 2<sup>nd</sup> St. Ran into Rubo truck. Rubo truck was not damaged. The other Car had the front fender bent.

Sergt Saffern

Oct 7-1922

Officer Birmingham reported that he found the rear door unlocked of Winn & Higgins 145 North Ave at 11 P.m. Winn was notified and he locked the door.

Sergt Charles Flynn

Oct 7-1922

Received a telephone Call at 11.15 P.m. from New Brunswick Police, stating that a Ford Sedan Car License #136282 N.J. was stolen from there all officers were notified of same.

Sergt Charles Flynn



Oct 7<sup>th</sup> 1922

Anthony Messina of 209 Grant Ave reported at Police Headqts. Stating that he was driving his automobile license 90583 N.J. Drivers License 209457, going north on Park Ave at 6.30 P.m. when he was run into by an auto bearing license X33566 N.J. going East on Second St. Crossing Park Ave, Messina had the tire cut, on his front wheel also had his mud guard broken witnesses, Oren Howell, Edward Brittain of 233 Prescott Place

Received by Sergt Flynn

Oct 7-1922

Miss Francis E. Gavin of 944 Arlington Ave, reported at Headqts at 7.45 P.m. Stating that she was driving her automobile license 180560 N.J. Drivers License 210951 going north on Park Ave struck the traffic post. Cor of Park Ave & West 4<sup>th</sup> St. No damage done,

Received by Sergt Flynn

Oct 7-1922

Mr Williams of 138 Crescent Ave telephone at 7.40 P.m. Stating there is a Electric wire broken down near his house, The Public Service was notified of same.

Received by Sergt Flynn

Oct 7-1922

Officer Gray reports that John White of Metuchen driving his auto #263162 New Jersey Drivers #225793 struck the traffic post Cor of Plainfield Ave & 87<sup>th</sup> St. breaking the lantern globe, he paid \$100. for same.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe



Oct 8-1922

Officer Birmingham reports that Alfred R. Vail of 12 Duane St, Crossing the Street Cor of Park and Front St at 7:45 P.m. going East Walked in front of an Automobile driven by J. E. Conshay of 95- Garagut Rd. and was knocked down. Conshay took him to Dr. Pitt's office, who said Vail received an abrasion of the left knee, Pad's leg. Conshay then took him home.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Oct 8-1922

Officer Sullivan reports a trolley wire down Cor East 5<sup>th</sup> St and Watchung Ave. The Public Service was notified at once, by Officer Jonas.

Received by Sergt Saffrum

Oct 8-1922

Officer Gleason reported at 7:50 A.m. stating that he found the front door wide open, of the Economy Shoe Store 120 East Front St. The officer left an note in the store, and locked the door O.K.

Received by Sergt Saffrum

Oct 8-1922

(Colored)  
John Murphy of 5-39 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St. Reported at Police Headquarters at 3:10 P.m. stating that while he was driving his car License 25-0783 N.J. Drivers License 206618, going East on 2<sup>nd</sup> St. Crossing Park Ave, Collided with an Automobile License 1805-49 N.J. which was going South on Park Ave Crossing 2<sup>nd</sup> St. at the time, No Damage done to the cars.

Received by Sergt Saffrum

Oct 9th 1922

Received from Police Wgt. One package of money for Read's Theatre & Theatre.

Frank J. Doyle.



Oct 8 - 1922

I received a telephone call at 5:30 P.m. from John Murphy of 539 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St., That a man had been shot on South 2<sup>nd</sup> St., I immediately went there in the Police with Thomas O'German. And at 553 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St., I found Alie Bailey standing on the front porch with a shot gun in his arm. I took the gun from him, and asked him what the trouble was, he told me that his uncle Robert Coleman tried to cut him with a razor and that he had shot him, he told me, I would find the razor in the parlor. I found the razor on the parlor floor, and I brought it with the shot gun and Bailey to Police Headquarters, The razor was not open when I found it,

Sergt Saffran

October 8 - 1922

R. M. La Vie of 1415 - Watchung Ave reported the loss of their Air Date dog Tel. 2755 W

Received by Sergt Glynn

Oct 8 - 1922

Officer Nolan found the front door unlocked of Harvey Linbarger Real Estate Office 197 North Ave. at P.M. he looked same

Received by Sergt Glynn

Officer Regan reports a large limb of a tree lying in the street in front of Grace Church on East 7<sup>th</sup> St

Received by Sergt Glynn

Oct 8 - 1922

Howard Binns wife (Col) of 314 Berckman St phoned at 1:35 A.m for a Policeman. She said her husband was beating her. I sent Officer George there, he reported that she had been drinking she was lying on the floor. Binns told George that she just came home, he said he did not hit her. But just was scolding her, he said she has a very bad temper

Received by Sergt Glynn



Oct 9<sup>th</sup> 1922

William Arthur Russ of Res 657 North Ave  
Dumellen D.J. Reported that he lost  
his Automobile drivers License Card.  
Russ is Employed at Acker & Merrill &  
Condit Co, Cor Madison Ave & West Front St

Sergt Saffern

Oct 9-1922

Westfield Police Reported at 2.45 P.m.  
stating that two Colored men  
snatched a Pocket Book from an  
other Colored man, Containing \$90<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
Description of the Colored men,  
1 Short wearing Light Hat and tan  
shoes, 'The other wearing a dark checked  
Suit,' All the officers were notified

Sergt Saffern

Oct 10-1922

Received from Police Headqts and  
Package of money for the Strand  
Theatre,

Frank J. Doyle.

Oct 9-1922

Russell St Vrain of 1141 Park Terrace White  
driving his Car License 40694 D.J. drivers  
License 1652 driving West on West Front St  
at 5.50 P.m. In front of Jeffers store, he  
ran into a girl that was Crossing the  
street at the time she was knocked  
down, Russell St Vrain stopped his  
Car at once, The girl said she was not  
hurt, she would not give her name.

Received by Sergt Saffern

Oct 9-1922

Officer Birmingham found rear door  
unlocked at 11 P.m. of the Public Market  
182 East Front St, he fastened same

Received Sergt O'Keefe



Oct 9 - 1922

Howard Garner of 101 Randolph Rd. reported at Headquarters at 7.45 P.m. Complaining of boys destroying the young trees on his property at the above address by cutting the bark with a pen knife. Mr Garner said one of the names is John Davis of 1223 Burlington Ave. Mr Garner will appear at any time the boys are brought to Court.

Sergt Charles Flynn

Oct 9 - 1922

Miss Mary King of 90 Mercer Ave North Plainfield reports the loss of a Russian wolfhound, answers to the name Angel.

Sergt Flynn

Oct 10 - 1922

Edward Dunn of 175 Somerset St Drivers License 207166 Car License 89220 N.J. going South on Madison Ave Crossing 4th St. at 630 A.m. And Joseph Brocco of 901 North Ave driving his automobile 180234 N.J. Drivers #210446 going West on 4th St Crossing Madison Ave Collided at the Car, both Cars were slightly damaged. Dunn said Brocco was going 45 miles an hour. I told them both to be in Court at 9 A.m.

Sergt O'Keefe

Oct 10 - 1922

Officer Birmingham reports a Ford auto #232345 N.J. left standing in front of A. G. Belknap's on Watchung Ave, all night without lights.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Oct 10 - 1922

Officer Bahl reports at 4.35 a.m. The burglar alarm went off at Harry Driers Store 120 West Front St. The officer found Everything all right.

Sergt Saffron



October 10 - 1922

Received from Police Headqts automobile  
Property of Charles Banklin of 752 E. 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
Car License 233044 N.J. Received by H. Schwoerer  
752 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St.

Herbert Schwoerer

Oct 10 - 1922

Granford Police reported over the County  
Link at 3:45 P.M. Stating that there was  
a Chevrolet touring Car, Stolen from  
Kenilworth N.J. By two brother George  
Igerson age 16 and Michael Igerson age 14  
of Kenilworth N.J. They both got on there  
wearing clothes,

Received by Sgt. Saffron

Oct 11 - 1922

Received from Police Headqts and Package  
of money for the Strand Theatre.

Frank J. Doyle.

Oct 11 - 1922

Elizabeth Police Phoned at 7:55 a.m. Stating  
an Overland Roadster had been Stolen  
from there License # 15529 N.J. Motor # 425  
27 Horse Power.

Sergt O. Keuffe

Oct 11 - 1922

Mrs Percy Stewart telephone at 1:35 a.m.  
stating that Thomas Comins employed  
by her left her residence to go to his  
home on John St. at 10:30 P.M. and had not  
arrived there at this time Mrs Stewart  
thought that Comins may have been  
taken sick on the way home. And would  
like to have an officer go over the route.  
I sent Sergt O. Keuffe there, he found Comins  
going into his house at 1:40 a.m. he said  
he went out for a ride,

Received by Sergt Glynn



Oct 10

Officer Holcom reports that he found the front door unlocked of the Go Gas Station corner of Sycamore St. & East Fifth St. at 11:06 a.m. he locked same.

Received by Sergt Flynn

Oct 11th 1922

Received fifty dollars <sup>and 1/100</sup> (\$50.40) paid by Matteo Papillio to Newark Pramy Co. for cement which he bought from James Hurling who had stolen same.

Newarkaving Co per Tom Niccoll

Oct 11-1922

Frank S. Serdel of 70 Jackson Ave North Plainfield, Reported at Police Headquarters at 11:50 a.m., stating that there is two men going around misrepresenting the Real Silk Hosiery Mills of the Indianapolis Ind. One of these names is Miller and the other is Hiltbold, They are canvassing the Real Silk Hosiery, They are wanted in Somerville by the Chief of Police Bellin

Sergt Saffron

Oct 12-1922

Received from Police Headquarters Money for the Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.

Oct 11-1922

Received a telephone call from the Rahway Police at 1:35 a.m. stating that two young men in a Ford coupe, held up a Citizen there and got Five Hundred Dollars, They were unable to get the License number of the car.

Received by Sergt Flynn



October 11<sup>th</sup> 1922

John Raymond Brokaw of 203 Grove St Somerville N.J. just turned off of Watchung Ave, into East 4<sup>th</sup> St at 5.40 P.m. A little Italian Girl, named Sachie Delucca of 206 East 4<sup>th</sup> Six years old, ran across the street on East 4<sup>th</sup> Street, and was run over, By John Raymond Brokaw who was driving a light truck, owned by the New Jersey Tobacco Co, of Somerville N.J. Truck License X 615-17 N.J. Drivers License 311365- Mr Brokaw stopped a touring Car, which was coming along East 4<sup>th</sup> St, at the time, picked the child up, and had the child taken to the Muhlenberg Hospital. Witness Elias Cantor of 409 Washington St, Peter Simmons of 214 East 4<sup>th</sup> St. Officer Bray went to the Hospital at once to investigate the accident, and arrested the chauffeur John Raymond Brokaw, who was driving the truck. The child died at 9 P.m. at the Hospital,

Received by Sergt Saffrum

Oct 11-1922

Mrs E. Van Doren of 120 Union Ave Westfield N.J. Reported that while driving her Car License 77874 N.J. Drivers License 205742, driving East on 5<sup>th</sup> St. Cor Park Ave at 3.15 P.m., to avoid running into another auto, License 189401 N.J. She ran into the state highway sign Post, Cor Park Ave & 5<sup>th</sup> St, Mrs Van Doren Car was badly damaged. Owner of Car License 189401 N.J. is Fred Hunt of 37 Laramie Rd.

Received by Sergt Saffrum

Oct 12-1922

George Douglas of 619 East 6<sup>th</sup> St. Reported at 1.10 P.m. while riding his bicycle along Richmond St & North Ave, going North on Richmond St. He was run into by an automobile displaying license #8955-6 N.J. which was coming out of North Ave turning into Richmond St North. He was knocked off his bicycle and the bicycle was smashed. Douglas leg was badly bruised. The driver did not stop, or did he report the accident at Police Headquarters, Witness Samuel Gano 319 Richmond St.

Received by Sergt Saffrum



Oct 12 - 1922

William Getz of 301 Manson Place Reported that he would like to have the Chauffeur of auto license 206832 N.J. Brought in to Court. For driving his Car upon the sidewalk and refused to move the Car and using Profane Language to him and his sister, Owner of Car Albert Skow 1605 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St.  
Received by Sergt Saffron

Oct 12 - 1922

I received a telephone call at 5:10 P.m. Stating that a child was run over on Richmond St. I sent Lieut Higgins and officer Sullivan to investigate the call. Lieut Higgins brought the driver to Police Headqts. The driver Robert H. Flocken of 518 Belvidere Ave. Reported while driving his Car license 90357 N.J. Drivers License 209143, driving north on Richmond St. In front of 211 Richmond St. Jeanette Zaratta Italian Girl, six years old, of 418 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St. ran from the sidewalk in front of Mr. Flocken's auto. She was knocked down in the street. Mr. Flocken stopped his Car at once. She was picked up, and taken to her home. Dr. Gray was called, to attend her. The Doctor told Lieut Higgins that there was no bones broken, and the girl was all right.

Received by Sergt Saffron

Oct 12 - 1922

Received from Police Headqts money for the Strand Theatre  
Frank J. Doyle.

Oct 12 - 1922

Received a telephone call from the Westfield Police at 9:50 P.m. Stating that a Buick Sedan was stolen from there. Dark Brown License 86821 N.J. Motor #832494. This Car was returned.

Received by Sergt Glynn



Oct 12 - 1922

Officer Search reported that Joseph Singer of 313 West Grant St. turned in an alarm from fire station 45<sup>th</sup> Cor of Spooner Ave and South 2<sup>nd</sup> St. at 11:30, for a fire in the barn of the Commercial Mills of 670 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St. owned by Louis Kornfield the cause of fire unknown. The damage done was mostly by water in the hay and straw.

Received by Sergt Saffrin

Oct 12 - 1922

Received a telephone call from Police Headqts Elizabeth at 12:10 P.m. stating that they had a hold up there. They arrested two men and four more got away in a Chanoller Touring Ave. Bearing a New York License and man heavy set wore a Black derby, one man wore a soft telescope hat, and two wore caps, all dressed in dark clothes all four men were Italians.

Received by Sergt Flynn

Oct 13 - 1922

Officer Bohl found the keys in the door of Normant Bros Store 116 North Ave at 9:55 P.m. he brought same to Headqts.

Sergt O'Heffe

Oct 13 - 1922

Chief McCarthy of South Plainfield reported at 12:5 P.m. stating that there was a Buick Roadster stolen from there Black Body, yellow wheels Model 834-1919 Motor #30564, License 90287 N.J.

Received by Saffrin

Oct 13 - 1922

Granford Police reported at 4:50 P.m. stating that they picked up an Italian boy about 10 years old. named Casimer Fiedla of 353 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St. And they would like to have his people notified. I sent Officer Bray to notify them of same. The boys whole went after the boy.

Received by Sergt Saffrin



Oct 14th 1922

Received from Police Dept one,  
package of money for Beades  
Strand Cheate

Frank J. Doyle

Oct 14-1922

Rescinded from Police Beadlets \$20<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
put up as Bond money to appear in  
Court.  
J.D. Laughinghouse

Oct 14-1922

Officer Pahl reports at 7.30 a.m., That  
while Theodore Apgar of Dunellen N.J.  
driving his Car License X 68539 & J. Drivers  
License 836805. Driving North on Plainfield and  
turning East into West 2<sup>nd</sup> St. Collided with  
Joseph Brocco of 901 North Ave, who was going  
West on West 2<sup>nd</sup> St, turning South on  
Plainfield Ave. Apgar Car was badly damaged,  
Joseph Brocco Car was also damaged.  
Brocco Car 180234 & J. Drivers License 240446.

Sergt Saffron

Oct 13-1922

Officer Nolan found the rear door  
unlocked of Dick Deontis of 30. Watchung  
Ave. Candy Store at 1-a.m. he locked the  
door and left the key at Police Beadlets  
Officer Nolan also found the rear door  
unlocked of the Park Ave Laundry 411  
Park Ave, at 1.30 a.m. and he locked same.

Sergt Glynn

Oct 14-1922

Evelyn Sutphen of 273-3<sup>rd</sup> Place Reported  
at Police Beadlets at 11.30 a.m., Stating that  
while she had her Bicycle standing  
on Park Ave along the curb, an Automobile  
License 232785 & J. Backed in to the rear  
wheel. and breaking the rear wheel. The  
Chauffeur told the little girl to take the  
Bicycle to George Simon Bicycle Store  
and have the wheel repaired.

Sergt Saffron



Oct 14 - 1922

Officer Sullivan reports still alarm for a fire in the home of Mr Scribner of 817, Second Place, at 4.35 P.m. No Damaged

Sergt Glynn

Oct 14 - 1922

J. H. J. Claus of 699 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. reported at Police Headquarters at 8 P.m. complaining of dogs barking around in front of his store, Cor Lee Place & 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Evenings between five and seven P.m.

Sergt Glynn

Oct 14 - 1922

S. A. Saidel of 736 West Hawthth St reported at Headquarters that he was driving his car. License 79241 N.J. Drivers License 207199 going east on Grant St. at 8.30 P.m. when he was struck in the rear by an automobile did not stop. Saidel left hand mudguard was broken.

Sergt Glynn

Oct 15 - 1922

Mrs. E. Tanham of 516 First Place telephone at one A.m. stating that a dog was barking some where near by. And it was very annoying, I sent officer Leorch there, and he was unable to hear any dog barking.

Sergt Glynn

Oct. 15 - 1922

Cranford Police Phoned at 7.05 A.m. stating a Ford Touring Car License 201685 N.J. went through there with two young men, and a woman, who was naked and appeared to be dead. The Cranford Police Phoned again at 7.30 A.m. stating that the above report was all a mistake and everything was O.K.

Sergt O'Keefe



Oct 15 - 1922

Mrs Amelia Ballins (Colored) of 525 Richmond Street Phoned at 3:35 a.m. Stating that a man was sitting in her hall. Officer Nolan J. McCarry went there and found Beverly King (Colored) who said a (Colored) man had engaged him to take him there in his taxi and when he got to the house the man told him to sit in the hall for a few minutes, while he got the money to pay him. Mrs Ballins said no one came in although her brother was still out. She did not want to make any complaint against King.

Sergeant O'Haffer

Oct 15 - 1922

Officer Bray reported at 9:26 a.m. Stating that Miss Nora Ballahan of 403 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St. reported, while she was driving her car going South on Park Ave. Crossing 2<sup>nd</sup> St. She was struck by an automobile driven by Harry Silver of 1960 Washington Ave New York City, Car License 23754 N.Y. who was crossing Park Ave. going East on 2<sup>nd</sup> St., no damage.

Sergeant Saffron

Oct 15 - 1922

Louis Di Donardo the Contractor of 33 Steiner Place North Plainfield, reported at 11:45 a.m. Stating that he put down a Cement Sidewalk in front of 1077 Arlington Ave. and the bags in the neighborhood destroyed the sidewalk some time last night and this morning, Officer Eber was notified to investigate this report.

Sergeant Saffron

Oct 15 - 1922

C. M. Bleiler of 122 Sumner Ave reported to Officer O'Sullivan that he lost his Airedale dog.

Sergeant Saffron



Oct 15 - 1922

Officer Duber reports at 9:15 a.m. that while Benjamin Wisolman of 431 South Broad St. Elizabeth N.J. driving his Car License 179203 N.J. drivers License 334285 turning the Car West 5<sup>th</sup> St. & Plainfield Ave. skidded on the Pavement and Collided with Thomas Chamberlain of 665 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. who was driving his Car License 189521 N.J. Drivers License 209953, going South on Plainfield Ave. Both Cars were slightly damaged, They both agreed to settle the damage.

Sergt Saffern

Oct 16 - 1922

Received from Police Headqts Money for the Strand Theatre  
Frank J. Doyle.

Oct 16 - 1922

Officer Birmingham reported that the burglar alarm went off at 2:30 a.m. in the United Dress Goods Store 168 East Front St. the owner was notified and shut it off Everything O.K.

Sergt O. Keffe

Oct 15 - 1922

Officer Brady of Hamwood brought David Sherman of N.Y. to Headqts at 11:30 P.m. and requested that he be detained until morning. Sherman had an auto accident in Hamwood and did not have a hundred dollars to put up as a Cash Bond, Brady came and got him at 7 a.m.

Sergt O. Keffe

Oct 16 - 1922

Garret J. Dunham, the overseer of Poor of the City of Plainfield, Received from Police Headqts \$8<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> left by James Pascoe.

Garret Dunham  
Sergt Saffern



Oct. 17, 1922

Received one package of money from  
P.S.D. Police Hdqts. for the Knickerbocker  
Theatre.

Frank J. Doyle

Oct. 17, 1922

10 A. M.

Received a telephone call from the  
State Police at Tuckahoe N.J. that they  
picked up a car Lic No 105468 N.J.  
Engine No A 1-1086 Stutz car belonging to  
John Tenny Jr. 1405 Evergreen Ave P.S.D. Called  
Mr. Tenny's office on phone and learned that  
Tenny had sold the car to the American  
Auto Co. French St. New Brunswick on  
Aug. 21 '22. Notified the State Police of same.

E. M. Garry

Patrolman

Oct 16-1922

Mr. Reynolds 806 Third Place, Reports  
that his little boy tri cycle was stolen  
from the front of his house same time during  
Saturday

Sergt Glynn

Oct 16-1922

Louis Samonica of 172 East Grant St  
brought a Perfect bicycle color black  
and gray to Police Hdqts. at 4.16 P. M.  
that he found on St Marys Ave near  
Hill Street,

Sergt Glynn

Oct 17-1922

Received a telephone call from Chief  
Gray Office Jersey City at 12.58 A.M. stating  
that a freight train had been robbed  
of a large quantity of raw silk. West of the  
Hudson River Railroad Station. Officers  
were notified of same

Oct 17-1922

Sergt Glynn

Officer Nolan found the front door unlocked  
of C.D. Hall Real Estate office 135 North Ave  
at 10.30 P.M. Nolan notified Hall home of same

Sergt Glynn



Oct 17-1922

Officer Nolan reported an American  
Loto #214456 R.J. belonging to George L.  
Howe, left standing in front of 193  
North Ave, all night.

Sergt O'Keefe

Oct 17-1922

Officer Bahl reports two piles of  
dirt on Woodland Ave. Between  
Washington Ave and Woodland Ave  
left without lights last night  
Contractor Mango was notified

Sergt O'Keefe

Oct 17-1922

Tony Viola of 214 Richmond St. while  
driving a horse & wagon belonging  
to D. Madler of 313 Liberty St  
driving north on Park Ave. and turning  
west into West 2<sup>nd</sup> St. struck a car owned  
by Rudolph De Camp of New Market. Who  
was going west on East 2<sup>nd</sup> St. turning  
south off Park Ave. The side rear glass  
was broken in De Camps car.

Sergt Saffern

Oct 17-1922

Bernard Monsky of 1131 Elizabeth Ave  
Elizabeth R.J. while driving his car  
License 25-4,774 R.J. Drivers License 169911  
driving west on East Front St. Crossing  
Richmond St. at 2.10 P.m. Ran into a man  
by the name of John C. Christiansen, 730  
Woodland Ave. While riding his bicycle  
west of East Front St. turning into  
Richmond St. he was knocked off his  
Bicycle, his leg was badly bruised  
Mr. Monsky stopped his car at once  
and picked Christiansen up, and took  
him to Doctor Morris 124 Washington Ave  
where he was attended, he was then  
taken to his work.

Received by Sergt Saffern



Oct 18th 1922  
Received from Police Station Headquarters  
an envelope of money for Roads  
around the station building.

Frank J. Doyle.

Oct 18. 22  
Received from Police Dept. fine  
Dancers bond for violating Auto Law

Maude G. Kaper

Oct 17th 1922  
Phillip Hough of 1200 Denmark Road  
reported at eight PM that while his  
wife was driving her Detroit  
Belmont license 88-098 drivers  
license 245, 394- driving east on  
Ford Street between Broadway and  
Park Avenue at 8 PM when an  
automobile displaying New Jersey  
license 232, 705 pulled up beside  
the car suddenly struck her car  
breaking the mudguard.  
Received by Sgt Hyman

Oct 18th 1922  
Officer W. Sullivan reports of long view  
shot in the street corner of Broadway  
and Willard Ave. the street light  
broken.  
Received by Sgt Hyman

Oct 17th 1922  
Received telephone from Mayor Lajoie  
at 7:10 PM stating that a Embassy  
style was stolen from my front  
of the Park Hotel on last evening that  
being couple New Jersey license 88-863  
motor 782 5-86- Serial 729622 came from  
telephone number 7, also the following other  
columns from the Newark newspaper Hotel  
Fort Lee Park Hotel Camden State  
Police at Newark.  
Received by Sgt Hyman



October 18th 1922

Lenard Pickel Mgr. for the Bordens Milk Co. reported this afternoon that milk has been stolen for the last three mornings from the following places Michael Constanti of 139 Evergreen Ave, Sam Phillips of 232 Emerson Ave, Max Cornick of 1232 East 2nd Street D. Palmer of 336 Emerson Ave and Martins 1234 George St. the Milk is left there by their driver John Mac Adoo about three AM by day brake it is missing. Pickel said a party by the name of Andrew Hoffman living at 344 Sumner Ave caught a man taking his milk one morning. Pickel said he heard Hoffman knew who the man was.

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

Oct 18th 1922

James Gathensby of 318 Watson Ave city brought a long black woman's passport book to Headquarters. With he found an watching on near the Holley Stand, containing six dollars in bills and twenty three cents in change.

October 18th 1922

Shel Goldstein of Washington D.C. reported at Headquarters at 6:30 PM that while driving his Automobile New Jersey license X 83.110. Drivers license 208.451 going east on seventh street between Washington Street and Lombard Place, when he struck a man who was crossing the street he took the man to his home at 820 Third Place. The man said that his arm was hurt. Goldstein did not get his name.

Received by Sgt. Flynn

Witness Richard Linton 312 E. 7th St.

" N. C. Gordonwood 775 Kensington St.

The above man's name is J. Frank Raymond.

Oct 18th 1922

R. J. Dunning of South Plainfield at Headquarters at 2:31 PM stating that the traffic light was out corner of Plainfield and several streets.

Received by Sgt. Flynn



October 18th 1922  
 Officer Jones reported that Myrtle of  
 Scotch Plains who was driving her  
 Plymouth from New York license 206-731  
 driving license 377503 going west on  
 West front Street at 430 PM when she  
 collided with a car upon which was  
 \$70.88 breaking the left front fender of  
 her car also her left light  
 Reported by Fred Flynn

Oct. 18th 1922  
 Charles Petersen of 225 Summer Ave reported  
 to Officer Sullivan that he is laying  
 some new side walks on South 2nd Ave  
 Island last night some boys cut  
 several bags of cement that were piled  
 up on the corner. Petersen claims that  
 some of the boys were Tony Santis 263  
 station on Lehigh Avenue 284 station on  
 one Stephen Gydas 317 Kethumel Ave  
 Reported by Fred Flynn

Oct 18th 1922  
 E. W. Reynolds of 1009 Park Ave reported at  
 7:00 PM that while driving his Plymouth  
 corner of Washington and Fourth Street  
 when a car driven by one of the Scotch  
 Plains who was riding his bicycle  
 ran into the side of his car the  
 front wheel of his bicycle was broken  
 Reported by Fred O'Neill

Oct 18th 1922  
 Officer Joseph McGary report that at 7:15 AM  
 that Nicholas Brainerd of 1003 West 7th  
 after getting off the punch that he  
 corner of Broadway and 4th Ave  
 walked with his car and was  
 knocked down  
 he did not want any medical attention  
 the car was in charge of William  
 Lewis # 6309 between Hugh Higgins  
 Reported by Fred O'Neill



Oct 19th 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarter One  
 Package of money for Read Street Street  
 Company.

Frank J. Doyle.

Oct 18th 1922  
 Received from Chief Kelly sixty dollars  
 Bond money put up by me for  
 my appearance when wanted,  
 Paul J. Ricketts \$60.00

Oct. 19th, 1922  
 Received from Sergeant Flynn at Police Headquarter  
 one fountain pen, watch chain, cigarette case,  
 two keys, the property of Arthur Gattrell

Mrs. Elsie Hegg  
 216 West 132 St New York City  
 of Mrs. Hall  
 Charles Johnson 626 West 3rd St.

Oct 20th 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarter  
 One Package of money for Read  
 Street Street Company

Frank J. Doyle.

Oct 20th 1922  
 Received from Chief Kelly thirteen  
 dollars Bond money  
 Samuel Hoffenden

Oct 20th 1922  
 Received from Chief Kelly thirty  
 two dollars and twenty five  
 cents put up by me  
 John J. Callahan



Oct 20th 1922  
 John Haskard of 314 W. Duane street  
 telephoned at 745 PM stating that his son  
 who lives at the corner of Park and  
 South Second street has his dog poisoned  
 last night. he also said his neighbors  
 chickens  
 Received by Capt. Hyman

Oct 20th 1922  
 Officer Quig found the rear door of J. W.  
 Garrett's store at 318 West Front Street  
 unlocked at Eleven PM  
 Received by Capt. O. Kuff

Oct 20th 1922  
 Officer Streisner found a bundle of Hay  
 in front of the Meyers Building on  
 Washington and brought same to  
 Headquarters  
 Received by Capt. O. Kuff

Oct. 21st 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarters  
 one package of money for Reeds Strand  
 Theatre company.  
 Frank J. Doyle.

Oct 27th 1922  
 Emma Love of 27 Dear Street North  
 Plainfield reported at five PM that  
 while she was driving her Automobile  
 South on between the brook and  
 Front Street she was struck by George  
 Yaddie chauffeur for Hyman's Garage  
 who was going in the same direction  
 Love was injured and bumper  
 was slightly damaged. Yaddie  
 also reported the accident later  
 Capt. Hyman



Oct. 21st 1922

Joseph P. Carr of 445 West 59 Street New York, who was driving an Automobile New York license 925-998 Chapman line 106, 1052 going South on Madison Ave. crossing Second Street at 3:45 PM when he was struck by Thomas Broutcher's colored of 670 South Second Street who was driving a small truck New Jersey license X33, 014 driver 200227 for Temple coal company, going West on Second Street, crossing Madison Ave. Both cars were slightly damaged  
 Reported by Sgt. Jaffee

October 21st 1922

Officer Jones reported a still alarm for a fire at 435 PM, for the burning burning in front of the Lealworth Store, caused by cigarette being tipped from a window above.  
 Damage slight.  
 Received by Sgt. Jaffee

October 21st 1922

Officer Regan reported that when Alexander Shank of 501 Grant Ave was driving his Automobile New Jersey license 89-372 driver 20-837 going South on Park Ave at five PM ran into a hole in the street, near Seventh Street where Michael Mangus was doing some work. Shank's claim one of the tires on his car was damaged.  
 Received by Sgt. Jaffee

October 21st 1922

Officer Sullivan reports that when John Singer of 335 East Fifth Street was driving his Automobile New Jersey license 87-235 driver 204-000 turning right on Ralston Ave near Fifth Street, was struck by Lydia's trolley car going East, in charge of Michael Hauke, Badge 6012 the front mudguard of Singer's car was bent.  
 Received by Sgt. Jaffee



October 20th 1922  
 Officer Nolan reported that an Automobile  
 displaying New Jersey license 288-836-  
 struck the traffic Post corner of  
 street and heading on at 6.35 PM. This  
 Automobile, belongs to Margaret Willes of  
 983 Madison Ave, who reported at it  
 that she broke the lantern, and said  
 she would pay for the damage done  
 Received by Sergt Saffron

October 20th 1922  
 Received telephone from Police Head-  
 quarters Elizabeth at 7:15 PM stating  
 that a Ford Coupe, New Jersey license  
 84-344, Model 1922, motor #649249, has  
 the standard tires on. Engine in  
 one standard spare tire. Stolen from  
 Elizabeth  
 Received by Sergt C. Huff

October 20-1922  
 Officer Eugene McGarry reports that  
 H. G. Davis of 120 Waynwood Park Reported  
 to him that while <sup>driving</sup> his automobile  
 New Jersey License 30896, Drivers License  
 31297, going west on West Front St, at  
 10.10 a.m. about to turn into Waynwood  
 Park, when he was hit from the rear  
 by Michael Di Filippa of 325 Malden  
 Street, Revere Mass. who was driving  
 his automobile Mass License 163770, Drivers  
 License 378-285, who was driving his  
 car in the same direction. Davis car  
 had the left rear wheel smashed, and  
 Di Filippa car was also badly damaged  
 he was arrested and brought into  
 Court.

Sergt Saffron



Oct 21st 1922

Mrs Edith H. Fraser of 1803 Park Ave  
reported at Headquarters at 1245 Pm  
reporting the loss of her Irish Terrier  
dog. The dog jumped out from her  
Automobile and was struck by another  
car that was passing. The dog jumped  
up and ran away. She would like  
to be notified if any of the officers  
found him. Received by Sgt Saffron

Oct 21st 1922

Frank a Young of 758 Prospect Street  
Westfield reported at Headquarters  
at 11:05 am that while driving his  
Automobile (New York license 232.886  
Mass license 280.886 going East  
on East front Street, near Park Ave  
his car was struck from the rear  
and his car badly damaged by  
Thomas Kelly of 818 George Street  
who was driving his Automobile  
New York license 259.657 in the  
same direction. Kelly said he  
would pay for the damage done  
to Young's car. Received by Sgt Saffron

Oct 21st 1922

Mrs George Alexandria of 189 North Ave  
reported at Headquarters at 12:10  
that while her son Everett was  
walking along the sidewalk passing  
415 Sycamore Street, when a dog owned  
by Mrs Ralph Melchor colored of the  
Apne address, ran out and bit the  
boy on the finger. Received by Sgt Saffron



Oct 21<sup>st</sup> 1922

Received telephone call at 440 P.m. Stating that the New Brunswick Police telephone at 440 P.m. That there was a Ford Sedan Car stolen from the foot ball game. Car License 191-683<sup>rd</sup> Engine No 575-3061, Monogram H.T.W. on the side, top door, Mr Buttfield sent out report.

Received by Capt Glynn

Oct 21<sup>st</sup> 1922

Received a telephone call at 550 P.m. from the New Brunswick Police, Stating they had a Ford Sedan Car stolen from the foot ball game. There Car License 90618<sup>th</sup> Motor No 6059069. Model 1922. Owned by Harvey Monahan of Bound Brook. Mr Buttfield sent out report.

Received by Capt Glynn

Oct 21<sup>st</sup> 1922

Mr H. L. Foster of 932 East 2<sup>nd</sup> Street, reporting at Headquarters at 915 am that while looking for a car out front the car on watching on between the Ellis Club and second street, breaking a wheel in a boys bicycle. He was unable to find the owner of the bicycle.

John Glynn Cape

Oct 21<sup>st</sup> 1922

Mr Alfred Butler colored of 303 East 2<sup>nd</sup> Street, telephoned at 1230 P.m. that her husband who left her long months ago and went to his last another woman in New York, called today at a house where she was working and, (they thought her wife) if she did not give up the furniture in her name to him, with the claims belong to her. She said if he came again, and made any trouble, she would let us know.

John Glynn Cape



Oct. 21st 1922  
 Mrs Julia L. Reynolds of 1002 Park Ave  
 reported at 8:50 pm, that while her Automobile  
 was parked on East front street near  
 the Strand Theater, backed into the  
 curb, Mrs Walter Ryan of R. 4, No 1  
 who was driving her Automobile New  
 Jersey license 98,071 ran into the  
 car bending the bumper and finding  
 John Ryan later

Oct. 21st 1922  
 Peter Dickman owner of 411 West  
 Street, St. Paul, reported that he lost  
 a Parket Book with three dollars in  
 bills, some stamps insurance papers  
 a ticket to Belmar, he was not sure  
 when he lost it. John Ryan later

Oct 21st 1922  
 Officer Jones reported that while Miss Daisy  
 Hamilton of 664 South Ave, reported at  
 9:45 am that while driving her  
 Automobile New Jersey license X-33,114  
 driver's license 894,710 going South  
 on Washington, crossing East front street,  
 struck a Hudson line trolley car  
 slightly damaging her own car  
 Reported by Fred Soffen

Oct. 21st 1922  
 Mrs John Mills of 826 Halberg Ave  
 reported to Officer Jones  
 that she was driving her Automobile  
 New Jersey license 90,028 at 2:04 pm  
 at 1140 am, she struck a dog under  
 the Park Avenue road bridge, the dog  
 jumped up and ran away  
 Reported by Fred Soffen



Oct 21st 1922

Officer Thompson found the room door  
of the Discharge Shop at 113 holding an  
Unlocked at 1130 am. He locked the door  
and left the key at Headquarters  
Signed by Fred Thorne

Oct 23rd 1922

Received from Captain Headquarter  
one package of money for Reach  
Strand the letter enclosing  
Frank J. Doyle

October 23rd 1922

Received from Captain Flynn ten  
dollar Bond money put up by  
me for my appearance when wanted  
David V. Velsky

October 23rd 1922

Received from Captain Flynn ten  
dollar Bond money put up by me  
for the Office of Albin Cook when  
wanted.

Mr. W. W.  
Mrs. Rosa Cook

October 22nd 1922

Lenny Hughes of Waukegan arrived  
at Headquarters at 3:10 PM that he had  
just leaving his Automobile New Jersey  
License 206 841 Waukegan 209. He was going  
South on Madison on crossing found  
that was struck by a truck and that  
car going left. That some damage was  
done to the car.  
John Flynn leaves



October 1<sup>st</sup> 1922  
 Received telephone from Chief McLeath,  
 Smith Plainfield, stating that a murder  
 occurred at Oak Hill, about 8:30  
 Italian named Antonio Quagario  
 of Oak Hill, shot two Italians  
 and got away. Description age 30  
 five feet six tall, red hair, light  
 brown pants, no hat, face yellowish  
 Received by Sgt. Thompson

October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922  
 Officer Nolan reports that he found  
 the front door unlocked of the Postal  
 telegraph company at 153 South 9th  
 at 7:15 PM. Nolan locked the door  
 Received by Sgt. Thompson

October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922  
 Received telephone from Chief  
 Police McLeath, Council Bluffs, Iowa  
 at five o'clock stating that Antonio  
 Quagario had been arrested at  
 Berlin New Jersey  
 Received by Sgt. Thompson

October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922  
 Michael Canale of 331 North 10th  
 Ave. reported that his son James  
 Canale age fifteen years old missing  
 since last Friday Oct 17 last  
 John Thompson Capt

October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922  
 Walter Can Colman of 435 East  
 12th St. reported that  
 his wife, who has been missing since  
 October 12th last, he found that  
 she has no reason to leave home  
 and just returns from her old home  
 in Virginia, trying to locate her  
 in Canada that she had as much  
 out of Plainfield up North  
 John Thompson Capt



October 24th 1922  
 Receiving from Police Headquarters  
 one package of money for Road  
 and the other for money  
 Frank J. Doyle.

October 23rd 1922  
 Fernando Brampelwood  
 reported Headquarters at 445 Pm that  
 while driving on Automobile for Path  
 and company New Jersey license X33.408  
 running license 205.552 going west on  
 1st St. and 1st Ave. when Officer Plamier  
 saw, he struck the bumper of the  
 car, the car was standing at the stop  
 marking the corner, he stopped his car  
 picked her up and took her home  
 her face was not sitting - first  
 Pashin 626 sent first  
 Received by First Officer

Oct 23rd 1922  
 Henry M. Rossmore of St. Medicine  
 (with a copy) reported at Headquarters  
 at 10 Pm. That while driving his  
 Automobile New Jersey license 205.716  
 running license 214.242 going south  
 on Plainfield at 7:35 Pm and about  
 1/2 mile of 712 West Street that  
 driving his Automobile New Jersey  
 license 206.552 going west on 1st St.  
 street struck Rossmore's car breaking  
 the radiator and springs, on 1st St.  
 car Headquarters (copy) they agreed  
 to a settlement for the damage done  
 witness John Jackson 532 West Street  
 had the car 532 West 2nd Street  
 and Henry Rossmore 747 1st Street  
 Received by (First Officer)

October 23rd 1922  
 Receiving telephone from South Plainfield  
 Police at 11:30 Pm stating they had a  
 demand for money from 137 Kalding  
 the city  
 Received by First Officer



October 23rd 1922

Paul Anderson of 119 West Seventh Street  
Park Hotel reported at Headquarters  
stating he was driving his Automobile  
New Jersey license 189,386 and was  
going south on Park Ave at 6:30 PM  
crossing Second Street, collided with  
Thaddeus Martin of 355 East Third St  
who was driving his car East on  
Second St crossing Park, both cars  
were slightly damaged  
Received by Fred Hyman

Oct 23rd 1922

Officer Jones reported that John E. Bourne  
of R. F. 22 No 4 New Brunswick NJ  
owner of the Bus between here and New  
Brunswick NJ Bus license C. 15,689, NJ  
the driver of his Bus came off at  
the corner of Park Ave and Fourth St  
at 10:20 AM and struck the Hudson  
Automobile New Jersey license 232,990  
and slightly scratched body  
Received by Fred Hyman

October 23rd 1922

Officer Ebers report that Joseph Rogers of  
829 West 1st St who was driving his  
car New Jersey license X-33,912 and  
license 232,885 going south on Fifth St  
at 2:15 PM struck a dog belonging to Rose  
Smith of 134 Plandome Ave this dog had  
its license, New Smith took out his  
dog license this morning  
Received by Fred Hyman

Oct. 23rd 1922

Officer Jones reports at 4:20 PM that  
the road bed in front of Pavement  
Dealers, care of in front of 1st St  
John Kelly from the Street Dept notified  
and repaired same  
Received by Fred Hyman



October 23rd 1922

Officer Hume shortly reports a fire at 9  
Clinton Ave at the home of Sarah Jennings  
Cause of fire unknown. Damage slight  
Hottel spent about four dollars 49  
Clinton Ave on fire at 7:25 PM  
Recorded by Prof. A. Kuff

October 24th 1922

Officer Hume reports at 7:30 PM that  
Earl E. Johnson burning his auto -  
232.493. He going down on foot at  
went into a hole in the street in front  
of Court. Also A.B. Parobek 773 North  
on 4th ran into the house. He had  
had lights both sides of the hole.  
Parobek broke his seat and Johnson  
broke his front spring.  
Recorded by Prof. A. Kuff

October 24th 1922

Officer Hume found the front door of  
Brandt Tailor Shop at 41. Johnson on  
Mills Ave at 10:10 PM he broke the door  
Recorded by Prof. A. Kuff

Oct 24th 1922

Officer Orhl found the rear <sup>window</sup> of the  
American Express Co on East 1st St  
open at 10:25 PM he broke the window  
Recorded by Prof. A. Kuff

October 24th 1922

Harry Mearns of 1248 Guilford Ave  
reported at 7:50 PM that a boy riding  
a bicycle ran into his Automobile. Cost  
Park and Mearns an and broke the  
front wheel of his bicycle. Mearns paid  
the boy \$1.00 for the damage done  
to the wheel.  
Recorded by Prof. A. Kuff



October 24th, 1922

Mrs Edward Moraller of 243 East Fifth St. telephoned at 5:50 P. M. stating that there was an Automobile accident corner of Washington St. + East Fifth St. I sent Officer Sullivan, O'Connell there at once, when they arrived they found Officer Bray going to the Hospital with a boy in the Automobile that struck the boy, later Miss Eleanor Negley of 126 East Fourth St. reported at Police Headquarters with Officer Bray, and stated she was driving her Automobile license 90340 N. J. Drivers 209103 N. J. driving North on Washington St. turning West on Fifth St. when Joseph Chabok of 1312 Columbia Ave. Age sixteen years, who was riding his Bicycle East on Fifth St. crossing Washington St. running into the side of Miss Negley car, Chabok was knocked from his Bicycle which had no light on it, she took the boy to the Hospital, where the Doctors examined him found no bones broken, but thought it best to keep the boy there for the night. Witness Pierre H. Moore, 22 Somerset St. N. Plainfield

Recd by Capt. Flynn

October 24th, 1922

Received a telephone from the Hillside Police at 930 they reporting missing from his home there one Carl Merldorf age 17 years old, five feet seven tall, hazel eyes, brown hair, brown suit of clothes, black shoes and stockings Residence 197 Virginia Avenue

Recd by Capt. Flynn

October 24th, 1922

Robert Wood Jr. of East 3rd St. reported missing from his truck, one rubber tire piano buggy, key belt, one canvas piano cover, he thinks he dropped them from his truck.

Recd by Capt. Flynn

Oct - 25 - 22

Received from Police Dept one package of money property of Edward Heales

Frank J. Doyle.

Oct 25th 1922

Received from Joseph Hargy  
Capt. Hargy taken in  
Hoping put up by me for my  
officer when wanted

Joseph Hargy



October 24th 1922

Raymond Hansen of 205 Jackson Ave reported at Police Headquarters at 7.30 PM stating he was driving his Automobile New Jersey license 88.264 driving 208.652 going East on Second Street when he struck the Traffic Post corner of Madison and Second Street, breaking the fender and top of the Traffic Post, Hansen says he would be away in the morning and pay for the damage done.  
Received by Sgt. Hyman

Oct 24th 1922

Officer Egan reports catching a run away horse belonging to Nathan Rubenstein of 527 West 111th St at three PM driving South and Park Ave, the horse was taken to Westbury Stable, where the owner claimed it.  
Received by Sgt. Hyman

Oct 24th 1922

Andrew Merens of 305 West 111th St reported at Headquarters at 7.45 PM stating that an old tree fell down in front of 208 West 111th across the side walk, John Wiley from the Public Department reported.  
Received by Sgt. Hyman

Oct 25th 1922

Officer Joseph McGary reports at prison on that Daniel O'Brien of 156-052 New York driving Automobile 156.052 driven by H. C. Howe of Sherman New York who was going East on Second Street, crossing Beekman Street collided with Garra Fuder of 214 Grove Street who was driving an Automobile New Jersey license 89.364 going South on Beekman Street car was slightly damaged.

Received by Sgt. O'Keefe



Oct 25th 1922

Officer Bohle found a Primitive  
Tribe along side the depot and  
brought some to Headquarters  
Received by Sgt. O'Keefe

Oct. 25th 1922

Officer Birmingham found the rear  
door of John W. Laughlin's office  
at 149 South on evidence at  
9:30 pm.  
Received by Sgt. O'Keefe

Oct 25th 1922

Officer De Girdy that a house for  
Lillian and Herman of 0-31 West  
Third St. in the rear of his  
house at 10:10 pm. Thorton  
Glover notified to remove  
same.  
Received by Sgt. O'Keefe

October 25th, 1922

Howard Van Deusen of 768 Kensington Avenue  
a teacher at the High School reported that  
one of his boys cashed a check for \$3.52 for  
a man who gave his name as C. C. Clarke of  
Chatham New York, and the check was on the  
First National Bank of Albany New York, the man  
claimed he had a son who went to the  
Rensselaer High School, the check came back marked  
no account, this man was well dressed between  
the ages of forty and fifty years old

Recd by Capt. Flynn

October 25th, 1922

Mrs William R. Carpenter of 221 Lincoln St. Danville N.Y.  
reported while her husband was driving his  
Automobile, license 90998, J. Drivers license 210539  
was struck by one of Peter Doelgers brewery  
trucks, Carpenter's car was badly damaged

Recd by Capt. Flynn



October 25th, 1922  
 Morris Chasell of 523 West Fifth St. reported at  
 Headquarters at 4:30 P.M. stating that he was  
 driving his Automobile license 250833 N.J. Drivers  
 license 420694 driving West on Second St. passing  
 Fire-Headquarters when he was struck by one of  
 the fire-apparatus backing out of the fire-house  
 breaking his wind-shield and top, the Chief told him  
 he would be paid for the damaged done

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

October 26th 1922  
 Received from Peter Headquarters  
 and Package of money for Roads  
 around the town  
 (Frank J. Doyle)

October 25th 1922  
 Wm. De Lornell of 754 Kensington Ave  
 telephone 2740 Rm stating that he  
 has a Gray Cadillac Reg. without a  
 license tag at his home  
 Rec'd by Fred Flynn

Oct 25th 1922  
 Michael Cetera of 1335 Astor Place  
 reported at Headquarters at 8:00 P.M.  
 stating that he was driving his  
 Automobile New Jersey license 208.251  
 down 209.500 going South on  
 an Clinton St turning left on 7th  
 at 8:15 P.M. when Automobile displaying  
 New Jersey license 208.573 going East  
 on Seventh St. collided with this  
 Headquarters car back came from  
 damaged.  
 Received by Fred Flynn

Oct 26th 1922  
 Officer Brown reports that Tony Mann  
 of 320 Rivington St. turned in claim  
 from his father's car of 3rd  
 and Rivington St at 11:00 P.M. for  
 fire in a shed, belonging to the  
 Newark Power & Light Company  
 damage about 100.00  
 Received by Fred Flynn



Oct 26th 1922  
 Officer Birmingham a Ford Automobile  
 New Jersey license 07600 standing  
 all night on Washington in front  
 of the hotel and the Brooks  
 Received by Fred C. Kuff

Oct 26th 1922  
 Officer Nolan that Charles Taylor  
 baggage left at the North  
 Station. found a number of boxes  
 in the same news stand at two  
 months office was unable to tell  
 of anything else going  
 Received by Fred C. Kuff

October 26th, 1922  
 Harry Dare of 571 West Fourth St. reported at Headquarters  
 at noon, that while driving his Automobile license  
 012779 N.J. Drivers license 212437 going South on  
 Sycamore Ave turning into West Front St. collided  
 with Isaac Frederick of 12 Sycamore Ave who was  
 driving an Automobile license 873442, Drivers  
 204271 going west on Front St. both cars slightly damaged

Rec'd by Capt Flynn

Oct 26th, 1922  
 William Biggs of Metuchen N.J. reported to Officer  
 E. McElurry at 11:5 P.M. that while driving one of the  
 Wood-Brook Farm trucks on Park Ave near North Avenue  
 struck a small stone in the street causing it to  
 fly and break a pane of glass, in the cigar-store  
 corner of Park Ave & North Ave

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

October 26th 1922  
 John Henry of Johnston Ave & 2nd St. reported  
 to Officer Sullivan that some one entered  
 his home during his absence yesterday and  
 stole Thirty-five dollars in money from  
 a bureau drawer

Rec'd by Capt Flynn



Oct. 27th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters  
a Package of money for Leads  
strand Theater bankruptcy

Frank J. Doyle.

October 26th 1922

Received telephone from the Cranford  
Police at Eight P.M. Stating they have  
a Ford touring car New Jersey  
license 203,856 which has been standing  
on one of their streets since yesterday  
afternoon about one P.M.

Received by Sergt Flynn

October 26-1922

James R. Wilson of Clinton Co. Society  
Plainfield. telephoned at seven P.M. reporting  
the loss of his young shepherd dog

Received by Sergt Flynn

October 26th 1922

Miss Barry of 115 Jackson Ave city  
reports the loss of her young collie  
dog named

Received by Sergt Flynn

Oct 27th 1922

Officer Joseph McGarry found the side  
door of Joseph Nuttall's store at 300  
East Front Street. Unlocked at 12:30 A.M.  
he locked the door

Received by Sergt O. Kuff

October 27th 1922

Officer King that he found the traffic  
post and lantern broken corner of Plainfield  
and Fifth at 12:30 A.M.

Received by Sergt O. Kuff

October 27th 1922

Received from Captain Flynn  
ten dollar Bond money put up  
by me for my appearance when wanted  
August Schmiedla



Oct 28th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters  
 my package of money for Reads  
 Street Theatre Company

Frank J. Doyle.

October 28th 1922

Received from Captain Flynn twenty  
 dollar bond money put up by me  
 for my former water heater  
 Anthony T. Angelli.

October 26th 1922

From Regan report that white woman  
 Sheriff of 1414 Street on white woman  
 her Automobile New Jersey license 90723  
 Daimler license 209.690. Vehicle and plate  
 on near front street, when she collided  
 with H.W. Burbot of 59 Street at whose  
 Automobile was parked along the car  
 damaging the life of Burbot  
 car. She agreed to pay for what  
 damage that was done to his car  
 John Flynn Capt.

October 27th 1922

From letter from Dorothy of 810 Hillside  
 reported that white child of her Automobile  
 New Jersey license 259.083 Daimler 420.688  
 going East on front street, when a front  
 wheel pulled one man car back up into  
 her car without giving any signal  
 in charge of Charles Wren #6384  
 car #1502. Damaging her front end  
 and

John Flynn Capt.



Oct. 27th 1922  
 Walter Gleantype of 762 West front St  
 reported that while driving his Automobile  
 New Jersey license 88-889, when 206-679  
 passing west on front street near Washington  
 Ave. when he was struck by a man  
 trolley car in charge of motorman  
 6368 which backed into his Automobile  
 without giving any signal during  
 the bump found him hurt  
 John Hym Cafe

Oct 27th 1922  
 George A. Duran of Hatch Plant  
 reported of Headquarters at 620 Ave  
 that while driving his Automobile  
 New Jersey license 182-970  
 210-929 kept in front street near Raymond  
 Ave at 5:00 PM when he was struck by  
 an Auto car truck going East  
 without lights, backing his car  
 badly, the driver did not stop, and  
 Duran was unable to get to hospital  
 John Hym Cafe

Oct 27th 1922  
 Officer Eugene McGarry received a teleph  
 one call from a citizen at 12:05 PM stating that a  
 man was cutting his life line at  
 at Hetherington Spring street, one minute  
 later telephone from William Galbraith  
 the prisoner, McGarry went there at  
 once on his way to Richmond, Va. and  
 Galbraith who had caught the man who  
 gave the warning McGarry brought  
 him to Headquarters  
 John Hym Cafe

Oct 27th 1922  
 Officer Jones reports a Dodge Automobile  
 New Jersey license L-24-66-3 parked  
 all day at 13 Park Ave  
 Reported by Prof Hym



Oct 27th 1922

Inspector Martin from the Public Service  
Stand Dept. reported at Headquarters  
at 840 P.M., stating that Mr. Leake  
Burr was running without a tax  
light on his Buick.

Mr. Leake Notified

Received by Fred Flynn

Oct 27th 1922

Wm Van Cleef 705 Richmond Street  
called at Headquarters at 1015 P.M.  
stating that his wife had been sick  
they have a daughter sergeant  
first class, who goes with mother  
Dad, that his wife strikes is not a  
good girl, he said his wife was  
going to come down on the  
morning to make a complaint  
against the city and if his wife  
came down he would like to be  
called up to 2199

Received by Fred Flynn

Oct 28th 1922

Officer Birmingham found a key in  
the front door of the Gelp House  
at 105 East First Street he  
brought the key to Headquarters  
Received by Fred O'Keefe

Oct 28th 1922

Officer Ryan found the rear door of  
Davis Remy's Garage on Parkway  
unlocked at 414 East First Street  
the door and brought the key to Head-  
quarters.

Received by Fred O'Keefe

Oct 28th 1922

The Foreman for the Kalyon Construction  
Co. which is doing some work there  
for the city on Randolph Road between  
Waltingly Ave and Kanyone Ave for the  
city, complaining about his lights being  
taken from the trencher for in the hole  
the lights are by him and he is the  
one who notified the office on Oct 27th  
last when the lights were taken.



October 28th 1922  
 William H. Green colored of Sherman  
 street, Metuchen New Jersey, Tel 113-30  
 Reported at Headquarters at three PM  
 that while driving his Automobile New  
 Jersey license 259,579. Driver 427,539  
 going north on Lake Ave. near Allington  
 Place, Miss Florence Staats of 601  
 Richmond Street, who was riding her  
 bicycle in the same direction, and  
 who came out from a side street, while  
 after rain had passed, Green struck  
 her wheel, knocking her from it, breaking  
 the wheel, scratching her face and tearing  
 her clothes, Miss Staats caught in the  
 Automobile, she was taken to the Hospital  
 where the Doctor said that her collar  
 bone was broken, she refused to stay  
 at the Hospital and went home. Green  
 took the bicycle to have it repaired.  
 Witness, L. G. Fairman of 103 Park Ave  
 New York City. Freeman Streets of  
 Allington New Jersey, John W. Field, colored  
 of 22 New Street, Metuchen New Jersey,  
 who was riding in the car with Green  
 at the time of the accident. Mrs. Mrs.  
 A. W. Bradman 1000 Park Ave. Cedar Crest

John W. Field

October 28th 1922  
 David Schuch of 200 Grant Avenue  
 of 835 PM, that some one stole an Automobile  
 blanket, and an Automobile tire, from  
 his car while standing in front of his  
 house, between seven and eight PM  
 to night.

Received by John W. Field

Oct 28th 1922  
 John Nolan reports Automobile displaying  
 New Jersey license 20,087 Parked all night  
 in front of 187 North Ave.  
 Received by John W. Field

Oct 28th 1922  
 John Gray reports a culvert out of  
 place, corner of Randolph Rd and Allington  
 Ave on the corner of Thomas a street 20  
 street 18th St. off of 18th St.



October 29<sup>th</sup> 1922

Thomas Woods of 182 Randolph Ave. Jersey City  
Reported while driving his Automobile  
New Jersey License 52545 Drivers License  
111.444 going west on 5<sup>th</sup> St Crossing Park Ave  
at 11.38 a.m. Collided with Edward Harvey  
(Colored) of 240 East 4<sup>th</sup> St. who was driving  
his Automobile South on Park Ave. Crossing  
5<sup>th</sup> St, at Both Cars were slightly damaged,

Capt Flynn

Oct 29 - 1922

Mr Emil Meissner of 1129 East 7<sup>th</sup> St, Reported  
this afternoon the loss of his Female  
German Police dog. Dog was returned

Capt Flynn

Oct 29 - 1922

Mr Clinton A. Wilmerding of 518 Belvidere Ave  
reported to officer Kelly that a stray  
dog has been loitering around his house  
for several days.

Capt Flynn

Oct 29 - 1922

Edward Harvey (Colored) of 240 East 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
reported at Police Headquarters at 11. a. m. That  
while driving his automobile New Jersey  
License 012.776 N.J. Drivers License 209804  
going East on 3<sup>rd</sup> St Crossing Richmond  
Street, when he Collided with an  
automobile driven by Otto Gens of  
Dunellen New Jersey Drivers License  
211.447. Otto Gens had a bent fender, and  
Harvey had his hub Cap knocked from  
his rear wheel.

Capt Flynn

Oct 29 - 1922

J. E. Baine of 732 South Ave brought  
a City Cartman License badge No 908  
which he found in the street.

Capt Flynn



Oct. 29-1922

John L. Moore of 10.26 Watchung Ave reported at Police Headquarters at 10.20 a.m. that his Boston Bull Female dog with City License tag 286 and Black braced Stud collar, has been missing since last Friday. Telephone 467.

Capt Flynn

Mrs Harry L. Terry of 714 West 8<sup>th</sup> St Reported at 10.45 a.m. That her Gray Terrier dog wire haired, white with black head, had on green collar missing from home,

Capt Flynn

Oct 29-1922

Fred Lansperger of 631 East Seventh St reported at Police Headquarters at 3.15 P.m. while driving his automobile New Jersey License 180648 Drivers License 211. No 9 going East on Sixth Street Crossing Berckman Street while automobile displaying New Jersey 203540 going South on Berckman Street, and turning West into Sixth St. driving Mr Lansperger upon the side walk.

Capt Flynn

Oct 29-1922

Mrs Brinkley of 332 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St Reported at 7.15 P.m. stating that some boys had stolen her porch Rockers from the porch, and destroyed them. Officer Brown was sent to investigate the report. The officer reported that the Rockers were found, but were broken.

Sergeant Saffron

Oct 29-1922

Officer Exler reports that a telephone call was sent into fire Headquarters at 10.55 a.m. by Maria Carali of 929 Plainfield Ave, for a grass fire in the rear of his house, no damage.

Sergeant Saffron



Oct 30th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters  
an Envelope of money for Road  
Strand Theatre Company

Frank J. Doyle.

October 31st 1922

Received telephone from the Cranford  
Police at 1225 am stating that a  
gray Duff touring car was stolen  
from them. Their serial number 179.280  
had a flat tire on front.

Received by Fred O'Keefe

October 30th 1922

Officer Nolan sent me an alarm for  
a fire from station 21 watching on  
and third st at 1010 pm for a fire in  
the stores at 341 and 343 watching on  
occupied by H. Schwartz and A. Rubin  
Damage about \$3000

Received by Fred O'Keefe

October 30th 1922

Officer Nolan reports at 8:10 pm that he  
found that an Automobile had been  
driven over the lamp near the East  
Barna station, and broke the traffic  
sign post. Also damaged a young tree  
up by the post. Officer Kelly reports that  
Automobile displaying New Jersey license  
283.036 did the above damage

Received by Fred O'Keefe

October 30th 1922

Officer Nolan reports at 11 am saying that  
he found the lamp globe broken on  
the traffic sign post. Watching on  
and found the

Received by Fred O'Keefe



October 30th 1922  
 Officer Lyle of 1205 West Seventh  
 Street telephone 1 Headquarter at 055 am  
 stating that one one was in the  
 chicken coop. I sent Officer Quinn to look  
 stop him and Joseph Morgan thing  
 being unable to find any one. Officer  
 Mudge said he missed one chicken  
 Received by Sgt O. K. Ruff

October 31st 1922  
 Officer Joseph Morgan one year house  
 on Arizona Territory, car for  
 license 200.173 to Headquarter at 430 am  
 which was left parked on West Seventh  
 Street, West of 11th and 12th lights  
 Received by Sgt O. K. Ruff

October 31st 1922  
 Officer Egan shot a stray dog which was  
 struck by an automobile under the  
 Clinton of race from bridge. The dog is  
 in the lot in the rear of 1113 Clinton (9)  
 Joseph Morgan kept

October 31st 1922  
 Receiving from Police Headquarter  
 one 1 charge of money for Road  
 Throat Throat license  
 Frank J. Doyle

October 31st 1922  
 Officer Egan reported at 1215 pm that while  
 Frank C. Stevenson of Martin and  
 Harrison of New Jersey has registered  
 New Jersey license 200.835. He was seen  
 420.889 (going East on Fifth Street) struck  
 Throat Throat license 15-7300 Richmond  
 Street, who was leading City Bryant School  
 and going against his car. My Stevenson  
 stopped his car at once and picked the  
 boy up and brought him to Headquarter  
 the boy was not hurt.  
 Received by Sgt O. K. Ruff



Oct 30th 1922  
 Godfrey Hunt of South Brook NY  
 reported at Headquarters at 7:15 PM, that while  
 driving his Automobile, New Jersey Lic.  
 No. 1891, from home 208 E 89 going north  
 on Park near Spring End Ave at 6:45 PM  
 upon the street, J. Q. Dutterhoff of  
 Holly Park who was walking in the  
 street and stepped out from behind  
 an auto car which was standing  
 the curb. Dutterhoff walked into  
 the side of Hunt's car and was thrown  
 down. Hunt stopped his car at once  
 and picked up Dutterhoff up, and took  
 him to the Hospital, his head was  
 cut and leg bruised, the Doctor said  
 he was not seriously injured, but  
 the Bureau of Lab and Inquiry  
 Received by J. J. Taylor

Oct 31st 1922  
 Received from Captain Thine for  
 Address Bureau of Inquiry Put up by me  
 for my office when he called  
 Rudolph Ruetzsch

Oct 1st 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarters  
 One Package of Money for Radio  
 Strand Machine Company  
 Frank J. Doyle

Nov 1st  
 Received from Police Headquarters  
 Long Island Sound Money Put up by  
 me for my office when he called  
 Aug H. Ruse.



October 21st 1922  
George Day of 14 Regent Street, North  
Plainsfield, reported at 10.30 this am  
this morning, that while riding his  
bicycle north on Watling and crossing  
East Parish Street, opposite the vacant lot  
he ran into the rear right wheel of a  
truck, which he claims knocked him  
from his seat, and ran over his arm  
and shoulder, he was taken to the hospital  
by Officer Sullivan, where the doctor examined  
him and said he was only slightly  
bruised, this accident was reported by the  
Driver of the truck Elmer Rathage of 218 East  
Fifth Street, who was going south on Watling  
St. turning East into Parish Street  
he said Day ran his bicycle into the  
rear of his truck and that it was  
his arm and shoulder, witness Daniel Kelly  
Sullivan from Hedgesville  
J. H. Hymen Capt

Sept 31st 1922

Oct 31 pt 1222



October 31st 1922

Received a telephone call from a citizen on Scamford on at 9:15 pm stating that boys were destroying his property. Agent often found at home.

Received by Sgt. Saffron

Oct 31st 1922

Received a telephone from C.A. McCreedy 1/13.25 Chetumal on at 10:10 pm stating that the stables at the house shown grounds were on fire on Randolph Road. Investigated from Headquarters.

Received by Sgt. Saffron

Oct - 31st 1922

Officer Regan the cultist taken away from the area and possibly the St. Peter's Church. Received by Sgt. Saffron

Oct - 31st 1922

Officer Kelly reports that Mrs. Seymour (widow of 506 West Riverside Street) reported to him at 12:15 pm that while driving her car 89.189. Van Run down 207.119 on Park St. ran into an automobile owned by Mrs. Hallaway. She did not get the driver. From what she said she would pay for what damage was done.

Received by Sgt. Saffron

Oct - 31st 1922

Officer Eber reported at 8:15 pm that Angelo Fortino of 429 East Fifth Street reported to him, Officer Eber, that his automobile was struck by a car X.34.189 driving 378.808 going East on 7th Street. Because of the car's failure to stop who was riding a bicycle in the same direction without his tail light burning. Fortino struck the wheel knocking the bike from it. He was taken to the hospital in Fortino's car where the doctor said he was only slightly injured. The wheel was damaged and the car was taken to Headquarters. Louis claimed his tail light was burning. Officer Eber arrived five minutes after the accident. Said he felt the car was cold and it was cold, and had not been burning.

Received by Sgt. Saffron



Oct. 31st 1922  
 Received telephone from the New Brunswick  
 Police at 1115 P.M. stating a Ford Sedan  
 New Jersey license 191.658 was stolen from  
 them. Received by Sgt. O. Huff

Oct. 31st 1922  
 Officer Dolan reports the cell door in  
 front of 187 North St. in bad condition  
 Street Dept notified.  
 Received by Sgt. O. Huff

Oct. 31st 1922  
 Brooks Carey of Belmont Ave. North  
 Plainfield, reported at 2:30 a.m. that his  
 dark touring car New Jersey license 88.484  
 had been stolen from his driveway.  
 Officer Bohl replied at 3 a.m. that the  
 car had been found.  
 Received by Sgt. O. Huff

Oct. 31st 1922  
 Officer Dolan reports that Max Morris  
 of 413 1st St. left his home and began  
 standing in front of Tony Rocco house  
 on Mullica Lane, which he was in and  
 the house ran away down Second  
 Street to Berks. When he ran into  
 a moving trolley car 2008-2nd  
 Street in charge of Motorman George  
 Lenty of Voocher St. Lincoln N.J. 6416  
 and Conductor Charles Baker of Clinton  
 & 373 the trolley was badly damaged. Left  
 Lenty of the trolley car, called a witness  
 who says the house was badly damaged.  
 Officer Dolan shot the house at the  
 request of the owner Max Morris.  
 Lintner, Martin Mahlen of 635 2nd St.  
 Martin Mahlen of 635 2nd St. William  
 Thorne Berks. St. J. E. Van Matre  
 1214 East Second St. William Thorne  
 763 2nd Street St. William Thorne 345  
 watching as trolley inspector Martin  
 Mainier's St. Morris claimed  
 that his house was fired with a twenty  
 pound weight. Valued at eighty dollars.  
 J. H. Thorne



Nov. 1st 1922

Alphonse Basso of 508 West Main St. reported at 7:40 am, that some one broke his fence and stole his gate.  
Received by Sgt O'Neill

Nov. 1st 1922

J. Lake of the Fall Cedar Lodge reported at 8:30 am, that a ten gallon can of kerosene was stolen from the high school when the lodge was holding a Ball.  
Received by Sgt O'Neill

Nov. 1st 1922

Max Mairdorf of 310 West 1st St. reported at 1:30 am that his Bobo bag was stolen from his yard last night.  
Received by Sgt O'Neill

Nov. 1st 1922

Mrs. Van Borsum of 825 Park Ave. reported at 6:30 pm that her gate was stolen last night.  
Received by Sgt O'Neill

Nov. 2nd 1922

Received from Police Dept. one package of money for Reads Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.

Nov. 2nd 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one package of money for Reads Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.

Nov. 2nd 1922

Received telephone from Charles Holmes of 614 Monroe Ave. at 9:30 pm stating that a colored woman has been waiting in front of his house for two hours. I sent Officer Gray there at once, but the woman had gone.

Received by Sgt O'Neill



Nov 2nd 1922

H. J. Fullerton D 530 West Seventh Street  
 telephoned at 11:25 pm, stating there was a  
 light burning in the Shellenbarger house  
 left door, and the family was a way  
 went off in a car and they were at once  
 and they reported that, the light was burning  
 in the cellar, and everything was O.K.  
 Received by Supt. O. Kuffe

Nov 3rd 1922

Received a telephone from the Crawford  
 Police, at 12:00 pm stating to be on the look  
 out for a young man about seventeen years  
 of age, five feet tall - 165 lbs. round face, sandy  
 complexion, white trousers, blue jacket, this  
 man ran an automobile into a building  
 backing his car, and ran away leaving  
 the car. Received by Supt. O. Kuffe

Nov 2nd 1922

Officer Jones reports that he found the side  
 door unlocked at 10:15 pm of the Morris-Meat  
 market corner of Utherwood Ave. & East Second St.  
 he locked same, and brought key to Headquarters.

Recd. by Supt. O. Kuffe

Nov 4th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters  
 One package of money for Radio  
 Strand Theatre Company (Frank J. Doyle)

Nov 3rd 1922

Officer Gleason reported finding  
 a package in the back window  
 of the H. W. Grand fire and tax  
 and family fire engine. The  
 package contained some nothing and  
 nothing. (John W. Leno)



Nov 11th 1922

Received from Captain Thayer ten dollars  
and money put by me for my expenses  
when wanted.  
Carroll Van Benochoten

Nov 24 1922

Alexandria College - J. D. South on  
reported at his car that while driving  
a leg of horses for his father, North  
on Highland Ave. About ten hundred  
feet South of Woodland Ave. when he  
slipped. Slipped down in an excavation  
breaking a wheel and bending the  
axle. The trench had been filled in  
but had settled down. The street  
is continued to be kept.  
J. D. South

Nov 3rd 1922

Harmon O. Kern of 491 Central Ave. Newark  
reported at 445 P.M. while driving an  
Automobile New Jersey license X-2362,  
a driver's 357.119 belonging to the Sanitary  
Supply Co. of Newark New Jersey East on  
Adams Street, struck the traffic  
for car of Clinton and doing about  
twenty dollars damage to his Automobile.  
O. Kern said the light was not light  
on the traffic car.  
Paid by J. D. O. Kern

Nov 4th 1922

Sidney Wolf of 411 New Street, came  
to 1242 at 1:30 P.M. and wanted  
to get a warrant for a man named  
George L. L. for striking him with  
his fist. I am not sure of the name, I told him  
to come around and see me and see the  
Judge.  
Received by J. D. O. Kern



November 4th, 1922

William L. Reilly of 831 Grandview Westfield N.J. reported at 330 P.M. that while driving his Auto. South on Richmond St. at eleven P.M. last night, crossing Third St. when he was struck by W. A. Remson of Mansville N.J. who was driving his Automobile East Third St crossing Third street car license 26-3284 N.J. Reilly car was slightly damaged

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

Richard Greaney of 306 Madison Ave Dunellen N.J. reported at Police Headquarters at 4:15 P.M. that while driving his Automobile New Jersey license 193879 Drivers 336873 going South on Richmond St. crossing Fourth St. when he was run into by Bernice Starr "colored", of 336 East Fourth St. who was driving one Hands Truck New Jersey license X-33913 driving on a permit #121592 with Daniel Robinson, colored a license chauffeur on the seat with him, Drivers license 264609 going East on Fourth St. turning North on Richmond St. Greaney car was damaged quite some, his wife and child were cut from flying glass from the wind shield, Starr the chauffeur was order to court for November 6th at 9 Am.

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

Nov. 4th. 1922 Ole Hans Johnson of 915 Kennington reported at Police Headquarters at 1225 Pm stating that he was pulling out from the curb in front of 149 West Front St. at 1238 Pm when he struck a little girl that ran out from the sidewalk from her mother. Ole child fear got seriously injured pictures from William of Libby's Day Nursery and Mrs Ole Johnson of 407 West Front St.

Reminded by Dr. Flynn

Nov 4th 1922

Receiving telephone from the Comptroller this stating that on Saturday before turning in for new reg. amount for from said Comptroller was paying a number of fifty cent fines

Reminded by Dr. Flynn



Nov 4th 1922

William Perry of 722 West Third Street, reported at Headquarters at 7:00 PM stating that while driving his Automobile New Jersey license 180.674 Quin 211.092 going East on West Third Street, at seven PM when a little colored boy ran out from the sidewalk near Plainfield on into his car and was knocked down. The boy has not injuries and did not get home home.  
Received by Fred Hym

Nov 5th 1922

Officer Brown reported an accident, that occurred corner of Third road and South Ave. at 9:45 AM. A Mrs. L. L. L. of 105 Capital Ave. New Brunswick New Jersey, who was driving his Automobile New Jersey license 231.263 going South on Third road crossing South Ave. when she collided with Joseph D. Davis of 425 Franklin St. who was driving his Automobile New Jersey license 360.665 West on South Ave. crossing Third road. Both cars have slightly damaged, and South Ave. driver injured.  
Fred Hym

Nov 8th 1922

Officer Brown reported at 2:55 PM that James J. Maffei of Middle Valley New Jersey, who was driving his Automobile New Jersey license 020.822 Quin 824.624 going North on Clinton Ave. crossing Seventh Street and onto River & New Brunswick St. who was driving his Automobile New Jersey license 168.186 going East on Seventh Street crossing Clinton Ave. collided Maffei's car was knocked to one side of the road, and one on the side, and damaged. Fred Hym  
John Hym



Nov 5th 1922

Thurston Rath of 1201 Carnegie reported  
that during his Automobile Run from  
255,620 Drive 402,773 going South on  
Centennial on crossing Parkside Street  
when struck by another car going East  
on Parkside Street which did not stop  
Lithium Henry August 720 fighting in  
John Hymn Corp

Nov 5th 1922

Office William King reported at Headquarters  
at Drive forty on. that while driving his  
Motor car south on Parkside, turning left  
on Parkside Street, he collided with Ford  
S. Perkins of 173 North on, who was going  
West on Parkside Street. Crossing Parkside  
Perkins running from funds and hat cap  
were broken. King's Automobile funds  
and forks were bent. Lithium Drive of  
Drive and his wife of 718 East West Street  
and Mrs Perkins. One of the cars was in the  
Perkins car.

Nov 5th 1922

James B. Still of 952 Kenyon reported  
at 615 on while driving his Automobile  
Run from Drive 88,746 Drive 206,424  
going East on South on, between  
Parkside and South Park, collided with  
two cars in motorcade and a car going  
in the same direction, who suddenly  
passed him. Motorcade #C-6121 reporting  
the side car and throwing the car out  
of the car breaking one of the wheels. Not  
reporting the loss. They returned to drive  
when James, Lithium R. M. Still 952  
Kenyon on Drive M. Still 952 Kenyon on  
Drive Jackson 42 Camp H. Hymn of  
later from Drive reported the motorcade  
by the side car and was in charge of  
James Hymn

James B. Still

G. B. Hunt change of address  
to 309 Park on City  
John Hymn Corp



Nov 6th 1922

Received from Ohio Headquart. on  
Package of money for Lead stores  
Theater Company

Frank J. Doyle.

Nov 5th 1922

J.M. Schumpert of 112 Madison Ave. reported at 9 P.M.  
that while driving his Automobile near  
license 89.277 from 227.162 South on  
Madison Ave. crossing Fifth St. he was  
struck by an Automobile displaying New  
York license 232.811 with her going East  
on Fifth St. the rear fender of my  
car was damaged

Recorded by Sgt. C. Kuff

Nov 5th 1922

Officer Daley reports at 8:30 am that while  
James Gentry of 1318 Broadway Ave.  
near Church St. his Automobile New York  
license 87.703 from 204.868 going  
West on Seventh St. turning North  
in Liberty St. collided with Arthur  
Holmes of 100 West 14th St. who was  
driving a bicycle south on Liberty  
his bicycle wheel and handlebar were  
broken. Gentry said he would pay  
for the damage done to the bike  
Recorded by Sgt. C. Kuff

Nov 5th 1922

Officer King found a stray house black dog  
at 2nd St. he was injured but not the  
owner, looking at the dog  
Recorded by Sgt. C. Kuff

Nov 5th, 1922

Mrs. A. Woodley of 603 Watchung Ave. reports  
the loss of her seven months old Ali-Dale  
dog license 1098

Chas. A. Dwyer Sgt.



Nov 7th 1922

Received from Police Headquarter  
ten packages of money for Reads  
Strand Theft Company

Frank J. Doyle.

Nov 6th 1922

Robert Myers of 901 West Third Street  
reported at Headquarter that while  
driving an Automobile New Jersey license  
D-23 Davis license 210.358 going  
left on Third Street near Mulberry  
Place, he was struck by August Ström  
of Park and Fourth Street who was  
driving his car in the Police Station  
New Jersey license 88.180 Davis 205.870.  
Ström's car was badly damaged and  
he claims Myers was at fault. Myers  
claims Ström was at fault.

John H. Myers

Nov 6th 1922

Levin Brooke colored of 411 East Third  
reported at Headquarter after at 530 PM that  
while driving an Automobile New Jersey  
license 188 Geo Davis 202.059 near  
Putnam in New Seventh Street, when  
John Reed colored of Fillmore on Ave  
Third Street walked in front of his  
car on Franklin Place and was struck  
by the car and killed. Brooke  
took him to the doctor's office  
where the doctor examined him. From  
my a few days later he died. Then  
Brooke took him to his home.

John H. Myers

Nov 6th 1922

David Blum of 416 East Third Street  
reported at 530 PM that while riding his  
motorcycle New Jersey license C-872  
Davis 8672 going north on Rushmore  
Street near Third, was struck by  
R. E. Robinson of 193 Avenue Street  
who was going south on Rushmore.  
Robinson agreed to pay for the damage  
done.

John H. Myers



Nov. 6th 1922

Robert Wells, of 328 East 4th St., reported at 7:30 P.M. that a found dog owned by Elder Hunt of the same address. Missing from home, since last Friday, black with chest with white tips on tail.  
Received by Sgt. O. Kuff

Nov. 6th 1922

Samuel Dayton, of 214 East Ninth St., reported to Officer Daley at 3:30 P.M. that while riding his bicycle on West Seventh St., a Police dog belonging to Mr. J. L. of 520 West Seventh St. rushed him from his bicycle, and received a few scratches on his face.  
Received by Sgt. O. Kuff

Nov. 6th 1922

W. J. Faymore, of 134 Johnson St., reported at seven P.M. that while driving his Automobile New King, No. 25, 844 on East Second St., he left it standing at the curb, near Ketchikan and when an Automobile displaying New King, No. 180280, and driven by Glenice Freeman of Bayonne New Jersey, backed into it. Dayton's car, with less slightly damaged. Freeman said he would pay for the damage done.  
Received by Sgt. O. Kuff

Nov. 6th 1922

Received telephone from Chief Warden of Carmel at 11:30 P.M. stating that a 4-year-old dog caught fire on West front street near Park Ave. The fire was put out by the Carmel fire department. Sent Sgt. Tappan and Officer Gray, there at once. Warden told them that the young man was in the car when it caught through Carmel. The officer brought the car to headquarters, Warden turning New King, No. 206682.  
Received by Sgt. O. Kuff



Nov 7th 1922  
 Coming from East Orange New Jersey  
 Maxine Sinclair, age 14 years old  
 High School Student fine fair  
 tall, long dark hair, medium  
 complexion, poor teeth, long narrow  
 nose and hat, Gray coat from three  
 and stockings. (John Flynn letter)

Nov 7th 1922  
 Leo Scherzinger of 323 Bergen St. reported  
 at Police Headquarters at 6:45 P. M. complaining  
 of boys destroying his property at the above  
 address, two of the principle boys are stationers  
 living at 316 and 319 Bergen St. Officer on  
 post notified to look after this complaint

John A. Flynn Supt.

Nov 9th 1922  
 Received from John A. Flynn letter  
 Patrick J. Flynn for Reads Street  
 Lemington.  
 Frank J. Doyle.

Nov 7th 1922  
 Officer Lorch reports that Edward J.  
 Gandy 1261 East 1st Street, during his  
 his last trip to New York, 30.06  
 saw on Richmond Street at 530 saw  
 ran into Sam Gonzalez of 330 East 1st Street  
 Street, who was riding his bicycle, and saw  
 the freight car without lights, making  
 the car look in the night. Gonzalez  
 said it hurt his arm and  
 received from John A. Flynn

Nov 7th 1922  
 Councilman Hall telephone of Councilman  
 Station, there was a German man with  
 a bicycle, came from Richmond and said  
 I sent Officer Barry to arrest him but the man  
 had gone.  
 Received from John A. Flynn



Jan 7th 1922

Officer Daly reports a broken culvert, corner of Clinton and 1st Street. 330 Pm. Unable to get Mr. Davis at the City Hall, I called up his home and left a message. She said she would write Mr. Davis. John H. Ryan Capt

Jan 7th 1922

James Reed of 944 West 1st Street reported at Headquarters at 5:30 Pm. that while driving his Automobile New Jersey license 90,183 & driver 208,727 going East on Second Street at 5:20 Pm. Miss Stueck by the chauffeur for the Barker Karpis Gang of 1111 Magnolia Ave Newark, Ohio was driving one of these cars. New Jersey license 85723. Caught on Washington Crossing Second Street. John H. Ryan Capt

Jan 8th 1922

George A. Steyerink of 506 West 7th St reported at 6:45 - that he was driving an Automobile New Jersey license 232,713 on Delaware near Seventh Street, when he ran over a fire. Upon going into the street he said it belonged to that boy who fell from the sewer and went away. He did not get into trouble. Received by Fred O. Keuff

Jan 8th 1922

Received telephone from the Powell Police stating that they had been finding four boys. Leslie Thompson age 14 Alfred Kanaski age 14 Ray Fulton age 14 Herbert Fulton age 14. Received by Fred O. Keuff



Nov 9th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters very  
Package of money for Red Star Theater  
Lump sum

Frank J. Doyle.

Nov 9th 1922

Dr. Theodore Champion of 228 East 1st St. or  
reported to Office from of 8:40 am. while he  
was driving his Automobile New Jersey  
license 8970. License 208.047. East 1st St.  
Marshall Bros. Alley into backing in his  
Automobile was struck by a One Man Trolley  
in 7008 in charge of Motorman G. J. Lent of  
1438 Williams St. Trolley took the offside  
that the Driver made to him a turn.  
Coming out from the Alley going South.  
While the trolley was going South the Driver  
car was slightly damaged.  
Received by Fred Jaffee

Nov 9th 1922

Dr. J. Lanchester of 312 West 1st St. or  
of the Trolley Trolley room reported at 8:40 am  
that his Play was broken into from the  
room. Some time after closing last night  
and opening this morning. Five dollars in  
change was taken from the cash register  
fifteen dollars worth of Cigarettes from  
taken also a box and a cup of Cacao  
the glass and water was turned on and  
Milk taken from the Ice Box. There is on the  
floor. Suspects George Greulich and  
also used to work for him.  
Received by Fred Jaffee

Nov 9th 1922

Received telephone from The Elizabeth  
Club at 4:40 am. That two men in a  
Yellow Taxi cab shot a man in Newark  
and they were coming towards Elizabeth  
upon East 1st St. All the Office was  
notified.  
Received by Fred Jaffee



Nov 9th 1922

Officer Joseph McGarry a hole in the sidewalk in the middle of the block at Arlington between Eighth and Ninth Street between the Kent and side walks, the Chief. Dept notified  
John Flynn kept

Nov 10th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one package of money for Reads Strand Theatre Company.  
Frank J. Doyle.

Nov 9th 1922

Officer Gray found the rear door at 123 watching the unlocked at 1245. When he locked the door and brought the key to Headquarters.  
Received by Frank J. Doyle

Nov 9th 1922

Officer Gray also found the rear door of the Duane Shop at 113 watching and unlocked at 1245. He locked the door and brought the key to Headquarters.  
Received by Frank J. Doyle

Nov 10th 1922

Officer Miller found the side of Duane and Bremer at 127 sent out of the District the Officer. When came down and locked the door.  
Received from Frank J. Doyle

Nov 11th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one package of money for Reads Strand Theatre Company.  
Frank J. Doyle.

Nov 10th 1922

Mr. Erastus J. Gray of 1089 Hilliard, a report that one of his neighbors, told her a very Russian man was loitering around the corner of Hilliard and respect on the 10th last week, for two days. She told her neighbor, the next day she saw anything suspicious, notify the Police. She said she would.  
John Flynn kept



Nov. 10th 1922

Patrick J. Curro of 118 Ketherwood Ave, reported at Headquarters at 558 pm, that while driving his Automobile New Jersey license 89,521 Driver 207,784 going west on front street, in front of the Longhills and Martin Guilding, when a car struck from the rear, by Lloyd Stark of the Stark Motor Co, who was going in the same direction. Injuries by Finder was taken also spoken from the rear wheel.

John Hym keeper

Nov 10th 1922

Patrick Boylan of 1120 Kent 6 reported at Police Headquarters at 1215 pm, that while he was passing 219 East Fifth Street, East Jersey, he was taken in the leg by a dog in that leg, which was owned by Kenneth Wilson. I sent him bottle skin and he ordered Wilson to court.

Received by Fred Hym

Nov 10th 1922

About Specter reports that he was driving his Automobile New Jersey license X-34-170 Driver 379,622 going west on Washington Street at 105 pm where he collided with an Automobile driven by William Brindle, who was driving an Automobile New Jersey license X-40,599 Driver 219,291 going west on Washington Street. Specter's car had fender and trunk broken and Brindle had the rear end broken from the rear wheel.

Received by Fred Hym

Nov 10th 1922

John Daley reports a dead cat lying in the street corner of South Second at and Monroe Street.

Received by Fred O. Keefe

Nov 18th 1922

Received telephone from the Sharp Motor Co at Newark New Jersey that a truck struck the traffic Post corner of Park and 7th and broke the lantern. The Sharp planned the Post to one side of street.

Received by Fred O. Keefe



Nov. 10th 1922

Received telephone from Officer John Brown from the Officer Co. at 9:30 PM stating that he held a man named Harry Lays age 25 from Fort Lee, brown suit of clothes, and cap identified for Embry. Received by Sgt. C. Kuff

Nov 10th 1922

Officer Daley reports while Mr. Lays was driving an Automobile New Jersey license 88418. going south on Park and turning East onto Randolph Road, where he collided with an Automobile New Jersey license 33364 driven by James Giles of 1326 Park Ave who was going north on Park Ave, the front wheel of the car Giles was driving had a wheel problem. Received by Sgt. C. Kuff

Nov 10th 1922

Harry Anderson of 236 Hatching Ave reported at 7:45 PM that his mother Mrs. Mary Shuman, who lives at 143 Crescent Ave, had not been seen in two days, and gas smell was coming from her room. Sent Officer Eugene McLaughlin who found the door open and Mrs. Shuman lying on the bed with the gas tube in her mouth. Dr. Orley MacCallister and he said she had been dead three or four hours. Dr. MacCallister was notified. Received by Sgt. C. Kuff

Nov - 11th 1922

Received telephone from Dr. Long of Somerville at 3:20 PM stating that a man was shot in Watchung NJ and taken to Hurlberg Hospital. He said he tried to get in touch with the North Plainfield Police but could not locate them. I called up Chief Weiss and he said he + Chief Myers was on the way to the Hospital. I called up the Hospital and they said the man was Harry Thomas of 415 Spruce. I sent Officer King to notify the family but no one was home. This man admitted to Chief King that he shot himself. Received by Captain Flynn



Nov-11<sup>th</sup> 1922

Travis Bowers of 14 Somerset Place NP reported that he was riding his Motorcycle Lic # 9387 of Drivers # 7409 going North on Madison Ave at 11:45 AM when he was run into by an Automobile going in the same direction, under the P.R. bridge driven by Leo Lyons of 674 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St car Lic # X34738. The front forks were badly bent on Bowers cycle.

Rec'd by Sergt Flynn

Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> 1922

I received a telephone at 7:30 PM from James Ding Stm, stating that a woman had been brought to them, who had been struck by an Automobile. I sent Officer Doan to investigate, and he reports that Alice Jay of 141 Myrtle Ave North Plainfield N.J. was driving an Automobile New Jersey License 109-489 Springs 211-885 East 1<sup>st</sup> Avenue St. near Carney Street Mrs. Ernest Singer 1718 Mallory Place who was crossing the street, and was hit by the car. She was taken to the hospital. She is about forty feet, she was taken with lacerations on her left leg, and one over her eye. After she was taken from the scene of the accident. Received by Sergt A. Kuff

Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> 1922

Angus Lee telephoned at 11:10 PM stating there was a fight in Coleman's Pool room. I sent Officer Doan and McGarry, and they reported that there was no fight, only an argument.

Received from C. Kuff

Nov 12<sup>th</sup> 1922

Officer Regan reports that the culvert broken corner of Sproun and French Streets. Street Department notified.

Received by Sergt Kuff



Nov 12th 1922

Officer Jones reported at 10:15 PM, that William Anderson of 420 St Mark's Place West of New Jersey, while driving his Automobile New Jersey license 46-211 and 5408 going South East from the Strand Theatre, Alley, struck the side of Raymond Hansen Automobile of 141 East Front Street, who was driving his Automobile New Jersey license 88-264 and 205-652 the side of his car was damaged and Anderson was injured. Hansen said he would let the Insurance settle. Received by Frost Jaffer

Nov 13th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one package of money for Roads Strand Theatre, Company  
Frank J. Doyle.

Nov 13th 1922

Received from Captain John T. Fallon one package of money for my appearance when wanted.  
John Fallon

Nov 12th 1922

A.B. Jones of 1050 Edmund Ave reported that two boys were playing into the curb on Park Avenue and a car struck the front fender on the left side of the car. The car was parked in front of 108 Park Ave and was damaged.  
John T. Fallon

Nov 12th 1922

William of 730 Denison Ave. and Russell New Jersey who was driving out from the curb on East Front Street going East near Roth's Market New Jersey license 194-034 and 205-477 (both sides) with Arthur Carby of 217 Washington Ave. North Jersey who was driving his Automobile New Jersey license 953-256 and 206-688 going in the same direction at the same time and was slightly damaged.

John T. Fallon



Nov. 13th 1922

H. J. Remyn of 937 Babcock Road, reported as Headquarters at 1245 am, that while driving his Automobile south and watching on the front of the M. C. Building, he struck a copper wire, breaking the bumper on his car.

Recorded by Fred Hymen

Nov 12th 1922

J. A. Carmichael of Hopewell New Jersey reported at 945 while driving his Automobile No. 132, R. going west on River St. near Plainfield, was run into by John Starish who was driving an auto - Model New Jersey license 90, 907 who was going east on River St. the front cap and mudguards on Carmichael's car was damaged.

Recorded by Fred C. Kuff

Nov. 12th 1922

Roger Field of 216 Pond Place Parked his Automobile on West 1st St. near River St. on Nov. 9th. 418 was struck by Automobile New Jersey license 89, 820 driven by Daniel Reichstein who was going west on front street, the mud guards of Field's car was damaged.

Recorded by Fred C. Kuff

Nov 13th 1922

Officer Gleason reports that a citizen reported to him, that an Automobile license 9 was seen in the woods near the New Brunswick & shore with the Union flag flying. When the vehicle of which description is not known was seen.

Nov 13th 1922

Officer Leorch reports that he shot a sick horse for Albert Cook of 452 W 2nd. Glazer notified to remove same.

Chas A. Hymen Sargent



Nov 13th, 1922

Received from Captain Flynn three dollars  
for the removal of a dead horse  
Martin Gery.

Nov 14th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters, one  
package of money, for Reads Strand  
Theatre Company.  
Frank J. Doyle.

Nov 13th 1922

John D. Ridley of 407 Matching Ave, reported  
at Headquarters that he was going South  
on Matching Ave, at 2:15 PM he left his car  
on the West Side of Matching Ave, opposite  
the Post Office, and went into the Post Office.  
Returned in about three minutes, he found  
his car knocked over on the sidewalk by  
traveler car # 7103 in charge of Mortimer  
Garrah Webb badge # 632, Resident 1145-  
West Fifth Street John Flynn keeper

Nov 13th 1922

Miss Charles Randolph of 1040 West Perinick  
Street reported the loss of her black and  
white Cuffie, about four months old  
city license tag 1112 answer to the name  
of Doty.  
John Flynn keeper  
(The above dog recovered)

Nov 13th 1922

John Flynn reported at 8:30 PM that Sullivan  
Doyle of East Second Street had a fit  
on front of Randolph Drug Store, West First  
Street. He cut his head, was taken into the  
Drug Store, Dr. J. J. was called, and had him  
sent to the hospital.  
Reported by Sam Saffner

Nov 18th 1922

David Reiter of Francisco St  
paid two dollars for lantern when  
Matching and Fifth Street when he struck  
the traffic post at the corner  
John Flynn keeper



Apr 13th 1922

Officer Bray reports that the fire department has capped out on a street alarm at eight pm, for a fire at the city camp in Greenwood Park.

Recorded by Fred A. Huff

Apr. 13th 1922

Received a telephone at 830 pm from the Ramsey concrete company, stating that a female dropped from a truck and severely injured herself, near Rock and I sent Officer Henry Eugene Morgan to investigate, and he reported that probably a piece of cloth had dropped from one of Brooks trucks from Brookbrook, the driver returned for the female.

Recorded by Fred A. Huff

Apr. 13th 1922

Officer Daley reported that while George Hogan was driving an automobile, owned by Mrs. Anderson, No. 222 Belvidere, near Perry being No. 224, while turning north on Park ave, near Fifth street, collided with, Charles Wilson of 20 Myrtle St, North Minneapolis. When damage was done Anderson agreed to pay for the damage done to Wilson's car. A Blum also reported that his car was also damaged in the accident.

Recorded by Fred A. Huff

Apr 13th 1922

Viola J. Jensen, No. 1009 Hillside, reported that she tripped over a pipe sticking out from the ground, coming Hillside and walking on her ankle was injured. She was attended by Dr. Johnson. This was reported to me on November 10th last by my brother's man, No. 1009 Hillside. An old man reported the case to the Park, who said he would look after the case.

John H. Jensen kept



Nov 10th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters One  
Package of money for Reads Street  
Theatre Company

Frank J. Doyle.

Nov 14th 1922

John Lacher of 111 Rachel Place, reported at  
Headquarters at 10 AM, that while driving  
his Automobile during evening hours, 189.242 out  
from the curb during evening 212.759 when  
he collided with George Skirynski's  
Automobile. Skirynski was driving an  
Automobile. See money license X-34,297  
during license 483,1809 going in the  
same direction. East on First Street.  
John Lacher

Nov 14th 1922

Received telephone from Helson Mary  
stating that a Mr. Hendon of 228 Spruce  
Street, Helson Mass. seemed like to have  
his brother Jos. Hendon, District that his  
brother was dead, he did not know his  
brother's address, but he pointed at a sign  
painter in Plainfield, Mass. made to contact  
him. No one seemed to know him.  
John Lacher

Nov 14th 1922

Mr. John Herbenyan of 304 West Street at  
reported at Headquarters at 10:30 AM that a  
young man, passed a counterfeit ten  
dollar bill on her in her store at the  
above number. Last night when serving  
and bought from. Bought a package of cigarettes  
and a package of money, and then asked the  
way to the nearest theatre. Description  
American about twenty years old, five foot  
seven or eight tall, straight shaven with  
rough thin face, slender build, dark brown  
greenish, made of rough goods, light  
gray cap, fair complexion.  
John Lacher



Nov 14th 1922

Officer Cutler reports at five pm that  
William Rothstein driving his Automobile  
New Jersey license 89.820 Out from the  
court in front of 182 East 10th Street when  
he collided with an Automobile New Jersey  
license 250.629 which was parked along the  
curb and owned by J. Snyder, such car  
was slightly damaged by foot of Cutler

Nov 15th 1922

Officer Jones found the side door of Morris  
Mendel Market Company, 125th Street and  
East 10th Street, unlocked at 10:10 pm  
he looked the door and brought the key  
to Headquarters.  
Recorded by foot of Cutler

Nov 15th 1922

Officer Joseph Long reports finding the  
East door of Rothstein store 322 West  
10th Street, unlocked at 11:18 pm, everything  
OK and he looked the door.  
Recorded by foot of Cutler

Nov 16th 1922

Received from Philip Heaggenan  
large package of money for heads  
of the Helms Company

Frank J. Doyle.

Nov 15th 1922

John Heaggenan, colored, 149 East  
10th Street, reported that his chauffeur  
James Martin, colored, was driving his  
Automobile New Jersey license  
going north on 10th Street crossing  
Hillside Ave. when his Automobile was  
struck the fender and running board  
broken, killed and D. Bird of 1624 Larkin  
Place who was driving his Automobile  
New Jersey license 189.238 down 211.354  
who was going East on Hillside Ave. into  
10th Street from Hillside Ave. Bird's car  
was also damaged. John Heaggenan reports



Nov 14th 1922

J. Raymond Lambert of 705 West 10th St. reported that while driving his Automobile New Jersey license 12796 driver 206.820 going East on Fifth St. crossing Alvington Ave. at 9:00 am. collided with a Alvington Ave. Trolley car no 1701 going South on Alvington Ave. My Mudguard and bumper was broken and a window light from the trolley car.

John Hyman Capt

Nov 14th 1922

Miss Evelyn Hartbridge of 1010 Plainfield Ave reports the loss of her bag St. Bernard bag, missing several dollars 35-

John Hyman Capt

Nov 15th 1922

Officer Leath reports that an Electric light pole fell across the street on East 2nd St. between church and watchmen's at 4:30 pm. Nicholas Cito of 218 Johnston Ave. was driving his Automobile New Jersey license 180,491 ran into the pole, breaking his radiator

Recorded by Sgt. A. Keft

Nov 15th 1922

The Rev. L. J. Kiezevander reported at 11:15 pm that Harry Thomas, admitted to him that he attempted suicide

Recorded by Sgt. A. Keft

Nov-16-22

Clair Hartung of 10th Ave. reported at 5:30 pm that while driving his car East on 2nd St. crossing Madison Ave. and Florence Oster Levine of 74 Elm Place Westfield who was driving her car Lic # 250,757 Driver # 264269 going South on Madison Ave. collided both cars were badly damaged

Miss Hartung's Auto # 125584 Driver # 260884  
Recd by Capt Hyman



attn  
George Blane

Nov-16-22  
Wm Moffett of 231 Elm St Westfield  
reported at 2:15 Pm that he was  
driving his Automobile #X11189/11  
Drivers #53738 going East on Prospect  
Ave he stopped down to turn  
around the Post he put his hand  
out to signal when he was hit  
from the rear by Mrs. Harry Stites  
of 210 Washington St who was  
driving in the same direction  
Auto #1233027 Drivers #420327  
her car had quite some damage  
Mrs Stites says Moffett failed to  
out any signal. Recd by Capt Thynn

Nov-16-1922  
Therese Cleveland of 1089 South  
2nd St reported at 8:10 Am that  
while her father John Cleveland  
was on his way home from work  
last night at 7:30 Pm he was struck  
by an Automobile and knocked  
down his face was cut also hurt  
on leg while walking in the  
road on South 2nd near Vine Ave  
the men stopped and picked  
him up and drove away with-  
out giving their names  
Recd by Capt Thynn

Nov-16-1922  
Received Phone from Lieut O'Garra  
Newark Police Headqts at 3:30 Pm  
to notify the friends of Jean Reg-  
ouruptis of 129 West Front St  
that he was taken to the  
Newark Hospital dangerously  
ill

Recd by Capt Thynn

Nov 17th, 1922  
Received from Police Head quarters one  
package of money for Reade-Strand  
Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.



November 16<sup>th</sup>, 1922

Miss Eileen Lock of 1077 Arlington Ave reported at Headquarters stating that she left her bicycle standing at the curb in front of the Post-Office at 12:50 Noon, and an Automobile license 90929 N.J. backed into it breaking one of the wheels witness to the accident J. Tedorha of 419 Elm Pl. Elizabeth N.J.

Chas. A. Flynn Supt.

November 16<sup>th</sup>, 1922

Detective Patten of Somerville telephoned at 7:50 P.M. George Otto a Motorman on the Union line trolley found a pair of men's trousers with a Swiss watch in the pocket at Scotch Plains

Rec'd by Supt. O'Keefe

November 16<sup>th</sup>, 1922

A. D. Honeyman of 999 Leland Ave telephoned at 6:45 P.M. that he thought he heard some one on rear roof, Officer Kelly investigated and was unable to find any one around

Rec'd by Supt. O'Keefe

November 17<sup>th</sup>, 1922

Officer Regan reports that he found the front door unlocked of Capekshon store 1098 Arlington Ave at eleven P.M. Kapshon notified and he locked same

Rec'd by Supt. Saffron

November 17<sup>th</sup>, 1922

Edward Harvey of 240 East 4<sup>th</sup> St. reported at Headquarters at 2:50 A.M. stating that he was driving his Automobile license 12776 N.J. on South Ave just East of Fairwood Station when a Ford Runabout with one man in it pulled across the road directly in front of him, he swung to one side striking the rear mud-guard of the Ford, Fairwood Police notified

Rec'd by Supt. O'Keefe

November 17<sup>th</sup>, 1922

The traffic light on the traffic-just corner of Berckman St. South Ave the light does not alternate

Sergeant Saffron



November 17th, 1922

Officer minor found, the front door unlocked at 9:15 P. M. of Dalk-Meat-Market #257 W. Mont St. the Officer found every thing O.K. and locked same.

Recd by Sergeant Saffron

Nov-17-1922

Ralph Lyng of Martinsville, N.J. reported that he was driving his Auto #90619 N.J. going North on Park Ave. crossing 5th St at 4:40 P.M. when he was struck by an Automobile Lic. X 34164 M owned and driven by Mac Donald of 547 West 5th St who was going East on 5th St they wish to see was broken on Lyngs car Mac Donald said he would pay for the damage

Recd by Sergt Flynn

Nov-17-22

Miss Ramsey Principal of the Washington School complains of boys playing football on the lawn of the school between 5+6 P.M. after the janitor has gone

Recd by Capt Flynn

Nov-17-22

G. F. Blaywode of Peapack N.J. Phoned at 4:10 P.M. stating that a young man named Roy Sutton left there in a Ford Touring car he thought Sutton might have some stolen tires that were stolen from his garage last week. He said the car had an Omnibus license but he did not know the number Tel Peapack 7-W

Recd by Sergt Flynn



Nov 18th 1922

Received from Captain Flynn 5.00 dollars  
for a money order by the fire insurance  
company (written)

W. Pitts

Nov. 18th 1922

Received from Capt. 1st Headquarters  
Parham & Company for Redd. Stranes  
Theater Company

Frank J. Doyle

Nov - 17 - 1922

Clarence Martin reported at  
7:30 PM that he was driving  
his Automobile # 0127330 West  
on North Ave. when Irving Miller  
driving his Auto # 89313 of going  
in the opposite direction turned  
around in front of him and  
struck Martins mud guard  
doing slight damage

Recd by Sergt O'Sheefe

Nov - 18 - 1922

Received a Phone call from  
the Cranford Police at 6:30 PM  
reporting a dead & dumb mute,  
colored boy age 19 checked  
syst. broken shoes well dress-  
ed, missing from there for  
three days may be found  
loitering around footblack  
parlors

Recd by Capt Flynn

Nov - 18 - 1922

Received a Phone call from  
the Rahway Police at 12 Noon  
stating that a man stole  
a bicycle from there this mor-  
ning name of wheel. Carni-  
val red frame this man is  
tall with pimples on his face  
wore low black shoes

Recd by Sergt Flynn



Apr. 18th 1922  
 Mrs. Martin Hansen of 415 East Seventh  
 Street, reports the loss of her white Poodle dog  
 has brown spot on his back.  
 Received by Foyth Ruff

Apr. 19th 1922  
 Jerry Scott colored of 411 West Seventh  
 Street, reported to Officer Bohl at 1230 am  
 that while pushing his Automobile, East  
 on Seventh, to get the car started, when  
 he was struck by Carlisle R. Evans who  
 was driving his Automobile, west on Seventh.  
 Both cars were slightly damaged.  
 They agreed to settle their own damage.  
 Received by Foyth Ruff

Apr 20th 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarters ten  
 Packag of money for Beale Street Theater  
 bombing.  
 Frank J. Doyle.

Apr 20th 1922  
 Received from Captain. Thos. J. Hynes  
 \$100.00, money left here by Mrs. Bohannon  
 for to pay for Property damage done by Charles  
 Zimmerman, to his Property.  
 Clarence Murphy.

Apr 20th 1922  
 Received from Captain. Ten Dollars Bond  
 Money Put up by me for the offense of Berney  
 King in court when arrested.  
 Wm. R. Barrow

Apr 20th 1922  
 Received telephone from the Wisconsin Police  
 at 715 am stating that an Automobile car  
 was found lying 25.431 Motor 28.882  
 Received by Foyth Ruff



Nov-19-1922

Received Phone from the Plainfield Ice & Supply Co. for North Gr. Berkman St. stating the place had been entered some time last night. The yard-master said he could not miss anything although the safe had been tampered with.

Recd by Capt Thynn

Nov-20-22

Jacob Wolff of 130 Madison Ave reported this morning that last night a Greek came into his store and wanted to get a twenty dollar bill changed. He did not have the change and told him to wait and he would get it changed next door so he could call the Police but the man ran out. Description Age about 24 yrs smooth face well dressed with brown soft hat Oxford gray overcoat with belt.

Recd by Capt Thynn

Nov-20-22

Patrick Sweeney of 306 Ann St Harrison St reported at 1230 Pm that while he was driving his Automobile #230830N going West on North Ave crossing Terrill Rd was struck by William Schackelton of 254 East Front St who was driving his Auto #224873N East on Terrill Rd crossing North Ave both cars were damaged quite some.  
Sweeney's Drivers #129594  
Schackelton's .. #210377

Recd by Capt Thynn

Nov-20-22

Mrs Murray of Courtown reported that while on her way to Plainfield on the Warrenville Rd she lost her hand bag with 6 dollars.

Recd by Capt Thynn



Nov-20-1922

Carl Anderson of 1518 West 4<sup>th</sup> St reported  
at 340 Pm that while driving his  
Auto # X 34865 N South on Stanley  
Place. was run into by an Automobile  
going East on 5<sup>th</sup> St he did not get  
the number

Recd by Capt Flynn

Nov. 21st 1922

Received from Phil's Headquarters and  
Package of money for the Seals Strand  
Theatre Company

Frank J. Doyle.

Nov. 28th 1922

Officer King reported that Alfred Lewis who  
was driving his Automobile bearing license  
5H. 610 driving from 121.706 South on terrace  
road crossing street thru street near  
Nelson of No 6 Terrace road who was riding  
his bicycle East into terrace road from  
street thru crossing her from her school  
breaking it and scratching her up.

Received by Fred C. Kuff

Nov 26th 1922

Mr. Harwick of 1129 West 21<sup>st</sup> complained  
about a dog owned by Irvine J. Tyle of 1200  
West Durant St. running over his property  
attacking his dog. This morning his dog  
was bitten so bad he had to call the hunter  
who said his dog was blind in one eye.

Received by Fred C. Kuff

Nov. 20th 1922

Israel Kaplan of 208 West 1<sup>st</sup> Street  
reported at 9:5 Pm that his store was  
entered some time last night. Entrance  
formed by forcing the transom in to door  
as far as he knew nothing was missing.

Received by Fred C. Kuff



Nov. 21st 1922

Officer Jones reports the culvert broken corner of Johnson and 2nd St and no longer in condition the street, Department notified  
Received by Fred Saffner

Nov. 21st 1922

Officer Jones reports a tree on fire in front of 424 East 1st St, at 11:45 P.M., caused by an electric light wire. Public Service Co. notified  
Received by Fred Saffner

Nov. 21st 1922

Officer Jones found the rear door of shift store 306 West 1st St, unlocked at 11:45 P.M. found everything alright, and locked the door  
Received by Fred Saffner

Nov. 22nd 1922

Received from Police Dept. package of money for Charles Strand Theatre

Frank J. Doyle.

Nov. 21st 1922

Henry Bailey colored of 257 A. East third St reported that his bicycle was broken this morning while standing along the curb in front of 110 Matching St, by an automobile displaying Green Jersey license 87-257  
John Hymn kept

Nov. 21st 1922

John L. M. French of 18 Craig Place North Plainfield reported her car missing from her yard.  
John Hymn kept

Nov. 21st 1922

Officer Galt reports the condition of the crosswalk corner of Belvidere and 2nd Street. Very dangerous for traffic, the street Dept. Officer was notified at once.  
John Hymn kept



Nov 21st 1922

Received a telephone from Mrs. H. F. Gilbert  
71386 South Ave, at three PM stating  
that the steel guard in her car  
J. Sent Officer Nolan and O. Gougeon there  
in the car at once, and Nolan reported  
that the iron plate covering the cylinder  
had broken and caused in, causing a  
hole in the steel, three by five, and two  
feet deep. I notified Mr. Van off at  
once and they said they would look  
after the matter.

John H. Kane

Nov. 21st 1922

Ray W. Fuller 11220 Arlington Ave, reported  
at Headquarters at 5:30 PM, that while  
driving his Automobile New Jersey License  
98.082 Drivers License 208.076 going South  
on Arlington Ave, after turning in from the  
Place, struck James J. Lake 1215 Lawrence St  
who was riding his bicycle, in the same  
direction, knocking him from his bicycle.  
Fuller took him to Muhlberg Hospital, where  
the Doctor said he was slightly burned.  
Later Fuller took him home.

John H. Kane

Nov 21st 1922

E. E. Hemminger 1657 Belvidere Ave, reports  
that his wallet with his Auto License  
license in was stolen from his coat  
pocket while hanging in his locker in  
the high school. Yesterday afternoon  
Received by John H. Kane

Nov 21st 1922

Officer Daley reports that while Dr. Weiger  
1507 Park Ave was driving his Automobile  
157.087 Driver License 330.72 going East  
on Riverside St, turning North on  
Park Ave when he collided with Miss  
Charlotte Sachse 1711 Lorham Place  
who was driving her Automobile New  
Jersey License 189.242 Driver License 211.540  
going West on Riverside St. Both cars  
were slightly damaged.

Received by John H. Kane



Nov. 22nd 1922

Received telephone from the Elizabeth Police at Elmer Con. stating a two and half ton truck was stolen from them New Jersey license #40.777 maybe truck Received by Sgt O'Keefe

Nov 22nd 1922

Received telephone from the Elizabeth Police at 818 Con. stating that a Ford run about New Jersey license #10.263 - owned by the Brown Electric Motor Co. was stolen from them

Received by Sgt O'Keefe

Nov 22nd 1922

Officer Jones reported at 818 Con that while James Nash Jr # 826 West from street, who was driving his Automobile New Jersey license 90.702. Drive 209.640 going South on watching car near the Elk Club, collided with Allan De Hart's Springfield New Jersey who was pulling out from the Cent in the same direction. Both cars were slightly damaged

Received by Sgt O'Keefe

Nov. 22nd 1922

George Rhinehart of Pennandale New Jersey was killed by a passenger train. on the Central rail road just west of the Mount Airy station by a train leaving the Mount Airy station at 3:42. he was working in the cotton gang and slipped out of the way of a freight in front of it after train. He was working only four days in the gang. and was living in the Race Road camp in Duncannon. Officer King had the body removed to the morgue. Received by Lieut Higgins

Nov 22nd 1922

Miss H. Mallison of Sprague and Park Con reported the loss of her hand bag with \$500 in it while on her way home from town.

Received by Lieut Higgins



Nov. 23rd 1922

Received from Police Headquarters and  
Package of money for Radio Street  
Theater Company.

Frank J. Doyle.

Nov. 23rd 1922

Officer Baden reports that he found the rear  
door of the Strand Theater unlocked at  
1250 am found everything alright and locked  
the door.

Received by Frost Saffin

Nov 23rd 1922

Officer Baden found the front door of the Main  
Storage Battery at 209 East Fifth Street  
unlocked at 113 am, he was unable to  
lock the door.

Received by Frost Saffin

Nov 23rd 1922

Officer Jones found the side door of the  
Main Meat Market at West 10th and  
East Second Street, unlocked at  
1030 am, the officer locked the door, and  
brought the key to Headquarters.

Received by Frost Saffin

Nov. 23rd 1922

Charles Hama of 120 Matching St came  
to Headquarters at 310 am complaining  
about the door. Coming from the Elks  
Club, house he said that he was unable  
to close.

Received by Frost O. Ruff

Nov-23-1922

Officer Gleason found the basement  
door of the Public Library unlocked  
at 3 am, he locked the door and  
brought the key to Headquarters.

Recd by Capt Thynn



Nov-23rd 1922

Officer bottle reported at 9:55 PM  
that Bryan & Hubble of 130 North  
Dunellen St driving his auto #X  
68714 of Drivers #212058 going  
East on 2nd St crossing Madison Ave  
ran into Harry Huff of 12 Lincoln  
Pl. N.P. who was driving one  
of Acker Merrill & Bondit Autos  
#X33901 of Drivers #212903 going  
South on Madison Ave crossing 2nd  
St both cars were slightly damaged

Rec'd by Capt Thynn

Nov. 24th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters three  
packages of money for Reads Strand  
Theatre Company.

Frank J. Doyle.

Nov. 24th 1922

Officer Thynn found the rear door of  
Hyden and Gross store unlocked  
at 8:15 PM 127 West Second Street  
he found everything OK in the locked  
the door

Received by Sgt Jaffee

Nov 25th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters  
three packages of money for the  
Reads Strand Theatre Company

Frank J. Doyle.

Nov 24th 1922

A. Driver for the Borden Milk Co.  
by the name of the door reported to  
this afternoon that Mrs James  
Fields reported to him at 10:15 am  
this morning that Man Redding  
Ladies Parry called at her  
home Mrs Fields told the man she  
hadn't sent anything he then caught  
her by the neck and shook her and  
then ran across the field towards  
North Plainfield described a foreigner tall  
stout build smooth face well dressed  
fedor hat dark overcoat about forty years  
old

Reported by Jaffee



Apr 24th 1922

John Dancau foreman for the Newark Paving Company, reported at Headquarters at 11:00 am, that while driving an Automobile for the Newark Paving Company, New Jersey License 35,423 at 24,684 wheel turning East on front street, near the International Motor Company, his car skidded striking three men who were on the sidewalk for the Newark Paving Company, who stepped to one side to let a trolley car pass. Knocking them down, he called the men and had them sent to the hospital for examination. Joseph Lawrence 480 Thompson St. Elizabeth, Peter Stein 407 Bond St. Elizabeth, Nat Waters Cal 12 Columbus St., Newark, Ohio Jones 2. Hubert St. Newark.

Joseph H. Hays

Apr 24th 1922

Officer Joseph Hays reported at 10:20 am that Jacob Wagner who was driving his Automobile 692,728-115 out from the curb East on front street near street by a trolley car 7:05-10:05 am. Joseph Murphy badge 86378 Min 2 St North. I was sent right after, near the cab, car was slightly damaged.

Record by Joseph C. Bluff

Apr 24th 1922

Joseph M. Daniels 7542 sent 7th telephoned at 9:30 am stating that an Automobile struck a woman Post corner of Fairview on grand Avenue. She was under the car. He placed the Post to one side of the street.

Record by Joseph C. Bluff

Apr 24th 1922

Miss Harper of 315 West Perry St. reported at 8:15 am that her car was left or stolen from her car this afternoon before the Hospital and before that time she had been a trip to her home in New York and her father in New York.

Record by Joseph C. Bluff



Nov. 25th 1922

Officer Birmingham reporting a Stief Alarm  
for a fire in the store of the Rockmill,  
2163 West 1st Street, at 1230 am Damage  
slight and by water,  
Received by Sergt. Gaffney

Nov 25th, 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one Harvard  
bicycle the property of Jack Roome

Nov 25 - 1922

Joseph Edgar of 965 West Sixth Street  
reported at Headqrs. Stating that he was  
driving his automobile license 89185 N.J.  
drivers License 207112 going South on  
Washington Ave at 1.40 P.m. When J. A. Reist  
of 732 Embury Crescent Westfield N.J. going  
in the same direction ahead of Mr. Edgar  
Car, when he stopped suddenly without  
given a signal, Mr. Edgar Car struck the  
rear of Mr. Reist Car, bending the Mud-guard

Received by Sergt. Flynn

Nov 25 - 1922

Received a telephone call from the North-  
Plainfield Police, at 7.20 P.m. Stating that  
a Durant Touring Car, License 180413 N.J.  
Dark Blue, had been stolen from there, and  
at 7.50 P.m. Received a telephone from the  
Westfield Police, that they were informed that a  
Car, that looked like a Durant passed  
through Mountainside being towed behind  
a truck, I notified the North Plainfield Police  
of same,

Received by Sergt. Flynn

Nov 25 - 1922

Hillside Police telephone at 7.20 P.m. Station  
that a Ford Coupe License D-1538-5 N.J.  
Motor 6043061 had been stolen from there

Received by Sergt. Flynn



Nov 25-1922

John Kiel of 206 Netherwood Ave, Reported that he had a blue and plaid Robe Stolen from his Automobile that was parked in front of the Plainfield Theatre some time between seven and nine forty five P.m.

Received by Sergt Flynn

Nov 25-1922

Joseph Van Bleack of Cranford New Jersey who has a factory at 336 Leland Ave, Had his automobile New Jersey License 183516 Parked near his Shop. When one of the Sisser Bros trucks delivering some goods there backed into his Car. Breaking the body, Sisser Bros License X-685716 N.J. Both were Insured.

Received by Capt Flynn

Nov 25-1922

Frank Mawhart of 327 Manson Place Reported at Police Headqts at 4.30 P.m. That while driving his automobile N.J. License 87598 Drives License 204641 going East on Second St Crossing Park Ave at 12.15 P.m. When a Car. ahead of him Stopped suddenly without signal Struck the Car. ahead doing no damage only to his fender.

Received by Capt Flynn

Nov 25-1922

Officer Leach found three Bicycles in the field in the rear of the Strand Theatre and brought them to Police Headqts

Received by Capt Flynn

Nov 26-1922

Officer Muir found the rear door unlocked at 12.10 a.m. of the Watchung Furniture Co. Store 15 Somerset St. The officer locked the door O.K.

Sergt Saffin



Nov. 26, 1922

Received from the Police Dept one Brown Bicycle reported stolen by me yesterday from the Strand Theatre.

Signed  
Edward Seaman  
347 E. Third St.

Dec 26th 1922

Received telephone from Muhlberg Hospital at 11:15 am, stating they would like to have the family of Mr. Francis notified that his condition is serious. I am in office. Eber there at Amy Peter Dickerson. Colonel of 411 West Street, told Eber that Francis was being bandaged then and working for the Newark Laving Company. At 2:30 am I received another telephone from the hospital that Francis had died. Dickerson was notified.  
Received by Sam Saffron

Nov. 27th 1922

Received from Peter Hadgumli two packages of money for the Strand Theatre Company.  
Frank J. Doyle.

Nov 26th 1922

James Sanbough of South Bound Brook, reported that while driving his Automobile near Jersey Avenue 169. 869. Driving him 337. 830 going west on 7th Street, near Madison when he struck a boy riding a bicycle, breaking the rear wheel and spokes. He paid them \$100 for the damage. Done to the school shop. They were before

Nov 26th 1922

Officer Brown shot a dog on South Main near Barker's shop. The dog was struck by an Automobile. John Gray was notified to remove the dog. John Gray before



Jan 26th 1922

William Herbst car # 246 East Third street reports that while driving an Automobile Van James license O-12745 license 207-618 going south on Washington street, crossing second, at 1230 pm when he was struck by James Rogers of 119 East second street who was driving an Automobile New Jersey license # 2478-2 going East crossing Washington street. Mudgeuma requiring moral hindquarters and two shoes blew out on the car Herbst, was driving. Rogers said he would pay for the damage done.

Received by Fred Flynn

Jan 26th 1922

James Sprigg of 1404 East Regma street reported at Washington that while driving his Automobile New Jersey license X-33,309 license 206-443 turning west on second street from Regma road, when he struck a woman who was waiting for therolley car on Regma road. Sprigg did not get her name. He said that she did not appear to be injured, at eight pm I received a telephone from the Elizabeth General Hospital, stating that the above woman was Miss Olga Weigand a pupil nurse at the hospital there, we are unable to tell, before tomorrow if she is seriously injured.

Received by Fred Flynn

Jan 27th 1922

Stewart Baran of 615 Central Ave reports his dog missing. Boston Bull black brown and white. City license 99 two years reg

Received by Anna Nolan



Nov 27th 1922

Officer King reported that Alfred Rous, of Glen Ridge, New Jersey, driving an Automobile New Jersey license 21280. License 57442 going West on Seventh Street at 320 am when he struck one Automobile New Jersey license X-34,783, driver 29,641. Crushed by the body of Hatching and driven by J. Smith Van Wyck.

Recorded by Fred Flynn

Nov 27th 1922

Officer Flattery and Regan saw a man at Fourth and Plainfield on at 615 am carrying a large can. They called on him to stop. They were Quey and dropped the can. When Flattery found what was in the can, and the man stopped he proved to be James Spring, a former convict, recently released from State Prison. The can he was carrying contained five gallons of turpentine. Spring claimed he got the can from Henry Trautman but Trautman said he did not. He said he never saw the can before.

Recorded by Fred O. Buff

Nov. 27th 1922

Officer Gleason reported a Ford touring car left at the corner Kensington and Englewood without O. 24,599 N.J. John Eibor and Gleason brought the car to Bradenburgh.

Recorded by Fred O. Buff

Nov 27th 1922

Received telephone from a woman living at 19 Seymour Ave. complaining of a female dog owned by a party who lives at 15 Seymour Ave. a Park of dogs running at large after the birth. When being refused to book after the complaint.

Received by Officer Luman



Nov. 28th 1922.

Received from Police Dept two  
package of money for Peade's  
Strafe Theater

Frank J. Doyle.

Nov. 27th 1922

William Patromacy chauffeur for the Hams  
Store informing of Van Mackey, reported at  
Headquarters at 525 W. 1st St. driving a Buick  
New Jersey license 12.880. Driver license 337.398  
going East on Fourth St. crossing Park Ave  
and Mrs Phillips Maguire of 1236 Park Ave who  
was going South on Park Ave crossing Fourth  
St. collided. her car was quite badly damaged.  
New Jersey license 12.880. Driver license 337.398  
John Flynn Capt

Nov. 28-1922

William H. Foristel of Belvoir, Ar  
reported at 405 Pm that while  
pulling out from the curb  
going South on Washington Ave  
he was struck by a Trolley car  
going in the same direction  
leaving left front rim on wheel beyond repair  
Recd by Capt Flynn

Nov. 28-1922

Received Telephone at 610 Pm from  
B. J. Durney of Dunnehan stating  
that his Automobile #168122, W.  
Overland model 83, green body  
3 Miller tires + 1 Firestone 1 Miller  
extra on back had been stolen  
this afternoon

Recd by Capt Flynn

Nov. 29th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters two  
of money for the Grand Theatre Empire

Frank J. Doyle.

Nov 28th 1922

Lewis Ginnellity of 208 Manson St. reports the loss  
of a black and white Collie-dog. Lic #1121

Recd by Sgt Kruffe



November 28th, 1922 <sup>Westfield 21.2</sup>  
 J. I. Driscoll of 337 First St. <sup>Westfield 21.2</sup> phoned from there  
 at 9:45 P. M. stating that he was driving an  
 Auto-Truck owned by the Tidewater Oil Co.  
 at 6:45 P. M. at the corner of Kensington Avenue  
 Martine Ave. when he collided with an Automobile  
 owned by Mrs. Horne of 1100 Evergreen Avenue  
 a lady who was with Mrs. Horne in the car  
 was cut with broken glass, and was taken to  
 the Hospital. Driscoll said he would stop at  
 Headquarters tomorrow and make a full report

Recd by Sergt. O'Keefe

November 28th, 1922  
 Samuel Lewis (col) of 412 East 21st St.  
 reported at Hdqts. at 7:30 P. M. that while he and  
 his wife were away today, some one entered  
 the house and stole thirty-five dollars from  
 a trunk belonging to him, also a watch and  
 neck-lace belonging to a woman that has a  
 room there

Recd by Sergt. O'Keefe

Nov-28-22  
 Miss Laura Martin of 1400 Watch-  
 ung Ave. reported to Officer  
 Daley that while driving  
 her Automobile East on West  
 Front St she was struck by  
 another car from the rear  
 her car was slightly dam-  
 aged

Recd by Capt Flynn

Nov-28-22  
 John F. Hampson of 371 Harold St.  
 Dr P reported at Hdqts at 5:30 P. M.  
 that while packing out from  
 the Alley alongside of the  
 Telephone Bldg he was struck  
 by a colored man driving  
 an Ash wagon who did  
 not stop

Recd by Capt Flynn



Nov-28-1922

Russell Lawrence, of 202 Clinton Ave, reported at Headquarters that while he was driving his Automobile # X 33931 of Drivers # 207652 going South on 4th St at 11:45 AM when a little boy Harold Toby of 420 John St ran out from the sidewalk in front of his car and was knocked down. Lawrence said the child was not seriously hurt.

Recd by Srgt Flynn

Nov 30th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters Two Papers of money for the Roads (Horn & Horn) Company.

Frank J. Doyle.

Nov. 29th 1922

Mr. Chapman of 520 Park Ave. telephoned at 8:40 AM stating that he had a Shay dog, with a Princeton New Jersey license tag on, he called up the Princeton Man and he said the tag was stolen from an Irish Terrier dog, that he owned some time ago.

Recorded by Srgt O. Keefe

Nov 29th 1922

Mr. Leach of French Inn telephoned at ten PM inquiring about the Shay dog with shay tags she reported missing. I told her when to find the dog.

Recorded by Srgt O. Keefe

Nov 29th 1922

Received telephm from the Hillside Police at 1220 AM stating Chevrolet Sedan New Jersey license 36-481 Serial 2073448 Motor 382

Recorded by Srgt O. Keefe



Nov-30-1922

Received a Telephone from a woman who refused to give her name stating that every afternoon after the men quit working at the International Motor Co about 430 Pm there is a large crowd of men shooting craps until dark also between 12 + 1 for Bradford Place + Johannes Place

Recd by Capt Thynn

Nov-30-1922

Vencenzo La Rosa also known as James Ross employed by the Public Service Co. reported at 530 Pm that while driving his Auto #X 336130 Drivers #210472 going West on 5th St crossing Park Ave collided with William Willis Tapp Driver who was driving his Automobile Lic #O 127811 Drivers #208289 going North on Park Ave damage slight

Recd by Capt Thynn

Nov-30-1922

George Christy of 128 Watkinson Ave reported at 530 Pm that his 12 year old son was missing since morning when he went to the mountains for a walk

Recd by Capt Thynn

Nov-30-22

Elmer Trimmer of Millington N.J. reported at 1030 Am that while driving his Auto #139520 Drivers #311954 North on Richmond St crossing South Ave was struck by an Automobile going East on 5th St crossing Richmond Trimmers fender was broken he did not get the mans name. Mr. Trimmer of Equines Dairy was riding with Trimmer

Recd by Capt Thynn



Dec 1st 1922

Received from Police Dept two packages of money for Trade's Standard Theatre.

Frank J. Doyle.

Dec 1st 1922

Received from Captain Flynn ten dollar bond money put up by me for my appearance when wanted.

James Turpin

Dec 1st 1922

Received from Captain Flynn ten dollar bond money put up by Don Bell of the American Motor Company for my appearance when wanted.

Richard Lee

Dec 1st 1922

Received from Captain Flynn twenty dollar bond money put up by me for my appearance when wanted.

Donato Madolaloni

Dec 1st 1922

Thomas Beatty of 558 West Fort Fifth St. telephoned at eight PM. stating that his father was riding his Joseph was riding his bicycle on Plainfield St near South Ave. when he was knocked from his bicycle by an Automobile New Jersey license 290.703 he was slightly injured. Received by Fred C. Keiff

Dec 1st 1922

H. W. Foster of 1021 Madison Ave. telephoned at 11 PM complaining about something happening in the neighborhood. I sent him away to investigate. He was unable to find anything. Received by Fred C. Keiff



Dec 2nd 1922

Received from (P)lin Headquarter two  
 Package of money for Reads Street  
 Company

Frank J. Soyle.

Dec 2nd 1922

Received from Captain Thym twenty five  
 Allen Bond money put up by me for my  
 Appense when wanted.

Angelo Contursi

Dec 1st 1922

C. D. Pellison of 37 Chatham Street, North  
 Plainfield reported that he was building  
 fire house on West fifth Street West of  
 Broadway Ave. Some time yesterday received  
 South Park line, worked over. he also  
 missed some lumber.

John Thym Capt

Dec 1st 1922

Officer Lorch shot a cat for Mrs. Bouchay  
 of 939 South Ave at 10:40 am. she said  
 she would have the cat taken away.

John Thym Capt

Dec 1st 1922

Received a telephone at 11:40 am from  
 an Italian who refused to give her  
 name, that while on her way home  
 from home, she heard people say  
 about fifteen years ago, talking about  
 breaking into stores, while the police  
 were attending the Ball, notified  
 the officers and lost

Received by Sgt Saffron

Henry Cleaver of 82 Rockview Ave North  
 Plainfield, that while driving his automobile  
 New Jersey license 87, 208 driving license  
 204, 009 going north on Grant Ave at  
 between 4th and 5th streets a truck going  
 left on West 4th crossing Grant Ave  
 the truck was driven by Morton Essaya  
 of 112 North 2d Street Newark New Jersey  
 of whom license 48, 897 truck X-14, 008  
 Both cars slightly damaged, each car  
 had bent fender.

Received by Sgt Saffron



Dec 1st 1922  
 Officer O'Sullivan reports a heap of dirt  
 in the street corner of Putnam and  
 Woodland. He without a light on. I sent  
 Officer Brown to place a light there.  
 Received by Sgt. Paffan

Dec 1st 1922  
 Officer Brown <sup>holam</sup> found the front door of  
 the 98 Gay Station, corner of Sycamore  
 and 5th Street, unlocked at 9:15 P.m.  
 he found everything OK so he locked the  
 door.  
 Received by Sgt. Paffan

Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922  
 Francis W. Hoag of 641 Clark Street Westfield  
 New Jersey Reported at Headquarters at 10 A.M. that  
 while driving his automobile on East 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
 at 10 A.M. struck a dog and killed the dog.  
 I notified the Street Dept. of same  
 to have the dog removed.

Received by Capt. Glynn

Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922  
 Officer Eugene McGarry reports that  
 there is a hole in the street on the Bridge  
 Cor. of Scott Place that crosses Sixth St.  
 I notified Richard Harrigan and also  
 Cyrus Clark, Engineer of the Street Dept.  
 he said he would see that lights were  
 put there.

Received by Capt. Glynn

Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922  
 Charles A. Peterson of 220 Summer Ave.  
 reported at 4:30 P.M. that some time last  
 night he had a new Canvas Cover twenty  
 by thirty feet, stolen from a job he was  
 doing on Randolph Rd & Central Ave. The  
 Canvas was valued at thirty Dollars.

Received by Capt. Glynn



Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922

Grove Hinman of 718 Kensington Ave. Reported to officer Eugene McGarry that some boys entered his factory at 109 Berckman street and tore up some papers in his office, when McGarry found out who they were, he did not want to have anything done with the boys,

Received by Capt Flynn

Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922

William J. Lambert of Bloomsbury N.J. driving his automobile Penn State License 505-233 Owners License 505-233 Penn who was driving his automobile west on West 5<sup>th</sup> St. Crossing Arlington Ave. Collided with a one man trolley car #7105 going south on Arlington Ave. in charge of Harry Christiansen Motorman of 538 West Fifth St. Lambert automobile was quit same damaged. The trolley car was slightly damaged. J. A. Stone of Blaamsbury New Jersey, was riding in the automobile with Lambert.

Received by Capt Flynn

Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922

Charles Montayne of 120 Central Ave Reported at 12:15 Pm that while he was driving his automobile #189439 N.J. North on Terrell Rd. and Joseph Canstand driving his automobile #X33846 N.J. in the same direction turned into Mc Lora Place without giving a signal and struck Montayne's car and damaging a mud guard

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1922

George Ritcher of 10 Summit Street North Plainfield, reported to Officer Eburn that while driving his automobile New Jersey license 180,565-9 down 211-777 on Park Ave. struck a car going east on Park Ave. driven by William Bittinges of 310 Old Bergen Road Jersey City, both cars were slightly damaged.

Received by Sergt Eburn



Dec 2nd 1922

Received a telephone call from Ann Christensen  
139 West Second St., at 1020 Pm stating  
that some one was trying to get into  
her rear window. I sent Officer Nolan  
there at once, but he was unable to find  
any one around.

Received by Sarge Saffin

Dec 3rd 1922

Officer Nolan reports that he found the side  
door of Mr. Wm. Dunn, store at 608 West 1st  
unlocked at 1230 Am. The officer locked  
the door and brought the key to Headquarters.

Received by Sarge Saffin

Dec 4th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters  
two packages of money from Road  
Store the first being a

Frank J. Doyle.

Dec 4th 1922

Received from Captain Ryan seven  
dollar money paid for window  
broken in his store by Ben Eddy  
from Judy & Mags M. Jewell.

Dec 3-1922

Metuchen Police Phoned at 845 Pm  
stating that a Ford delivery  
car had been stolen from there  
was a yellow body with R Ten  
eyes painted on the side stolen  
by a colored man named Robt  
Harris Age 26, 5'8 tall, copper  
colored wgt about 160 lbs

Recd by Sarge O'Sheffe



Dec-3<sup>rd</sup> 1922

Officer Gray reported that Mrs. Perrine of Rock Ave was walking past the Natural Pharmacy 116 West Front St where she slipped and fell against the U.S. Mail box cutting her head she was taken to Dr. Pettis Office where he dressed her lacerations

Recd by Capt Flynn

Dec-3<sup>rd</sup> 1922

The neighbors around Randolph Rd & Central Ave complained of an offensive smell in the neighborhood. I notified Health Officer Brandler who said he came from the dump on Arlington Dr. he said he was going to have the Fire Dept put it out

Recd by Capt Flynn

Dec-4-22

Recd from Police Dept, package of money property of Paul R. Butler

H. Byrneski

Dec. 5<sup>th</sup> 1922

Received from Police Dept one package of money for Reader's Stand Theatre

L. R. Bryan

Dec-5-1922

Elizabeth Police Phoned at 1135 stating that a Franklin Truck Lic X 13382 of Motor # 56498 had been stolen from there. D. R. L on side of Truck all Officers Notified

Recd by Sergt Saffron



Dec - 4 - 1922  
 Mrs Schmeier of 417 Darrow Ave  
 reported at 6 PM that a colored  
 man was footing in her  
 windows. I sent Sergeant Flynn  
 + Officer Jones to investigate.  
 Sgt Flynn reported that Mrs  
 Schmeier told the man was  
 tall and wore a gray cap.  
 The Officers searched the neigh-  
 borhood but were unable to  
 find anyone.

Recd by Sgt Laffron

Dec - 4 - 1922  
 Officer Erber reports that Caspar  
 Harris of Levegar St Dunellen  
 NJ Motorman, in charge of an  
 Arlington Co. Trolley # 67104 at 6 PM  
 going South on Watchung Ave  
 ran into the rear of an Auto-  
 mobile driven by B Repp of  
 939 Park Ave who was driving  
 his Auto # 189368 NJ Drivers # 2111  
 513 out from the curb in front  
 of 124 Watchung Ave the rear  
 light bracket + license plate  
 were damaged. Mr Repp reported  
 to Officer Erber that it was  
 fault.

Recd by Sgt Laffron

Dec - 4 - 1922  
 Chief Shick notified the Street  
 Dept at 8:30 AM that there was  
 a car in the street on Woodland  
 Ave between Watchung + Putnam  
 Aves

Recd by Chief Shick



Dec 5th 1922

Officer Kelly reports an accident at the corner  
 of Plainfield Ave and Third Street at twelve  
 fifteen P.M. Chief Fiering of the Fire Department  
 going west, on Third Street in the Department  
 car, driven by Fireman Southard, and a  
 car driven by Mrs. J. J. Schwartz of 1140  
 Stillman Ave. <sup>going south on Plainfield Ave</sup> collided at the above corner.  
 Mrs. J. J. Schwartz car swung around and  
 struck a car driven by Samuel Kaplan  
 of 439 West Third Street who was going south.  
 Chief Fiering had the right of way, the front  
 of the Kaplan car was bent, the right rear wheel  
 and right rear mud-  
 guard on Mrs. J. J. Schwartz car has broken  
 and Schwartz car had a bent mud guard  
 and wheel. Mrs. J. J. Schwartz car license  
 87.349-KJ driver's license 204.221, Samuel  
 Kaplan car license 90.843 driver's license  
 210.007 witness William Messer of 427  
 Spruce Ave. Received by Sgt. O'Heff

Dec 5-1922

The Parking Sign Post on the North west  
 Cor. of Madison Ave & West Front St. has  
 the top broken off, and is laying along  
 side of the Post

Received by Capt. Flynn

Dec 5-1922

Nicholas Gragrino of 355 Cottage Place  
 reports at 5:35 P.M. that his Brown horse  
 attached to an Ash wagon was missing  
 from in front of 414 East Sixth St. when  
 he was taking ashes from a house, the  
 horse was later recovered and sent to  
 the owner.

Received by Capt. Flynn

Dec 5th 1922

Officer McGarry reports that the Cover  
 of the Culvert on the North East Cor of  
 Randolph Rd is broken.

Received by Capt. Flynn



Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1922

Berthold Schreiner the Druggist Cor Park Ave  
and West 2<sup>nd</sup> St. Reports at Police Headquarters  
about the boys annoying him around  
his Drug Store Cor Park Ave & West 2<sup>nd</sup> St.  
Nights, He said last night they stole  
his Gum Machine from the side of the  
Building. The Machine was found in the  
rear of Boice Runyon Co. Office, and brought  
to Police Headquarters by officer Muir.

Received by Capt Glynn

Dec 5-1922

Mrs Van Nest of 105 New St Reported to  
officer Gray, That the Peppie Boys stole  
a Bottle of Milk from 106 New St, Sunday  
night.

Sergeant Saffron

Dec 6th 1922

Received from Judge DeMoya Twenty  
dollar Bond Money Put up by  
me for my appearance when arrested  
Julian Lopez

Dec 6th 1922

Received from Captain Flynn Ten  
dollar Bond Money Put up by me for  
my appearance when arrested  
John Heder

Dec 6th 1922

Received from Captain Flynn a Parkman  
Bond for Reads stolen Wheel  
L. R. Boyan

Dec 8th 1922

At the Common of 57 Vanford an reported  
at Police Headquarters at 8:15 P.M. that  
while driving his Automobile on Park Ave  
at Second Street, struck the traffic light  
breaking the lantern globe. He paid an  
allowance for the globe  
Received by Sgt Saffron



Dec. 5th 1922  
 William D. Munn of 200 West Ninth Street  
 reported at Headquarters at 7:00 P.m. reporting  
 the loss of his Fox Terrier dog city license  
 tag on collar 825, see office notified  
 Received by First Officer

Dec 6th 1922  
 Received a telephone call from E. Martin  
 of 118 Park Ave., stating that while he was  
 driving his Automobile into the garage  
 on the rear of his house he saw a man jump  
 off the porch and hide behind a tree &  
 sent him down at once to investigate  
 the officer was unable to find any one  
 named. Received by First Officer

Dec 6 - 1922  
 Mrs Arthur Robinson 916 Grant Ave. Reported  
 at Police Headquarters at 2:30 P.m. Stating that  
 while shopping at the Typers Bros. Store  
 this afternoon she had her small pet  
 dog with her in the store and some  
 child about three or four years old  
 stooped down to pet the dog and was  
 bit on the lip Mrs Robinson was unable  
 to get her name. As she had left the store

Received by Capt. Flynn

Dec 6 - 1922  
 Thomas C. Harding of 1342 Bellevue Ave  
 reported that a Culvert Cover was broken  
 Cor of Randolph Rd and Park Ave. The  
 Street Dept was notified of same by  
 Capt. Flynn

Received by Capt. Flynn

Dec 6 - 1922  
 George S. Dufford of 675 West front St  
 reported at 6:10 P.m. the loss of his seven  
 months old female Bird dog black and  
 white spotted with Brown spot on her  
 nose, missing since 9 A.m. this morning

Received by Capt. Flynn



Dec 6<sup>th</sup> 1922

Mrs. Morif of 535 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St Reported that the boys stole two Dozen Papers from the front of her store this Evening about five thirty P.m

Received by Capt Glynn

Dec 6-1922

Officer Nolan reports that while riding his bicycle on Randolph Rd Crossing Kenyon Ave at 2:15 P.m, he saw three Boys Riding Bicycles, When he stopped them they jumped off their Bicycles and ran away. The officer recognized one of the boys as being William Pepe an other white boy and also a Colored boy. Both whom he did not recognize. Officer Nolan sent the Bicycles to Police Hqs. Up to the present I have had no report about the Bicycles, at 4:30 P.m, Sergt O'Keefe arrested William Pepe and Charles Jackson Colored from in front of the Lyric Theatre on West Front St. when brought to Police Hqs they both admitted taking the Bicycles from the Evergreen Ave School. and said that Albert Pope was the other boy, and on Monday Albert Pope & Herman Hyslop & Frank Terry & Eddie Carson, and an other boy they did not know his name, they took five Bicycles from the Evergreen Ave School. in all.

Capt J. Glynn

Dec 6-1922

I received a Phone Message at 11:55 A.m from the Prosecutors office at Elizabeth requesting that James Urquhart Colored of 431 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. be notified to go to the Prosecutors office at once. I sent Officer Erber, and he reported there was no one there by that name. But there was a James Collins Colored who worked in a Garage in Elizabeth. I notified the Prosecutors office, and they said that was the man they wanted. Erber notified him.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe



Dec 7th 1922

Received from Police Headquarter one  
package of money for the Strand Theatre  
company L. R. Bryan

Dec 7th 1922

Received telephone from the Linden Police  
at 9:45 stating that one Arvid Althman  
age thirty nine years old, five foot  
eight tall and hundred and fifty  
pounds, gray checked suit, brown  
cap, light brown overcoat, No 427 Washington  
Ave, Linden New Jersey. Missing from home  
John Flynn kept

Dec 8th 1922

Received one package of money  
for Read's Strand Theatre  
L. R. Bryan

Dec 7th 1922

Fred Tobey of 420 1/2 Ave. St. reported at  
Headquarters at 1825<sup>am</sup> that while he was  
driving a truck, New Jersey license  
7 Hb-917, driver 211.550, going East on  
fifth street crossing Washington Ave. and  
Mrs. Rachel Pearson of Somerville New  
Jersey, who was driving her car, New  
Jersey license 136-828, driver 391.108  
going South on Washington Ave. crossing  
fifth street, the car on her car was hit  
John Flynn kept

Dec 7th 1922

John R. Thomas colored of 817 Richmond  
Ave. reported at Headquarters at 4:50 pm  
that while driving a taxi, New Jersey  
license 012.781, driver license 212.008  
going South on Washington Ave. near  
fifth street, collided with John  
Singer who was pulling out from the  
curb near his Trench Wagon going to  
turn around in the New car license  
N.J. 235 a person 204.050 Singer claimed  
he gave the signal when he was turning  
Thomas said he did not signal, his  
car was badly damaged. Mrs. De Childers  
and her three children were in Singer's car  
John Flynn kept



Dec 7th 1922  
 Received telephone from the Westfield  
 Police at 1140 am stating they picked up  
 a dog with a plain faced pit bull 160  
 this dog belongs to Fred J. Green of 830  
 Wilson Ave. lat. Westfield Mass. Green also  
 notified the Police of Westfield.  
 Joseph Green Capt

Dec 7th 1922  
 By George J. 412 Park Ave. report that  
 the loss of his first gun has been  
 and phone number on the calling  
 Record by Fred C. Hutt

Dec 7th 1922  
 Frank Shaw of 440 East Second Street  
 reported at 7:00 pm that his bicycle  
 was stolen from the public school, and  
 then morning he found George Speer  
 colored riding it. Speer said he bought  
 the wheel from another boy named  
 Hammond, he returned the wheel to Shaw  
 Hammond.  
 Record by Fred C. Hutt

Dec 7th 1922  
 Officer Gleason reported at 5:40 pm that John  
 Green of 13 Union Ave. North Plainfield  
 was driving his Automobile over  
 Green St. in Somerset St. near the  
 Harmon Hotel. Collided with a trolley  
 car in charge of Harper Harris. his Automobile  
 was slightly damaged.  
 Record by Fred C. Hutt

Dec 7th 1922  
 Joseph McGary report at 12:40 pm that one  
 of the Guy Men of the trolley company was  
 present. On East 1st St. in front of  
 132. the Public House is notified  
 Record by Fred C. Hutt



Dec-8-1922

Received a General Alarm from  
New York Police Hqs. at 5:45  
Pm for a stolen Cadillac Auto.  
mobile Lic # 254300 N.Y. Motor  
# 596376

Recd by Capt Flynn

Dec-8-1922

John Heim driver for Borden  
Milk Co reported that at about  
5:30 Pm last night he was driv-  
ing his horse West on South  
Ave near Berkman St when  
Frank Pynn who was driving  
his Automobile in the same  
direction stopped without  
giving any signal and the  
shaft of the wagon went  
through Pynn's car

Recd by Capt Flynn

Dec-8-22

Received from Police Dept. Package  
of money for jury of Strand Theft.

Dec-9-22

Recd from Police Dept. R. Bryan  
for my appearance  
in court

Wm J. Lambert

Dec 9th 1922

Received telephone at 12:30 am from  
Mrs William Alling 1017 East Seventh  
St. Stating that her dog was barking down  
stairs, she thought there might be some-  
one digging the house. I sent Officer Jones  
and Sullivan to investigate, they reported  
everything all right. Mrs Alling should  
keep the dog on post when passing kindly  
keep her home over as she is alone night  
the house was notified.

Received by Sgt. Saffron



Dec 9th 1922

Officer Nolan reports a large sign, has been placed on the side walk in front of the Huntington Hotel, advertising the Hotel Cars from Plainfield to Metuchen.

Received by Sgt Jaffan

Dec 9th 1922

Officer Nolan reported at ten thirty P.m. that he found the side door of Dan Brauthamers Cloak and suit factory, corner of Hatching and 1st street, locked, and that the door was impossible to lock. The door, Mr Brauthamer has notified.

Received by Sgt Jaffan

Dec 9-1922

Andrew Parsons (Colored) of 324 East 4th St. Reported at Hoadgts this morning while driving west on Front St. near Plainfield Ave. The Chauffeur of Car License 58633 N.J. Collided with his truck, doing some damage to the car. They drove away and he did not give their names. I learned the car was owned A. E. Force and Co.

Received by Capt Flynn

Dec 9-1922

Hyman Zell of 718 Wallace Place Reported at Police Hoadgts this afternoon that he saw a dress suit case lying in the lot car of Spooner Ave & Wallace Place. I sent officer Erber and he brought the suit case to Police Hoadgts.

Received by Capt Flynn

Dec 9, 1922

Miss G. V. F. Randolph of East Front St. telephoned to Police Hoadgts at 3:45 P.m. stating that a neighbor told her some boys were cutting the tops out of some of the spruce trees on Midway Ave for Christmas. I sent officer Erber there at once he found one tree in the school yard. The boys ran away. Harold Van Blake (Colored) of 639 East 8th St. told Officer Erber that he knew the boys, but did not their names. They attended the Lincoln School.

Received by Capt Flynn



Dec 9-1922

Herbert M. Douglas of 406 Clark St. Westfield N.J. was driving his Automobile License 90033 N.J. Drivers License 208435 going South on Washington St. Crossing Third St. about 3.30 P.m. when he was struck by Martin Alston (Colored) of 302 Fillmore Ave. who was driving an auto. License 232514 N.J. Drivers License 379932, who was driving an Automobile owned by William D. Jeter (Colored) of 768 Webster Place. Driving West on 8<sup>th</sup> St. Crossing Washington St. Both Cars were badly damaged. Mrs. Douglas was riding in the Car with her husband, and Vernon Hunt of 427 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St. was riding in the Car. Alston was cut about the face and head. He was attended by the Doctor at the Hospital, and after he was locked up at Police Headqts. Charged with being drunk.

Received by Capt. Elyson

Dec 9-1922

Charles Williams of 303 East 7<sup>th</sup> St. Reported at Police Headqts at 12.35 P.m. Stating while backing his Auto # 206538 N.J. Drivers License 402900 into the Curb at the North Ave Station he struck an invalids wheel Chair belonging to a woman whose name he did not know. A wheel on the Chair was bent. Williams told the woman to hang it fixed and send him the bill. The above chair belonged to

Ethel Bowman 6114 Myrtle. Received by Capt. Elyson  
The car belonged to Mrs. Hellstrom reported by Officer Kelly

Dec 9-1922

Harry M. Gilmore of 937 Kenyon Ave. Reported at Police Headqts at 6.40 P.m. While driving his Car License 206444 N.J. Drivers License 21476 driving West on East 5<sup>th</sup> St. And was about to turn into Franklin Place. When Mary L. Shumpanore of 609 Richmond St. was crossing Franklin Place. with her daughter & son her daughter pulled her back, and she fell on the Street and cut her Eye. She was taken by Mr. Gilmore and her son to Dr. Pratt's office on East 5<sup>th</sup> St., who attended her. She was not cut serious.

Received by Sergt. Saffron



Dec 9-1922

Mr Frederic Cook of 11.35 Myrtle Ave reported at Police Headqts. That the Board of Education has a Car load of Coal standing on the side tracks, on South 2<sup>nd</sup> St. And he would like the officers on Post keep a good watch on the Coal for the night, I notified the officers of same.

Received by Sergt Saffron

Dec 9<sup>th</sup> 1922

Officer Battle found a Brown Scarf on Watchung Ave at 11.45 P.m., and brought same to Police Headqts

Sergt Saffron

Dec 10-1922

William T. Grier of 816 West 7<sup>th</sup> St, telephone at 12. Noon. Stating that some men were cutting down trees in a lot Cor of Grant Ave and Seventh St. and he wanted them stopped. I sent Officer Kelly and Erber, The men who were Julio Modona of 218 Plainfield Ave and Patsy Martino of 514 West 2<sup>nd</sup> St. They said Jacob Sachar who owned the property had given them permission to cut the trees for fire wood and they were working all week in the shop and today was the only chance they had, They said they would stop.

Sergt O'Keefe

Dec 10-1922

Robert McMillen of 132 Johnston Ave telephone to Headqts at 11. a.m. Stating that his dog was killed by the trolley car at Cor Second St and Johnston Ave. I notified Charles Deay to remove the dog.

Received by Capt. Ely



Dec 10 - 1922

John W Jackson of 318 Watchung Ave North Plainfield, Reported at Headqts at 3:50 P.m. That while driving his Automobile N.J. License 180419. Drivers License 210720. going South on Park Ave Crossing Ninth Street Collided with Henry D. Carlton of Montclair New Jersey, who was driving his Automobile License 120427 N.J. Drivers License 304591 going west on Ninth Street Crossing Park Ave both Automobiles had one fender damaged.

Received by Capt Glynn

Dec 10 - 1922

Miss Rose Davidson of 705 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St telephoned to Headqts this morning that she lost her Pocket book with twenty five Dollars in bills, also her Commutation ticket between Plainfield & New York City

Received by Capt Glynn

Dec 10 - 1922

William Shotwell of 910 Stelle Ave Reported at 3:35 P.m. That while driving his Automobile New Jersey License 89817 Drivers License 208032 going North on Watchung Ave, turning west into North Ave, when Nathan Passernoff age fifteen years old, of Somerville New Jersey who was riding a bicycle South on Watchung Ave, riding into Shotwell automobile breaking his bicycle.

Received by Capt Glynn

Dec 10 - 1922

Officer Mc Ginley reported the bracket broken off an Electric light pole between Albert St & Mariners Place on West Front St The Public Service Co was notified of same

Received by Sergt Glynn



Dec 10-1922

Officer Battle reports that he found the front door unlatched of Van Derhoef bakery 240 West Grant St. at six am. Van Derhoef was notified of same.

Sergt Flynn

Dec 10-1922

Officer Nolan reports an Automobile License 262303 N.J. parked on North Ave. all night without lights the car was latched. The officer left a summons in the car for the owner to appear in Court Monday morning Dec 11<sup>th</sup> at 9 a.m.

The Chief would like to have the owner of the above car brought in to Court, as he would like to have this practice broken up.

Received by Sergt Flynn

Dec 11th 1922

Received from Police Headquarter  
one package of money for Reads  
Strand Theatre company.

Dec 11th 1922

Received from Captain Flynn fifteen  
Dillon bond money put up by me for  
the appearance of Williams Hood Coleman  
of Washington whom wanted.  
J.W. Ragan

Dec - 11 - 1922

Received from Police Dept. package  
of money property of Strand Theatre

J.W. Ragan

Dec 11th 1922

Received from Captain Flynn ten Dollars  
bond money put up by me for my appearance  
whom wanted. J.W. Ragan



Dec 11-1922

Received a Phone message, at 12.40 Noon from the Lincoln School stating that a Crazy woman was in the school and would not leave. I sent officer & McGarry there. They reported that it was Susie Orlack of Midway Ave who said one of the boys threw a stone at her.

Received by Sergt Saffern

Dec 11-1922

Received a telephone from Chief of Police Barrett of New Market N.J., at 10. a.m. Reporting one Fred Hancock of New Market missing since Saturday morning he went to work in the factory on Waynewood Place and did not return home he is about 16 years old wore Corduroy Pants, White Striped shirt, Black cap.

Received by Capt Flynn

Dec 11-1922

George Tobin reports the loss of his blue belogn Black & White better dog about nine months old. City License tag 1067 missing since last Saturday

Received by Capt Flynn

Dec. 12, 1922.

Received from Police Dept. 1 package of money property of Strand Theatre

L. R. Bryan

Dec. 12, 1922.

Received from Police Dept. 1 suit case.

X Benny Hooper

Dec 11th 1922

Samuel Friberman, 148 Grove Street reported at Headquarters at 9:25 P.m. that while driving his automobile on Washington Ave crossing French Street broke the lantern lens of the traffic Post, he said he issued Pay for the Damage done.

Received by Sergt Saffern



Dec 11th 1922

Officer Jones reports that he found the front door of Nelson's Meat Market at 102 West 10th St. at ten m. he found everything alright and locked the door.

Received by Frost Hymn

Dec 11th 1922

Officer Joseph McGary found the front door of the American Shoe Repairing Company at 102 West 10th St. at ten m.

Received by Frost Hymn

Dec 11th 1922

Officer Jones reports that the iron culvert broken across of Clinton on and front that the St. & Spentans Westpark.

Received by Frost Hymn

Dec 12th 1922

Charles McGinley of 443 East Seventh St. reported at Headquarters at six am. Stating that an Electric light wire was down corner of Richmond and East Fifth St. Reported to the Public Service Co. and they repaired it at once.

Received by Frost Hymn

Dec 12th 1922

Mrs E.A. Dunn of 875 Deane Lane reported the loss of her six month old Boston Bull Terrier dog missing since yesterday.

Joseph Hymn Capt

Dec 13th 1922

Receives from Cain Headgate on Parker of money for Road Island Thicket Co.

L. R. Bryan

Dec 12th 1922

G. Brochian who keeps a Tailor shop at 1100 7th St. reported to Officer Sullivan at 7:45 pm that he left his shop at 7:00 pm and when he returned half hour later found it had been entered by a bear through and down suit case left there.

Received by Frost Hymn



Dec 12th 1922

W. Smith reported at 5:30 PM that while driving an Automobile New Jersey license X-33-287 Driven 206.534 owned by B. Gorkin East on Fourth street. Near Plainfield on, when he struck a horse and wagon going in the same direction, the rig was owned by the Consumers Lumber Company, and driven by William Broder. The lamps and the radiator broken on the auto - the wagon had no lights on.  
Received by Sgt O'Keefe

Dec 12th 1922

Arthur Lamperti of the Plainfield Granite Works company of Richmond and East fourth reported to Officer Bohle that some one pushed over some head stones in his yard, this is done nights after he gets to work.  
Received by Sgt O'Keefe

Dec 12th 1922

William Ransome of 322 East fourth street a Taxi Driver reports that he lost a tire by four firestone tires and rims.  
Received by Sgt Flynn

Dec 12th 1922

Officer Joseph Regan reports that he found the side door of the Anderson Pastry shop 182 East fourth street, unlocked at 11:10 PM he locked the door.  
Received by Sgt Flynn

Dec 12th 1922

A. G. Belknap of 940 Park and telephoned to Head quarters at 4:30 AM stating that he saw a woman standing on West Eight Street just west of Grant Ave when he and some friends were going to the Elks Lodge. The woman walked into the woods at this place. I sent the Officer McGuire Regan Strinski and King, they looked the woods over but were unable to find any one in the neighborhood.  
Received by Sgt Flynn

Dec 12th 1922

Jacob Wagon Taxi driver reported that while driving his Automobile North on Park at 7:40 AM. was struck by a man by the name of Hughes who was driving 164.023 going in the same direction. Wagon tire & axle was broken.  
John T. H. H.



Dec 13-1922

A woman reported a team of horses were running up west fourth St. at 2.35 P.m. in the direction of Back Ave with harness on no wagon. Evidently they were running away.

Received by Capt Glynn

Dec 13-1922

Mrs Harry Johnson of 1220 Watchung Ave. telephoned to Headquarters at 6.30 P.m. stating that she had a stray brown puppy dog five months old just came.

Received by Capt Glynn

Dec 14th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one package of money for Read's Grand Theatre Company.

L. R. Bryson

Dec 14th 1922

Received from Captain Glynn twenty five dollars and money put up by me for the expenses of Philip Schifano in about whom reported.

Abel Halder

Dec 13th 1922

Woman case of 414 Spruce Street telephoned at twelve fifteen P.m. stating that an Andale dog that belongs to her when in the neighborhood grabbed her little boy by the coat and tore it.

Received by Sgt O'Leary

Dec 13th 1922

Principal Lloyd of the Franklin School telephoned at 1.30 P.m. stating that boys from his school are passing cigarettes from different stores among themselves.

Received by Sgt O'Leary



Dec 13th 1922

Le O. Smith of 400 Liberty Street, reported at  
Headquarters at 650 P.M., that while driving  
his Automobile New Jersey license

North Plainfield a going North and  
about to turn left on Front Street, to avoid  
hitting another Automobile, he was forced into  
the gutter, and struck an iron pole that  
was lying in the gutter, without any light  
on, smashing one of the wheels of his Automobile.  
Received by Sgt. Saffner

Dec 13th 1922

William Sachs of 293 Manning on North Plain-  
field, reported at Police Headquarters at 700 P.M.,  
stating that while riding his bicycle East on  
North on at 545 P.M., he was run into by  
an Automobile displaying New Jersey license  
254-264. he was knocked from his bicycle,  
his knee was bruised. The driver stopped at  
once, but Sachs did not get his name, the  
bicycle was not damaged.  
Received by Sgt. Saffner

Dec 13th 1922

James P. Petty of 441 North of Dunellen  
New Jersey, reported at Headquarters at 720  
P.M., stating that while driving his truck  
and turning the corner of Plainfield and  
Third Street, and to avoid an accident,  
he damaged the 12 hour sign on the pole  
corner of Plainfield on and Third Street.  
Received by Sgt. Saffner

Dec 14th 1922

Officer Dr. Givley reported a dead cat lying  
in the street, corner of Clinton and  
East Front Street. It was notified to  
remove the cat.  
Received by Sgt. Saffner



Dec 14th 1922

Officer Munn reports that he found the rear door of the Office of Boice Pumping Company 236 Park Ave. unlocked at 8:30 a.m., he looked the door and brought the key to headquarters.

Received by Capt Flynn

Dec 14 - 1922

Received a telephone call from Capt Long of the Perth Amboy Police Department at 9:50 a.m. stating that one of their men found a bunch of keys in Perth Amboy with a tag marked William Diem 87 Manning Ave North Plainfield.

Received by Capt Flynn

Dec 14, 1922

Robert B. Hartshorn of 30 Randolph Rd City reported that while driving his car New Jersey License 206629 Drivers License 212533 going west on fifth St. Crossing Madison Ave. at 9:30 a.m. When he collided with U.S. Fingley of 80 Grove St North Plainfield who was driving his automobile going South on Madison Ave Crossing fifth St. Hartshorn agreed to pay for the damage to Fingley's automobile.

Received by Capt Flynn

Dec 14 - 1922

Officer Erber reports that while Doctor George Endicott of 1006 Park Ave. was driving his automobile New Jersey License 637 Drivers License 205-953 going South on Grant Ave Crossing Sixth St. And when he attempted to pass. One of Bordens Milk wagons going in the same direction his car skidded into the fire hydrant Co. of Grant Ave & Sixth St. Breaking the hydrant off. the water Co. was notified.

Received by Capt Flynn



Dec 14-1922

Sergeant O. Kieffer shot a horse at 4.30 P.m. for Dominico Cembrala of 300 Deland Ave which fell in the street on East Second St between Berckman St and Mc Kinley Place. I notified Theodore Glaser of Elizabeth to remove the horse, he said he would have him gone there at nine a.m. tomorrow. Mr Cembrala left three Dollars at Keady's for the removing of the horse.

Received by Capt Flynn

Dec 15th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters  
 my Package of money for Leeds Street  
 Theatre company. L. B. Bryan

Dec 15th 1922

Received from Captain Flynn twenty  
 five dollar Bond money put up by me for  
 my appearance before court.  
 H. E. Chell

Dec 15th 1922

Received from Captain Flynn three  
 dollar bill for the removal of his horse  
 from the street. Dominico Cembrala  
 Mrs. O. C. C.

Dec 14th 1922

Officer Daley reported that the traffic light  
 at camp D. Malching on and north  
 on at 1030 P.m. The traffic light was notified  
 Daley placed a lantern on the post.  
 Received by Fred Saffron

Dec 14th 1922

Officer Jones reports that he found the rear  
 door of the Matthews Building by stone at  
 218 West 1st St. The officer locked the  
 door and brought the key to Headquarters.  
 Williams was notified by Fred Saffron.  
 Received by Fred Saffron



Dec. 16, 1922.

Received from Julia Kept. 1 pkg of  
money for Reade Strand Theatre.

L. R. Bryan

Dec - 15<sup>th</sup>, 1922

Robert Loughlin of 124 Madison Ave  
reported at 4:30 PM that he was  
riding his bicycle East on 5<sup>th</sup> St  
near Watchung Ave when he  
was struck from the rear by  
an Automobile #332750 of  
and driven by Charles E. Strass  
(Driver #206222) of 427 West 4<sup>th</sup> St.  
Loughlin was thrown from his  
bicycle and his face scratched  
& bruised and his letter carrier  
uniform torn. Strass said  
he would pay for the dam-  
age

Recd by Sergt O'Keefe

Dec - 15 - 1922

Herman Crown of 531 South 17<sup>th</sup> St  
Newark Auto #16890 of Drivers  
#12507 and Earl E. Johnston of 240  
West Front St Auto #232693 of  
Drivers #280746 came together  
on Central Ave. Crown claim-  
ed that his car was damaged  
quite some and that Johnston  
was operating his car at a fast  
rate of speed claiming he  
was making 25 miles an hour

Recd by Chief Kiehl

Dec - 15 - 1922

Mrs Greenleaf of 304 West Front St  
Phoned at 5 PM, complaining of a  
Radio on the top of the building  
making a noise late at night

Recd by Sergt O'Keefe



Dec 15-1922

Arthur Jekendorf of 210 West Front St reported at 9:10 Pm that while he was delivering goods at 1008 West 5th St, he drove into a hole along side of the curb in front of a new house that was being built near there

Recd by Sergt Laffron

Dec - 15 - 1922

Sergeant Flynn reported at 2:10 Am that the burglar alarm was going off at the United Dress Goods Store 168 East Front St. The proprietor was notified and shut it off

Recd by Sergt Laffron

Dec 15-1922

Walter Lee of 210 Euclid Ave Westfield reported at 11:05 Am that while driving his automobile Lic # 885620 going North on Washington Ave turning West into North Ave when his car skidded into the traffic Post breaking the top off the Post, he said he would pay for the damage done

Recd by Capt Flynn

Dec - 15 - 1922

Casper Waglow of 628 East 6th St reported that while he was changing the tires on his car in front of 122 North Ave when he was hit by Michael Martins of 604 East 2nd St who was driving his Automobile # 43820 of Drivers # 206369 struck the rear of Waglow's car. Martins said he would pay the damage

Recd by Capt Flynn



Dec-15-1922  
 Received from the Police Dept,  
 \$3.00 for the removal of a dead  
 horse shot by Officer Erber at  
 William Kitchens Pound  
 Martin Serg.

Dec 16-1922  
 Divin Mason of 720 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Riding his  
 bicycle north on Park Ave, near Depot Park at 9:00 a.m.  
 ran into an auto License 89203 & J. Drivers  
 License 207140 owned and driven by Robert  
 Heyman of 644 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St, The front wheel of  
 the bicycle was broken,

Received by officer E. McGarry.

Dec 16-1922  
 Officer Search reports the sidewalk  
 in front of 432 East 6<sup>th</sup> St. In a dangerous  
 condition David Steinman the owner  
 of the property was notified and fixed same

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Dec 16-1922  
 Officer Erber shot an unclaimed  
 horse at Kitchens Pound on Everett Place  
 he also shot one belonging to Kitchens  
 Theodore Glaser was notified

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Dec-16-1922  
 Fred Mills of Pleasant Ave reported  
 at 7:20 P.m that while he was  
 waiting for the Bus at the cor  
 of Clinton Ave & 4<sup>th</sup> St he saw a  
 man on the porch of Dr Furniss  
 house on the corner. The Doctor  
 was out he saw a man strike  
 a match near the side door &  
 sent Officer Nolan to investigate  
 Dr Furniss had just come home  
 when the Officer arrived and thank  
 ed the Officer for the good service

Recd by Sergt Laffron



Dec-16-1922

Wm Unverzagt of 115 West 4<sup>th</sup> St reported the loss of his female herring dog, brown & white Phone 3438 W

Recd by Sergt Saffron

Dec-16-1922

I received a Phone call at 230 Am from Miss Steinman #314 Plainfield Ave stating there was a suspicious colored man looking in her window. I sent Officer Leach to investigate he was unable to find anyone around the place or any tracks in the snow

Recd by Sergt Saffron

Dec-16-1922

Katherine Lindsay of 1627 West Front St reported at 955 Pm that she found a pocket book in the F.W. Grand store 140 West Front St it was turned over to the Manager of the store

Recd by Sergt Saffron

Dec-16-1922

Mrs Elizabeth Lee (Colored) of 219 West 10<sup>th</sup> Ave S P Phoned at 1045 Pm that her house was broken into and robbed. I notified Chief Weiss of N. Plainfield

Recd by Sergt Saffron

Dec 16-1922

Officer Gray reports that at 4 P. M. an Auto #X 33242 Driven by Julius Russo Drivers License #212687 turning from Front St, into Park Ave, stopped suddenly and was hit by an Auto #250836 R.D. driven by Vincent Steber Drivers License #206211 causing slight damage to headlights and fender of Stebers car.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe



Dec 17-1922

Joseph Weiner of Dunellen Phoned at 6:30 P.M. stating there is a bad hole in the street on West Front St. about 100 ft West of Rock and Officer Brown placed a light on it for the night.

Received by Sergt O'Huppe

Dec 18th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters on Package of money for Reads Strand Theatre Company. J. P. Bryan

Dec - 19-22

Rec'd from Police Dept. package of money property of Reads Strand Theatre Co.  
J. P. Bryan

Dec - 19-22

Officer Bold reports that Mrs. R. E. McIntosh of 170 Grove St North Plainfield fell over a cellar door in front of the Meyers Coal Co. 125 Watchung Ave. Kenneth Halsey driver of a coal wagon for the Meyers Coal Co #303 East 47 St was getting ready to unload coal. Mrs. McIntosh was not hurt very much.

Rec'd by Sergt Saffron

Dec - 18-1922

Officer Baker reports that he found the rear door unlocked at 9:30 P.M. of the Rose Bootery, 115 Watchung Ave. he forced the door and brought the key to Headquarters. He also found the side door unlocked at 11:45 P.M. of Slapsky's store, 607 Richmond St. 3rd St. notified Slansky who locked same.

Rec'd by Sergt Flynn



Dec-19<sup>th</sup> 1922

I received a Phone call at 12:15 Am from Mrs. Good of 401 Grant Ave stating there was a bad smell around the house as if some thing was burning I sent Officer Nolan to investigate. He reports that he was unable to find anything burning, around the place or in the neighborhood

Recd by Sergt Laffron

Dec-19<sup>th</sup> 1922

Arthur Temple of 357 Emerson Ave owner of the Plainfield Granite Works for Richmond & 4<sup>th</sup> St. complained this morning that some time between Saturday afternoon 5 Pm and Midnight someone pushed over one of the granite monuments in his yard he saw the tracks of a mans foot in the snow a very large foot mark this occurred several times before in the last 3 weeks

Recd by Capt Flynn

Dec-19-22

Officer O'Grady shot a stray dog at Police Hqs. Street Dept notified

Recd by Capt Flynn

Dec 19-1922

Mrs Adams of 173 Farragut Rd. Phoned at 6 Pm. Complaining about the icy condition of the sidewalks along side of the Randolph Property on Farragut Rd. Have the Street Dept Notified in the morning of same. by orders of Chief Hilly

Received by Sergt O'Keefe



Dec 19-1922

Franklin M. Maher of 6 Palmer Ave. Reported at 6.30 P.m. that he was driving his Automobile #D 600. Drivers License 207874. West on 7<sup>th</sup> St near Arlington Ave. when he was run into by an Auto #88894 N.J. Driven by Percy Reimann #204953 R. F. D 3 Plainfield who was going East on 7<sup>th</sup> St. a left rear fender on Maher Car was bent and a left fender on Reimann Car was bent. Maher said he thought Reimann had been drinking, I called Yaad and he said he was all right.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Dec 19-1922

I received a Phone Message at 6.10 P.m. from Mrs John Martins 1143 South 2<sup>nd</sup> Street stating that a young man had shot himself. I sent officer Glatley to the house at once to investigate the report. The officer reported that John Martin age 19 years old, had shot himself with a 22 Caliber revolver in the stomach. Dr Yaad was called and he dressed the wound, which was slight, and officer Glatley brought him to Police Headquarters and he was locked.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Dec 20th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters  
your package of money for Reed's Street  
Theater Company.  
L. Ryan

Dec 19-1922

That a Citizen found a Small Brown Packet Book containing 74 Cents on East Grant St. Infront of the Plainfield Savings Bank, and gave it to officer Gray. The officer brought same to Police Headquarters.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe



Dec 19-1922

I received a telephone call at 10-15 P.m. from Mr W. Stewart of 524 West 7<sup>th</sup> St. Stating that he forgot to lock the door of the Franklin Motor Car Co. office 156 East 4<sup>th</sup> St. I notified officer Nolan, and he fastened the door for the night

Received by Sergt Saffern

December 20, 1922

I received a telephone call at 12-midnight from Mr James Moran of 306 Clinton Ave. Stating that there is a Drunken Man on Clinton Ave near 3<sup>rd</sup> St. I sent officers Leorch and Jonas in the Police Car at once. The officers were unable to find the Drunken Man

Received by Sergt Saffern

December 20-1922

Officer Muir reports, That Paul Jablon of 120 Madison Ave, The janitor for the Fred Endress building Cor Madison Ave and West Front St. sent in alarm of fire from Fire Box 12 Exchange Alley & West Front St at 1.30 a.m. For a fire at the M & L Auto Co. Garage 311 West Front St. Officer McGinley also sent in alarm from Box 46. Cor Liberty St & West 2<sup>nd</sup> St. for the same fire. The Garage was badly damaged by fire. There was 10 Cars badly damaged by fire and water, in the Garage. Mr McIntosh was notified, and he told officer Muir that the Cars were covered by Insurance.

Received by Sergt Saffern

Dec 20-1922

Councilman Gingley of 80 Grove St. North Plainfield. Reported at 7-45 P.m. That he lost his Red Irish setter dog. Same time to day. No License tag, or collar. on the dog. The officers were notified of same. The dog answers to the name of Betty. Tel 667-R

Received by Sergt Saffern



Dec - 22<sup>nd</sup> 1922  
 Recd from Police Dept, package  
 of money, property of Reads  
 Strand Theatre Box  
 L. R. Bryan

Dec - 22<sup>nd</sup> 1922  
 Recd from Police Dept \$3<sup>00</sup> for  
 removal of dead horse at 53  
 Elm Place N. Y.

Dec - 21<sup>st</sup> 1922  
 Officer Sullivan reports that he  
 sent in an alarm at 3:10 Am. from  
 fire station #68 E. Bellevue  
 Ave. Denmark Rd for a fire in  
 the home of Charles R. Strong at  
 #770 Bellevue Ave. Sullivan then  
 went to the fire and found Miss  
 Mylred Taylor a maid for Mrs.  
 Strong who was in the front  
 hall over come by smoke. The  
 Officer carried her to Elston Whar-  
 ton's residence next door the fire  
 started in a bath room on the  
 top floor. The fire was also con-  
 fined to the top floor & roof but  
 the furniture and contents of the  
 house were destroyed by water  
 cause of fire suppression. Mr Strong  
 said he would like to have an  
 Officer to stay there. I told Officer  
 Leorch to remain there

Recd by Sergeant Flynn

Dec - 21<sup>st</sup> 1922  
 Lewis J. Geary of 732 Dixie Lane  
 driving his Auto # 44000 of Drivers  
 # 6403 going North on Lyncamore St  
 crossing 4<sup>th</sup> St at 7:30 Am collided  
 with a 4<sup>th</sup> St Trolley car in charge  
 of Albert Lindabury # 6339 who  
 was going West on 4<sup>th</sup> St. The fender  
 on Mr Gearys car was damaged

Recd by Sergeant Flynn



Dec - 20 - 1922

I received a Phone call at 1030 Pm from the Columbus Club stating that the Starlight Social Club were giving a dance and they were expecting some trouble and they would like to have an Officer there. I sent Officer M. G. Finley. He reported there was no trouble, everything was all right.

Recd by Sergt Laffron

Dec 21 - 1922

Walter Bayton Colored of 53 Elm Place reported at Police Headquarters at 8:15 A.M. That his horse was down in the stable and could not get up, he would like to have an officer to shoot the horse. I sent officer Bohl. Bayton left three Dollars at Police Headquarters for the removing the horse. I notified Glaser of Elizabeth and he said that he would call for the horse at 2 P.M.

Received by Capt Glynn

Dec 21 - 1922

The M & L. Auto Co of 311 West Front St reported the loss of a Collie Pup

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Dec 21 - 1922

Mrs. Hewitt of 120 Watchung Ave complained of a gang of boys around her house making a lot of noise. I sent officer Bohl to chase them away.

Received By Sergt O'Keefe



Dec 21-1922

John Donnelly of 317 Stebbins Place Reported at 5 P.m. that while he was driving an auto #X61810 N.J. Drivers #379636 belonging to Wilbur Elarist of 401 Watchung Ave going north on Somerset St. he struck an auto License 26353 owned by Mr. Griffen, which came out of the alley along side of Frenchs Mill, a metal guard was bent on Donnelly Car.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Dec 21-1922

Anthony Vitelli of 11 Greenbrook Rd. reported at 6 P.m. that while he was driving his auto #90254 N.J. Drivers License 430433 going south on Somerset St near Front St. he was struck by an auto License 87496 N.J. Driven by a man named Parett who was going in the opposite direction a fender on Vitellis Car was bent, Parett said he would pay for the damage,

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Dec 21-1922

Frank Mundy of Bound Brook driving his Auto License 88497 N.J. Drivers License 336482, going east on Front St. at the Cor of Watchung Ave he ran into a 4 St Trolley Car, which was unloading passengers. Mundy said his brakes did not work. The automobile was slightly damaged. time of accident 12.30 P.m.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Dec 22nd 1922

Received from Capt. Headquarters  
One Package of money for Reads  
Phonograph company  
B. J. Jones

Dec - 22 - 22

Received from Police, Dept 3 for  
the removal of a dead horse belong-  
ing to Sam Jones Martin Jerni



Dec-22<sup>nd</sup> 1922

Officer Nolan reports that a still alarm was sent in at 740 Pm for a fire in the apartments of Mrs Catherine Carr #140 North Ave. The fire was caused by a fire in an open fire place setting fire to the floor, slight damage

Recd by Sergt Saffron

Dec-22<sup>nd</sup> 1922

Leslie Fort of 945 Cedarbrook Rd reported at 9 Pm stating there is a lot of Christmas toys in the C M & A building and he would like the Officer on Post to keep a watch around the place. The Officer was notified

Recd by Sergt Saffron

Dec-22-22

Mr Hubbell of 981 Madison Ave Phoned at 1930 Pm stating there is a bad odor of smoke around the neighborhood as if the dumps were on fire I sent Officer Leach to investigate. He reported there was no fire in the dumps

Recd by Sergt Saffron

Dec-22-22

Officer King brought a Buick Roadster Lic #189618 to Headquarters at 1255 Am which was left standing on West Front St near Clinton Ave all evening without lights. The above car was claimed by Frank Ellise of 427 Orchard St who is employed at the International Motor Co. He left it there while at work as the street is in bad condition

Recd by Sergt Saffron



Dec - 21<sup>st</sup> / 1922

I received a Phone call at 10:45 Am from Mrs. Ludgate of 360 Ecorse Ave stating a man was acting suspicious around the neighborhood. I sent Officers Jonas & King there at once they were unable to find anyone around.

Recd by Srgt Laffron

Dec - 22 - 1922

I received a Phone call at 10 Pm from Officer Kelly at his home reporting that a man named John Annan of 1611 Prospect Ave came into his house and said he was followed by a man on Woodland Ave. I sent Officer Sullivan to investigate. He reported that Annan stopped to light a cigar on Woodland Ave near 7<sup>th</sup>. There a man stepped out of a house and asked him what he was doing. Annan said the man followed him some distance and wanted to know what he was stopping in front of his house for.

Recd by Srgt Laffron

Dec - 22 - 1922

Received from Chief Kiely a \$5.00 bill found by me on a Trolley car November 30<sup>th</sup> / 1922

Mary Connoey

Dec 22 - 1922

John Galloco of 313 Battage Place reported at 5 P.m. that his Bay horse attached to a peddler's wagon strayed away from Elm Place.

Recd by Srgt A. Heffe



Dec 22 - 1922

L. W. Doring of Buhot's Garage on Somerset St, Phoned at 5:15 Pm, stating a man came into the Garage, and said he was getting a advertisement for a programme for a Taxi Drivers dance, before he left, Doring cashed a check for \$25.00 for him. Doring took it to the Bank, and he was told the man had no funds. He gave his name as Thomas Stone, Description about 30 years old, 5ft 5 tall, wgt about 140 lbs, well dressed, wore a gray overcoat, soft hat, Charles Curran said The Taxi Drivers are not having a dance.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Dec 22 - 1922

Mrs Huntington of 324 Franklin Place reported the loss of her Airdale dog to day, License tag on his collar is 24. The officers were notified of same.

Received by Sergt Saffron

Dec 23rd 1922

Received from Police Headquarters a package of money for Radio Sound Theater Company

L. R. Bryan

Dec - 22 - 1922

I received a report from Officer M. G. Givley at 8:35 Pm stating that the Newark Parking Co left a pile of stone on Albert St without lights. Officer Brown placed a light on same

Recd by Sergt Saffron



Dec-22-1922  
 I received a Phone call at 9:55 PM from Arthur Hassell of 1025 Madison Ave stating that as he was going home he saw a lady standing at the Mail box corner of Madison Ave & 9<sup>th</sup> St with the door open taking letters out of the box. She saw Hassell coming and walked out Madison Ave and went into a yard alongside of Mr Toothless house # 918 Madison Ave. I sent Officer Regan to investigate he reported that the Mail box was locked he was unable to find the woman

Recd by Sergt Saffron

Dec-22<sup>nd</sup>/1922  
 I received a Phone call at 7:45 PM stating there was an automobile accident corner of Watchung Ave & 2<sup>nd</sup> St. I sent Officer Brown he reports that Jules R Barber of 917 West 6<sup>th</sup> St driving his car # 232776 Drivers # 396786 going North on Watchung Ave turning West onto 2<sup>nd</sup> St where his car was run into by Edward Harvey of 240 East 4<sup>th</sup> St who was driving an Auto # 012776 Drivers # 363177 opposed by William Willis who was going South on Watchung Ave crossing 2<sup>nd</sup> St a rear wheel & rear mudguard were broken on Barber's car. The right front mud guard was broken and a tire pulled off a wheel on Harveys car. They were both ordered into Court

Recd by Sergt Saffron



Dec 22-1922

Pierre Moore of 27 Somerset St reported at 11:30 P.m. That his Smith Motor wheel No 12280 was stolen from a shed in the rear of his place, some time in the past week.

Received by Sergt O'Heffe

Dec 22-1922

Officer Erber reported a dead Cat on West Seventh St. near Liberty St. A Citizen reported a dead dog Cor of Park Ave & Evergreen Ave Street Department was notified

Received by Sergt O'Heffe

Dec 22-1922

A.E. Hoagland of 664 West Front St, Phoned at 245 P.m. stating there was a dead dog on his lawn Charles Seag was notified

Received by Sergt O'Heffe

Dec 23-1922

Officer McGarry E. reported that at 3:15 P.m. George LaFond of 23 Dark Lane, driving an automobile #X14194 N.J. Drivers License #57674 belonging to J. Hurty of 209 Bruce St Newark going East on East 7<sup>th</sup> St. turning North into Watchung Ave Collided with an automobile #88526 N.J. owned by Henry P. Jantz. License #34330 of 445 West 6<sup>th</sup> St. who was going South on Watchung Ave crossing 7<sup>th</sup> St. The axle and mudguard was bent and a headlight was broken on Jantz car, They agreed to settle the damage.

Received by Sergt O'Heffe

Dec 23-1922

Mrs Wright of 435 East 2<sup>nd</sup> Phoned at 4 P.m. stating there is a stray white Poodle dog around her house that has been there for two days. It has a tag on but, she can't catch the dog to find the number.

Received by Sergt O'Heffe



Dec 23 - 1922

Mrs Bennett of 804 Central Ave, Reported that at 5 P.m. she was driving her auto East on Front St, near Watchung Ave when she was run into from the rear by an auto bearing license # 90000, driven by a woman, a rear mud guard on Mrs Bennetts car was badly bent,

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Dec 24th 1923

Received telephone call from Mrs Leo Bacon at 7:40 P.m. from 1105 South Street stating that her husband was drunk and threatened to kill her. Sent Mrs Molan there at once and he brought Bacon to Headquarters.  
Received by Sergt Joffe

Dec 24th 1922

Later I received a telephone from John Reid of 111 North Union Ave Longmuir New Jersey at midnight stating that he had taken Bacon from Cranford to New York and then to him him via Plainfield, and he wanted to pay his taxi bill. Reid said he would appear in court Tuesday morning at 11 a.m.  
Received by Sergt Joffe

Dec 24th 1922

Herman Carter of 422 John St, reported to Officer Kelly that while driving one of the Borden Milk trucks on Plainfield on New Rahway on South Plainfield, a woman driving an Automobile New Jersey license 90.109 ran into the rear of his truck.

John J. Kelly Capt.



December 24th 1922

Theodore Rath P. Lammie Road reported at  
Headquarters at ten am that while driving  
his Automobile New Jersey license 250.620 when  
license 402.773 going South on Park on  
evening, Randolph Road at 230 am to Day  
when he collided with Andrew Brady who  
was going North on Park crossing Randolph  
Road, both cars were slightly damaged  
John Flynn kept

December 24th 1922

Samuel Tyle colored of 313 Plainfield Ave. came  
to Headquarters at ten am, stating that he had  
been cut by Alex. Moran also colored of 537  
South Second St. Tyle was badly cut about  
his head. I called the Ambulance and had him  
sent to the hospital, and sent Sgt Higgins  
Sgt O'Keefe and Officer Gray and O'Connell  
after Moran. They had just left when Moran  
came in and gave his self up with a sister  
blame Jackson colored of 316 Park. Moran  
claims that Tyle assaulted him twice on  
the head and shoulder with a knife. The three  
brought the following witnesses to Headquarters  
Samuel Turner of 537 South Second St.  
Matter least let " " " "  
Edmond Spriggs " " " " "  
Anna McKeown " " " " "  
" May Young " " " " "  
William Jackson " " " " "  
Robert Haglan " " " " "

John Flynn kept

December 24th 1922

Officer Erber reports at 230 pm that John  
Stevens of 933 Grant Ave. while driving  
his Automobile New Jersey license 232.950  
went on Second St. and hit 669 he turned  
a callie dog owned by Adolph J. Joffe  
witnesses who saw the accident told Erber  
that the dog was running after the Automobile  
witnesses blame Woodcock 678 George Noonan  
653 West Riverside St. De Winters said he  
did not think the dog was a dog  
Received by Sgt O'Keefe



Dec. 24th 1922  
 G. L. Hobson called 327 Plainfield a  
 telephone at 8:45 P.M. that evening.  
 his Automobile New Jersey license 180.574  
 going west on Fifth Street, crossing  
 crossing at 1st Ave. collided with  
 James Van Dyke of Hobart who was  
 going north on Centre on crossing Fifth  
 Street. Both cars were slightly damaged  
 Received by Sgt. C. Kuff

Dec 24th 1922  
 Mrs. Ottem of 1333 Englewood reports  
 the loss of a small white Poodle dog  
 Received by Sgt. C. Kuff

Dec 25th 1922  
 Received a telephone call at 12:00 am  
 from Harold Shuckman of Rock and  
 Sand Avenue West, stating there was  
 an accident on West Seventh Street  
 near New Brunswick Ave. Sgt. Kuff  
 Nelson Frank and William Hoffman  
 reported that James Homan of Rock and  
 Ave was driving a Ford touring car  
 New Jersey license 206.832 down  
 Albert Street 1605. Homan claimed that  
 his car was standing along side of the  
 road without light and door open  
 after the collision. Homan made  
 to get the number of the car, his car  
 was badly damaged. he had taken to  
 Mosher garage on West Seventh Street  
 Received by Sgt. Kuff

Dec 25th 1922  
 Symon Hase of 34 Grove Street, Mount  
 Plainfield, reported that white touring  
 his Automobile New Jersey license 204  
 205, 208 going East on  
 West Seventh Street shortly after the  
 above accident, and was struck  
 another car New Jersey license 206.832  
 which had stopped in the street in the  
 of whom the accident occurred. his car  
 skidded into a telephone pole and was quite  
 some damaged. Hase said he was driving  
 Received by Sgt. Kuff



Dec 25<sup>th</sup> 1922

Officer Stopinski reports a still alarm at 6:10 am for a fire in John W. Singer Lumber Wagon 422 watching on, the cause of the fire at 8 feet boiling over, reported to Stopinski by George Hill who has charge of the wagon lights.  
Received by Capt. Jaffari

Dec 25<sup>th</sup> 1922

Officer Eider reports a dead cat lying in the gutter in front of 520 West Seventh Street, Charles Gray from the street dept. notified to remove the cat.  
John H. Lyman Capt

Dec 25<sup>th</sup> 1922

Walter H. Martin of 364 Emerson Ave. Reported that Francis Kiss of 287 Leland Ave has a vicious dog running at large. Last Friday it bit the janitor of St. Bernard's Church, the officer on Post will notify him to keep the dog tied up.

Received by Capt. Lyman

Dec 25<sup>th</sup> 1922

Mrs. Robert Sloan of 1147 Evergreen Ave, telephone at 6:15 P. M. that a poorly dressed man quite heavy build, was selling brushwood picture frames made from brush in the woods she thought he acted suspicious.

Received by Capt. Lyman

Dec 25<sup>th</sup> 1922

Hans Hansen of South Plainfield reported that while driving his Car New Jersey License 228068 going South on New Street and James Bergen who was driving his Car New Jersey License 012825 Drivers License 208831 going East on Fifth St. Crossing New St. they both collided, they agreed to settle.

Received by Capt. Lyman



Dec 26th 1922  
 Received from Police Headquarters  
 two packages of money for Beach Street  
 Theatre Company L. R. Bryan

December 26th 1922  
 Officer Eber reported about 330 pm that William  
 Handelman of 379 North An Angell New  
 Jersey reported to him that while driving  
 his Automobile New Jersey license 208.600  
 across license 402.806 going west on  
 Portland Street, in front of 1108 West Portland Street  
 a female child Staffice Luthie age seven  
 years old of 28 Johanna Lane fell in the  
 street in front of the above number she  
 survived her fall Miss Handelman  
 took the child home.  
 Received by Fred Taffner

Dec 26th 1922  
 Miss Meynert of 525 West Third Street  
 reported to Officer McGinley that Saturday  
 some one entered his Barn and stole a  
 horse and some chickens. Meynert  
 told McGinley that when he went to open  
 the Barn in the morning the lock  
 was all right.  
 Received by Fred Taffner

Dec 25th 1922  
 Officer Eber reported at 1240 pm that while  
 Fred Miller of Linden and Park Ave  
 driving an Automobile New Jersey license  
 X-33,047 across license 402.807 owned  
 by the Linden Milk Company of 423 Myra Ave  
 was driving East on First Street when  
 he struck the east corner of Buchanan  
 and East First Street turning his car  
 over on the side, and struck to the  
 damaging the gas tank. Miller was  
 damaged by the fall who said he had some  
 drink but not drunk. Lieutenant J.  
 Murphy of 842 East First St  
 Received by Fred Taffner



Dec - 26 - 1912

473

William Smith (Col) of 407 West 4<sup>th</sup> St re-  
ported at 835 Am that while driving  
his Automobile #253275 N.J. Drivers #  
420964 last night about 9 Pm he was  
run into by an Auto 226315 N.J. and  
driven by John Shea of 218 Lorch  
Pl. Elizabeth N.J. about 2 miles this  
side of Morristown both cars were  
badly damaged  
Recd by Capt Flynn

Dec - 26 - 12

Mrs John Duns of 965 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
reported that during her absence  
from home this afternoon bet 2-3  
30 some one entered her cellar and  
broke open the quarter meter and  
took the money and also went up  
through the house but she did  
not miss anything from her  
rooms  
Recd by Capt Flynn

Dec - 26 - 22

Officer Stofinski found the door  
of John Battisto's store unlocked at  
1250 Am, he locked same and  
brought the keys to Headq.  
Recd by Capt Flynn

Dec - 26 - 12

George B Yerkes of 1075 Central Av  
reports the loss of his beagle hound  
Recd by Capt Flynn

Dec - 26 - 22

Recd a Phone message from Elizabeth  
Police at 825 Pm stating they had a  
hold up in a Garage on Rahway Av  
at 730 Pm. money taken from the cash  
register by two young men about 25  
yr old. both about 5'8" tall dark clothes  
overalls one with fur collar driving  
an Oldsmobile Roadster painted green  
both wore caps all officers notified  
Recd by Capt Flynn



474

Dec 27th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters one Park  
of money from Reads Strand Theatre booking  
L. R. Brown

Dec - 27 - 22

Received from Police Dept 3 for  
removal of dead horse belonging  
to Dennis O'Brien Martin Leg.

Dec 26th 1922

Received telephone at 12:00 pm from Mr  
Richards of 212 Plainfield stating  
that his child lost a dollar pie on the  
street. it was found by a colored  
woman who refused to give her name  
to give the dollar up. Officer Eugene  
Gray promised her to come for  
the money tomorrow  
Received by Fred A. Neff

Dec 26th 1922

Officer Gray found a lost child brought  
to Headquarters and later returned  
to her mother.  
Received by Fred A. Neff

Dec 26th 1922

Officer Gray reported at one PM that  
Luisant Loizeaux who was driving  
his Automobile New Jersey license  
207.694 & New 402, 937 while turning  
into St. St. collided with auto -  
89.514 who was going west on foot  
and ground on both cars was slightly  
damaged.  
Received by Fred A. Neff



Dec 26th 1922

Officer Gleason reports that some one forced the door on the show case in front of Rosenthals store at 206 West 1st Street, some time Sunday night, one pair of gloves a muffler and a sweater were taken.

Received by Sgt. R. Huff

Dec 26th 1922

Officer Nolan reports that Mrs. Herman O'Connell 401 East 5th Street reporting to him that while getting off a trolley in front of her car east bound, at the corner of Franklin Place and 5th Street, the car started and threw her to the ground, injuring her side and right foot, witnesses neighbors Jesse and her son Jack, she thinks it was the 1018 car from the stand.

Received by Sgt. Flynn

Dec 26th 1922

Officer Nolan reports a large weighing scale has been placed in front of the trolley terminal on the sidewalk in front of 312 West 1st Street.

Received by Sgt. Flynn

Dec 26th 1922

Officer Nolan reports the traffic Post Broken at the Entrance to the East Bona station from Apram and Fourth Street.

Received by Sgt. Flynn

Dec 26th 1922

Darl Wilson of 123 Church Street came to Headquarters at 11:30 pm, stating that her wife was standing in front of their home and would not go in, he thought something was wrong with her, I sent Officer Stopnick and he brought her to Headquarters. She told me that her husband would not give her enough to eat, I told her to come down and see the Judge.

Received

the morning  
Sgt. Flynn



Dec 26-1922

Elmer Hoagland of 412 East 5<sup>th</sup> St Reported at 12.40 P.m. That while his auto #33628 N.J. was standing at the curb in front of his house a union Line Trolley Car #1220 going East struck a myth wagon belonging to March Bros, and knocked it into his auto bending a mud guard and putting a hole in a tire.

Received by Sergt O'Heffe

Dec 27-1922

Mrs M.M. Welsh of Gruell Inn reported, the loss of a white German Poodle dog

Mrs Welsh of Gruell Inn found a lost wired haired Terrier dog and brought it to Police Headquarters.

Received by Sergt O'Heffe

December 27-1922

H. Z. Valley of 575 East Seventh Street reported at 1.45 P.m. That while he was driving his auto north on Watchung Ave. crossing 2<sup>nd</sup> St. Collided with a wagon belonging to the Standard Oil Co which was going west on 2<sup>nd</sup> St. turning south into Watchung Ave. The pole of the wagon was broken and Valley's car was slightly damaged. They agreed to settle.

Received by Sergt O'Heffe

December 27. 1922

William Cape of Warrenville N.J. Reported at Police Headquarters at 7.45 P.m. That Elmer Gibson a white boy about 12 years old, light complexion light hair ran away from his farm at Warrenville N.J. This afternoon. The officers were notified to be on the watch for this boy.

Received by Sergt Saffron

Dec 28th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters 100 Copeage of money from Strand Theatre Company.

L. R. Bryant



December 27th 1922

William Pope of Lawrenceville New Jersey reported at Police Headquarters at 7:45 PM, that at 2 PM Gibson age 21 years old light complexion light hair, came away from Pope's home after from where he was employed.

Received by Sgt. Saffin

Dec 27th 1922

Received telephone from the Westfield Police at 2:35 PM. Phoning a citizen reported to one of them that he was stopped by a stout woman driving a Ford car with Curtains pulled down. The driver asked the man to New Brunswick there was a man lying on the back seat of the car, he thought the driver acted suspicious. I notified Officer Bader who was on duty in the Westfield Section.

Received by Sgt. Saffin

Dec 28th 1922

Received a telephone from Charles Higgins at 140 AM from his home at 107 West Street stating while making a call, he saw the light on the traffic Post corner of Park and Fifth Street was out. I sent Officer Nolan to investigate and he reported that the Post had been struck, the set screw that holds the lantern was broken and the lantern smashed.

Received by Sgt. Saffin

Dec 28th 1922

Officer Nolan found the rear door of the trolley Lumber Room at 312 West 12th Street unlatched at 12:30 AM. Nolan fastened the door for the night.

Received by Sgt. Saffin

Dec 28th 1922

Officer Leate reported the Douglas alarm in Florence family store 240 West 12th Street was ringing at 2:15 AM. He notified Officer Nolan who came down and shut it off.

Received by Sgt. Saffin

Dec 28th 1922

Johnny Sabino of 910 St. Mary's reported at Police Headquarters at 2:15 PM that his son George age 11 years old did not come home last night he would like to have him picked up at once.

Received by Sgt. Saffin



Dec 28th 1922

Received a telephone from the Park Lunch at 4:00 am. Stating they were like to have an officer. I sent Officer Holt there & sure, but the man who was making the complaint had left.

Received by Sgt. Kelly

Dec 28th 1922

Officer Brown shot a cat which had its back broken by an automobile, in proper at 4:00 am last night. I notified the Sheriff's Office & have the cat removed. John Thomas Capt

December 28-1922

Received a telephone Call at 3 P.M. from Mrs. P. J. Eagan of 323 Monroe Ave. Stating that a woman dropped in her yard, and she thought she must be sick, I sent officers Kelly and O'Gorman in the car, also notified the Hospital to send the ambulance. When the Doctor arrived with the ambulance he said she was dead. Evidently she fell from heart trouble. I notified Runyan Morgue to take charge of the body, also notified Dr. Westcott wife the Doctor was out on a call. She said that she would tell him. The woman was Katie Betgold age seventy five years old, of 1034 West 3rd St. She was on her way home from work at Fred Lynn 410 Grant Ave. She had some bundles with her, and officer took them to her Daughter's home, Mrs. Rudolph Brock, where she was living.

Received by Capt. Glynn

Dec 28-1922

Fred J. Lancaster of 1621 South 2nd St. Driving an Auto #101741 N.J. Drivers #210535 belonging to Edward Gear driving East on Myrtle Ave at 11 A.M. When Pete Peola of 1448 South 2nd St. turning his auto #X33534 N.J. around on Myrtle Ave near Compton Ave backed into Lancaster Car doing slight damage. They agreed to settle.

Received by Sgt. O'Heffe



Dec 28-1922

Russell Lawrence Driving his Car License 33951  
 N.J. belonging to Nick Lohano going North on Lee  
 Place, Crossing 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Collided with an Auto  
 License 84893 N.J. driven by Mrs Laverdole  
 of Sherman Ave. who was going West on 3<sup>rd</sup> St.  
 Crossing Lee Place, Both Cars were slightly damaged

Received by Capt Flynn

Dec 28-1922

Elizabeth Police Phoned at 1:35 P.m. Stating  
 a Ford Delivery Truck had been stolen  
 from there License #40469. N.J. Motor 22172

Received by Sergt OHeffe

Dec 28-1922

William Traylor driving his auto License  
 # Drivers License #37996 West on 5<sup>th</sup> St.  
 Crossing Watchung Ave, Collided with an Auto  
 #34651 owned by the Wagner Market Co.  
 and driven by James Black, Drivers Lic  
 37995 who was going South on Watchung  
 Ave Crossing 5<sup>th</sup> St. Both Cars were slightly  
 damaged, They agreed to settle

Received by Sergt OHeffe

Dec 28-1922

A Citizen Phoned at 6:20 P.m. Stating that  
 a tree was blown down on Front St near  
 Richmond St, Mr Vars was notified

Received by Sergt OHeffe

Dec 29th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters  
 Parkway money for Roads & Road  
 Theatrical Company L R Bryan



480

Dec 29-1922

William Van Syckel of 203 North Ave. reported that his driver Marina Bastista, reported to him yesterday afternoon that while he was driving one of the horse drawn Beef trucks East on Second Street, at five P.m. Crossing Madison Ave. he was run into from the rear by a Chauffeur of X-34177 N.J. License, and the fender and lamp was broken, on the automobile this automobile is owned by the New Jersey Sales Co. of 122 North Ave this City.

Received by Capt Flynn

Dec 29-1922

John Hazelton 31 Clinton Ave. Reported a bad hole in the Street near 1350 George Street. he said Harvey Linbarger Car dropped into the hole, I notified the Street Dept at 3.40 P.m.

Received by Capt Flynn

Dec 29-1922

That I saw the Chauffeur Owen Rapp at Mrs De Graffs 996 Central Ave and he said 3 nights ago, he found the door of the garage had been opened by shaking the door, which loosens the catch, and a pack of Cigarettes, and a pair of flyers belonging to him were taken

Received by Supt O'Keefe

Dec 29th. 1922

August Nicholson of Harrogate Pennsylvania reported at Headquarters at New York City that he was expected to meet his sister Mary Nicholson from Jersey City. who was to come from Jersey City by train, and she was to meet him at the York for Station. She left Jersey City at 10 A.M. he thinks she must get lost. She is fifty five years old. in my information is received call Martinville 205 N. 3 and must inform into notify Nicholson

Received by Supt Safford



Dec 28th 1922

Received from Police Headquarters an  
envelope containing for Reach Street  
Theater Company L. R. Bryan

Dec 29th 1922

Received a telephone from Mr. Smith of South  
at 7 P.M., stating that the is out of the latter  
Post Company. He said and Buckingham, West  
Hill, Georgia to put lights on the post, also  
notified the Public Service, James Ellis, reporter  
that he would be unable to repair the lights  
to night. Received by Sgt. Saffner

Dec 29th 1922

Mrs. Robert Munn of 324 West 10th Street reported  
that she had a Phony dog at her home  
license 68 Police dog. I notified North  
Plainfield Police. Received by Sgt. Saffner

Dec 30th 1922

Received a telephone from Police Headquarters  
at about 5:45 a.m., stating that one of our  
officers discovered a negro attempting to rob a  
woman, this morning about 3:30 a.m.  
he had a tussle with the negro and he  
got away from him. The officer shot six times  
at him and think he hit him. Description  
Brown skinned negro, thirty years old, five  
feet eight or nine tall, wore gray overcoat  
Brown felt hat, gray striped pants, brown  
shoes, had about twenty five cigars in  
his coat pocket. Received by Sgt. Saffner

Dec 30-1922

Joseph Baber of 200 Sussex Ave Westfield  
New Jersey reported that while driving  
an automobile west on St. Marys Ave  
at 4:15 P.M., when near Berckman St. the  
Chauffeur of 259194 New Jersey License backed  
into his automobile without giving  
any signal. doing quite some damage.  
then drove away and refusing to give  
his name Baber was driving on a  
Permit 121881 Car License D 25081

Received by Capt. Flynn



482

Dec 30 - 1922

A Citizen reported that Miss Christine Williams of 1035 West Front St. While on her way home at 635 P.m. Passing the bill board at 905 West Front St. She was stopped by a man, who stepped out from behind the bill board, and asked her for some money, she said she had no money, and walked on. Description of man about 5ft 11 tall, slender build, wore a long overcoat with collar up around his neck. Also wore a Cap, and wore Eyeglasses, from the description this man stopped another woman the night before at the same place, and same time.

Do Not Publish this report in the Paper, By orders of Chief Kieley

Received by Capt Flynn

Dec 30 - 1922

Dr Pittis reported that he lost his black Grip from his automobile somewhere about town.

Received by Capt Flynn

Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1922

Officer Stojinski found the rear door unlocked at 1.00 pm of Callahan's Grocery store 309 Richmond St. He notified Callahan who locked same.

Recd by Sergt Saffron

Dec - 31<sup>st</sup> 1922

Officer Bray reports that at 4:45 P.m. while Mrs Charles Hall of 917 Watking Ave was crossing Watking Ave near Front St she was struck in the rear of a 4<sup>th</sup> St trolley #1508, and was struck by an Auto #X33184 owned by Mr Melnick of Watking Ave, and driven by Wilkins or Tattersay Mrs. Hall was not injured and walked home.

Recd by Sergt Saffron



Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1922  
Edward Harris of 1123 West 7<sup>th</sup> St  
found a dress suit case  
containing clothes at the  
corner of Clinton Ave & 9<sup>th</sup> St  
he brought same to Headqts  
Dress Suit Case turned over to the owner  
Mrs Michael Velard Recd by Sergt Saffron

Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1922  
George Bruce manager of the Lyric Theatre  
reported at 7 pm that some one was  
stealing coal from the cellar  
Received by Sergt O'Kuff

Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1922  
William Morrison of 836 West Third Street  
reported at 7.30 pm that while driving his  
Automobile New Jersey license 26,938 Driver  
license 402,525 south on Monroe crossing  
third street, this morning, collided with  
a taxi cab New Jersey license 012,797 which  
was going west on third street, turning the  
taxi over breaking the wind shield he did  
not get the name of the taxi driver  
Received by Sergt O'Kuff

Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1922  
Received a telephone from William Fairbanks  
of 609 Franklin Place at Eleven am stating  
there was a stray dog around his home  
for several days, I sent Officer Eugene Murphy  
who brought the dog to Headquarters  
Received by Sergt O'Kuff

Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1922  
Daniel Harleston of 449 West Third Street  
Jamaica from the New Madison Apartments  
reported at 11.15 pm, stating that some one  
stole two bunches of keys from his pocket  
in the Boiler room, he thinks they were  
taken by a colored man, who he saw coming  
out from the Alley along side of the Building  
Against timely Anna Jean aged five feet eight  
inches, about 165 pounds brown hair, black gray  
brownish  
Received by Sergt O'Kuff.



484

 484  
 490  
 495  
 500  
 505  
 510  
 515  
 520  
 525  
 530  
 535  
 540  
 545  
 550  
 555  
 560  
 565  
 570  
 575  
 580  
 585  
 590  
 595  
 600  
 605  
 610  
 615  
 620  
 625  
 630  
 635  
 640  
 645  
 650  
 655  
 660  
 665  
 670  
 675  
 680  
 685  
 690  
 695  
 700  
 705  
 710  
 715  
 720  
 725  
 730  
 735  
 740  
 745  
 750  
 755  
 760  
 765  
 770  
 775  
 780  
 785  
 790  
 795  
 800  
 805  
 810  
 815  
 820  
 825  
 830  
 835  
 840  
 845  
 850  
 855  
 860  
 865  
 870  
 875  
 880  
 885  
 890  
 895  
 900  
 905  
 910  
 915  
 920  
 925  
 930  
 935  
 940  
 945  
 950  
 955  
 960  
 965  
 970  
 975  
 980  
 985  
 990  
 995

Dec 31st 1922

Officer Kelly reports, at 240 pm that a man named  
 Samuel Glucklich of 231 Somerset Street  
 North Plainfield, jumped in front of an East  
 Bound Express Passenger train, in front of  
 the East Bound Station. The body was  
 removed to Dwyer (Morgan) and Despatch  
 notified, his family was notified by the  
 North Plainfield Police Office. Mr. Garry  
 brought the following articles one dollar and 50 cents  
 one key, some letters and one book of the  
 Ladies Garment Manufacturers Union, Return  
 M. B. Hadsenworth of 721 Ashington and  
 Joseph Timinsky of 910 West Third Street  
 S. I. Anderson of 413 West front Street to the  
 Bureau by Sgt. O'Keefe

Dec 31st 1922

Received a telephone from a woman at  
 1030 pm, who refused to give her name,  
 stating that her husband was going  
 to stay out all night and she thought  
 he was going to gamble on the top floor  
 of the St. Stephens Hotel on West front Street  
 Received by Sgt. O'Keefe

Dec 31st 1922

Mr. Gilford of the American Express Co. at  
 173 East front Street, telephoned at 830 pm  
 stating that his carrying took the bags  
 to the store with him to New York and  
 gave them to an old man to bring to  
 Plainfield. The man did not bring the bags  
 he looked like the officer on foot to look  
 after the store until he could get a lock  
 Received by Sgt. O'Keefe

Dec 31st 1922

Herman Fromitsky of 33 Sycamore Ave. reports  
 at Police Headquarters at 1145 pm stating that  
 while his automobile was standing in front of  
 713 Essex Street between ten and eleven pm, some  
 one stole the leather cover from his radiator  
 Received by Sgt. Laffey



485

January 1st 1922

Officer Sullivan reports a dangerous hole in front of 1011 South Van in the street. Officer was notified the Street Department.  
Received by Sgt Jaffee

January 1st 1922

I received a telephone from a citizen at 628 am. Stating that some one came into the traffic Post, corner of Park and 41st street. I sent Officer Smith to investigate and he reported that the Post and Lantern was all right.  
Received by Sgt Jaffee

January 1st 1922

Received a telephone from Patrolman Schrieber from New York at 650 am. Stating they had 500.000 jewelry robbery. Description of the two men suspected J. McManis age 32 five foot ten 160 pounds. Fair complexion small mustache, black curly hair also R. Q. Marshall age thirty years five foot eleven tall 150 lbs medium complexion blue shirt dark overcoat, dark soft hat, both men live at 64 West fifty second street, both are white men and both are bootleggers.  
Received by Sgt Jaffee

January 1st 1922

Received from Captain Flynn one dollar and six cents, one key, some letters and one book.  
L. A. Chick

Jan 2-1922

Received from Police Headquarters one package of money for Mathurak & Son Prada Co.  
L. A. Chick

Jan 2-1922

Received two packages of money from Police Headquarters for the Beach Strand Theatre  
L. A. Chick



486

Jan 1 - 1922

Richard Gaine of 1105 West 5<sup>th</sup> St telephone at 9:50 P.m. Complaining of the Condition of the sidewalk in front of two new houses that are being build on West 5<sup>th</sup> St East of Monroe Ave.

Received by Sgt Glynn

Jan 1 - 1922

Kenneth Eganey of 871 Clinton Ave. Reported at Headqrs at 10 P.m. Stating that a Ford Car was stolen from in front of the Columbus Club. Some time between 8 P.m. & 9:45 P.m. a few minutes later he found it Parked on Liberty St. Near Fourth St.

Received by Sgt Glynn

Jan 1 - 1922

Mrs Albert Gilney of 966 Central Ave. telephone at twelve Midnight Stating that she was alone in the house and a strange dog gotten in the Cellar and it was making so much noise that she could not sleep. I sent Officer Bracy there and he put the dog out of the Cellar.

Received by Sgt Glynn

Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1922

Mrs G. W. Feithensser of 712 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St telephone at 6:15 P.m. That the Public Service Co were doing some work near there tracks on East 2<sup>nd</sup> St near Berckman Street and there was no light left there I called up the Public Service Co. and notified them. Later James Ellis called up and said he would see that the parties that were doing the work were notified.

Received By Capt Glynn

Jan 3d 1923

Received from Police Headquarters some Package of money for Reads Strand Street Company.

L. B. Glynn



January 2nd 1923  
George Van Van Derssen of Kephau's State  
reported at Headquarters at five thirty  
stating that while driving his Automobile  
New Jersey license 168.384 Alvin Karpis 394  
going west on East Seventh Street, I  
he was about to <sup>turn</sup> right on, he was struck  
by an Automobile displaying New Jersey  
license 16.385 going in the same direction, with  
around in front of him, without giving  
any warning, breaking his hat cap and  
of this car, later car is owned by Mrs. A.  
Kinters of 1203 Marlboro city, and shown  
away after the accident.  
John Flynn

January 3rd 1923  
Received from Captain Flynn recently  
Allen Bond money put up by me for him  
when wanted.  
Philip Gurni  
John Flynn

Jan 2<sup>nd</sup> 1923  
Received by Sergt Flynn a telephone  
from J. B. Seever of 902 West Front St. at  
stating that the house next to him is empty  
and he thought he saw a light moving  
I sent officer Eber there, and he found  
thing O.K. doors and windows all locked.

Received by Sergt Flynn

Jan 3 - 1923  
Officer Gleason reported that the Traffic  
Car of Front St. & Central Ave was broken down  
between 11 P.m. & 2 P.m.  
Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Jan 3<sup>rd</sup> 1923  
Officer Birmingham reported at 2:40 a.m. that  
John Hall of 325 Talmadge Ave Bound Brook, N.J.  
an auto truck belonging to P. A. Sylvester  
the traffic Post Car of Plainfield Ave & West  
and broke the Lantern, Hall said he was  
for same.

Jan 2nd 1923 Received by Sergt O'Keefe  
Fessie J. Mulford reported at 4:40 p.m.  
driving his Automobile New Jersey  
license 13.325 Penn 361.467 going north on  
East into North Main on Hedden Avenue &  
crossed a culvert breaking down on track and



January 4th 1923  
Received from Police Headquarters one  
package of money for Read's Strand Theatre  
Company.  
L. R. Ryan

January 3rd 1923  
Officer Gleason reports the Ringler Gleason  
ringing in Slonims Jewelry Store at 1010 P.M.  
he notified Slonims and the night of 11th  
Received by Sgt. Hyman

January 3rd 1923  
Received telephone from a citizen  
at 1010 P.M. stating that an electric wire  
was hanging down at the corner of Westing  
and 10th. Westinghouse Co. A. K. K. notified that  
public service company, and they repaired  
the break.  
Received by Sgt. Hyman

January 4th 1923  
Officer King reported that he shot a stray dog  
at the home of Mrs. King 507 Grant St.  
the dog was sick. The Street Department  
notified to remove same.  
Received by Sgt. Saffron

January 4th 1923  
Received a telephone from the Cranford Police at  
2:25 P.M. stating that the following described  
woman, about forty years old, brown coat,  
black hat, wore eye glasses, this woman passed  
a bad twenty dollar bill, after making a purchase  
of quite a large grocery order at one of the  
Decker Bros. stores 17 Westfield Ave.

Received by Capt. Hyman

January 4th 1923  
John Jarisch of 605 West Grant St. reported at  
4:30 P.M. that an automobile killed a dog in front  
of his place of business, I notified the street  
department to remove the dog

Received by Capt. Hyman



January 4th 1923  
Sergeant Saffron reports a fire at the home of  
Annie Holder 1961 So. 2nd St. caused by  
an over heated stove, damage slight

Received by Capt. Hyman

January 5th 1923  
Received from Police Headquarters  
Package of money for Reads Strand  
Theatre Company  
L. R. Bryan

January 5th 1923  
Received telephone at 7:30 pm from C. L.  
Hight 1042 Myrtle, stating that  
he lost his young Ruffey dog, black & tan  
white tip on the end of tail, also white  
Received by Sgt. Hyman

January 6th 1923  
Received from Police Headquarters  
One Package of money for Reads Strand  
Theatre Company  
L. R. Bryan

January 5th 1923  
Received a telephone from Snyder  
Market 1034atching on this morning  
stating that some one tried to enter  
his store some time during the  
night.  
John Hyman

January 5th 1923  
Herbert Miller reported that  
during an automobile race near  
X-47-031 driver 366,842 going  
on happening on near Fifth Street  
Pm. stopped suddenly to avoid another  
when he backed into another. Driver  
driver by Max Handrill, New Jersey  
license 196,084 driver license 366  
tending the first mudguard  
John Hyman

January 5th 1923  
Officer Gleason reports the Begala  
Gleason going off on 1st Street  
leaving home at 11:00 pm. Home  
No. 1100  
Received by Sgt.



22  
January 6th 1923  
Officer [unclear] reports that a citizen  
reported to him at 8:30 PM that an  
electric light was burning in a  
tree on South Ave. A [unclear] (the Public  
Service Company) Received by Sgt. [unclear]

January 6th 1923  
Sgt. [unclear] 430 Oakridge, an [unclear]  
at [unclear] at 9:30 PM. [unclear]  
that some [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
some one [unclear] to [unclear] [unclear] by  
a [unclear] [unclear], with [unclear] [unclear]  
Received by Sgt. [unclear]

January 6th 1923  
Officer [unclear] reports the side walk in front  
of the [unclear] lot was [unclear] on [unclear]  
pavement and [unclear] [unclear]  
Received by Sgt. [unclear]

January 6th 1923  
Officer [unclear] reports the [unclear] in front  
of the [unclear] [unclear] the [unclear] [unclear]  
of both cases. Received by Sgt. [unclear]

January 6th 1923  
Officer [unclear] found the shop door of  
[unclear] [unclear] at 127 West [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] at 10:10 PM, he [unclear]  
the door. Received by Sgt. [unclear]

January 6th 1923  
Officer [unclear] reports that [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] for [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] in the [unclear] [unclear] that  
[unclear] of the [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] and it  
was [unclear] at the [unclear] [unclear]  
and [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]



January 6th 1923.

John Kelly Received word from Remondale Corporation of Easton Pa. that one of their trucks, with a New York license 1093154 left Newark New Jersey yesterday morning at ten am for Easton Pa. and has not arrived there yet. If any information received here telephone 3219-R Easton.

John Hynes Capt

January 6th 1923

Mrs Phillips of 921 Madison Ave. brought a ladies hand bag to Headquarters at 930 pm stating that she parked her car in front of the First Baptist Church on West 94th Street and when she returned to her car she found the hand bag in it. She then brought the bag to Headquarters. This is the bag that was stolen from Miss St. John. There was one twenty dollar bill missing. Everything else was in the bag. The owner Mrs. R. A. Lydon came to Headquarters and received the bag.

Received by Sgt Hynes

January 6th 1923

Officer Regan reports that Dr. J. W. Indicate of 1006 Park Ave. reported to him at 6:40 pm that while driving his automobile New York license 637 when license 205,753 going out from the curb on East 94th Street, he was watching a going west, when he was stopped by an permit street trolley car going in the same direction in charge of Motorman. The life front mudguard on the trolley car was broken.

Received by Sgt Hynes

January 6th 1923

Received telephone from Mrs William Rosenberg of 914 Myrtle Ave at 8:20 pm. Stating that her boys are threatening to go back to her. She said, I sent them Saturday there and but the boys had left.

Received by Sgt Hynes

January 6th 1923

Mrs Bond of 413 East 94th Street at Headquarters at 9:30 pm stating she wished to make a complaint against Albert G. Fletcher of 1202 Cameron Ave. She is coming in Monday morning at 10 am.

Received by Sgt Hynes



January 7th 1923

Received telephone from the Elizabeth Police at 5:45 am. Stating to be on the lookout for two young women between twenty two to twenty five years old, from Ford Street & Eight Sts. 145 to 153 Penna. Brown soft hats and may ornament, then may be passing the Knight Match men at Court House Theatre. Took this gun away and hid from up, and started the look in the safe, when they were frightened away leaving them hats behind. Received by Sgt. O'Keefe

January 7th 1923

William E. Wheaton of 818 Webster Place reported at Headquarters at 12:40 pm. Stating that his red age 18 year old, missing from some Elmer's description. Brown suit of clothes green plain medium ornament, gray hat, creased in three pants shape, black shoes, has an long pants tie 138 in. was seen loitering around the trolley stand by the inspectors. I notified Lapham the Station Master at Elm St. to have the Conductor notified to see if he took a trolley car either way. Received by Sgt. Gaffney

Jan. 7th 1923

Officer Brown was sent to shoot a horse for Captain Huggins of 26 West Third St. when he arrived they the horse was dead. I notified Glavin to remove the horse, he said that he would call Monday afternoon. Received by Sgt. Gaffney

Jan 7th 1923

Still alarm reported by Officer Brown for a fire at 1:40 at the home of Martin Whelan 635 East Second St. Damage slight.

Officer Brown reported another still at 2:10 pm at the home of E. Douglas 1012 Bell St. Damage slight.

John Thomas to go



January 8th 1923  
Received from Police Headquarters  
Package of money for the Strong  
Company.

January 7th 1923  
Joseph O'Leary of South Cliff field  
reported at Headquarters at 7:00 pm. that  
he took from his Automobile in transit a small  
black suit case, containing books and  
Union Papers, some where Oak Madison  
Park on St. Paul Street.  
Received by Sgt. Saffron

January 7th 1923  
Received a telephone from Leslie Fort of  
Cedartree Road at 6:00 pm. stating that some  
one stole his boys sled, from his front yard  
some time this afternoon. All the officers  
were notified.  
Received by Sgt. Saffron

January 7th 1923  
Received a telephone call at 9:00 pm from  
Ernest Reilly 7281 Netherwood Ave. stating  
that he would like to have an officer sent to  
his home. I sent Officer Stefanski, and he reported  
that Reilly had a dispute with an Italian  
about a dog.  
Received by Sgt. Saffron

January 8th 1923  
Officer Egan reports that an old Allen  
wagon with a broken axle has been found  
in front of the dining school room, front  
of the school, and it was in the place where it  
last night, there was a light on, no one  
around like the owner is.  
John Egan kept

Jan 8 - 1923  
Received from Police Headquarters  
one Package of money for Reads  
Theater.  
J. J. French



January 8-1923

George Kling reported at Headquarters at 8:20 a.m. That while driving his Car New Jersey License X-47464. Drivers License 366516 going South on Park Ave Crossing Second Street, struck the rear of Automobile displaying New Jersey License 95-602 which was going west on Second St Crossing Park Ave knocking off the Bumper

Received by Capt Glynne

January 8-1923

Samuel Semer of 305 Grant Ave. Reported at Headquarters at 10:20 a.m. That while his Automobile New Jersey License 96-230 Drivers License 362815 going East on Fifth Street Crossing Washington Street, when he collided with a horse and wagon driven by Eugene Hill (Colored) who was driving one of Acker & Merrill & Condit Co. delivery wagons breaking some spokes out of Semer's wheel, Witness J. M. Myers 306 East Front St.

Received by Capt Glynne

January 9th 1923

Received from Police Headquarters one Package of money for Reads Strand Theatre Company.

L.R. Bryan

Jan 9th 1923

Vito Spammuzi of 103 Watchung Ave reported at Headquarters at Headquarters at Eight a.m. stating that while driving his Automobile New Jersey License X-46709 Drivers License 361957 going East on East 2<sup>nd</sup> St. passing Clinch garage, when the Chauffeur of a car bearing a New York License 83-544 backed out from Clinch garage into his car damaging it slightly

Rec'd by Capt. Glynne



January 9<sup>th</sup>, 1923.  
George E. Phillips of 48 West Vacklin street Albany  
New York, reported to Officer Bohl that while  
lacking his Automobile license 8354 New York  
Drivers license 217552 out from Clin's garage  
#138 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St. when he was struck by an Automobile  
bearing New Jersey license 95655 which was  
going East Second street, Phillips did not get  
the drivers name, Pfamusi was drivers  
the car, and he also reported the accident, and  
blamed Phillips

Rec'd by Capt. Dwyer

January 9<sup>th</sup>, 1923  
Mrs John S. Ridley of 217 East 7<sup>th</sup> St. Crescent Court  
telephoned to Head quarters at 2:30 P. M.  
stating that while she was driving her  
Automobile license going South on Washington  
crossing East 21<sup>st</sup> St. at 2:30 P. M. when she was  
struck by Walter Ditzel of Cranford N. J. who was  
driving his Automobile New Jersey license 97435  
going West on 21<sup>st</sup> Street crossing Washington street  
both cars were slightly damaged

Rec'd by Capt. Dwyer

January 9<sup>th</sup>, 1923  
Received a telephone call from Mrs William  
Black of 592 Elm street Kearney New Jersey at  
stating that Ruth Treat, age 15 years, who lives  
with her left a note, saying she was going  
away, when she left for school, that she  
formally lived here at 427 East Third  
she thinks she may come to Pleasantfield, N. J.  
she did she would like to have her picked  
up, and notify Mrs William Black, Kearney N. J.

Rec'd by Capt. Dwyer

January 10<sup>th</sup>, 1923  
Received from Police Head quarters one part  
money, for Reads Strand *Theresa Bonpane*  
*A. W. Ryan*



January 10th 1923  
Mrs. W. Conway of 802 East Second Street, telephoned  
at 1225 pm, stating that her sister fell on the sidewalk  
in front of 760 East Second, from the bad  
condition of the sidewalk there, her leg was  
seriously injured.  
Received by Fred J. Hines

Mrs. W. Conway of 802 East Second Street, telephoned at 1225 pm, stating that her sister fell on the sidewalk in front of 760 East Second, from the bad condition of the walk itself, her leg was seriously injured.

Received by Lloyd S. Allen

January 10th 1923  
Mrs Snyder (73) West Third St., reported  
at 11:45 am that she had a sick cat at her  
home. She would like to have an officer to  
shoot the cat. A Notified Officer King.  
Received by Sergt Saffron

Miss Snyder (73) best thing she reported  
at 1145 am that she had a sick cat at her  
home, she would like to have an office to  
shoot the cat. A noticed office King.

Received by Sergs Saffron

January 9th 1923  
George Osterkamp of 506 West Seventh Street  
reported at Headquarters at 6.45 PM, that while  
driving an Automobile, New Jersey license 98-268  
Alvin 363-265 going West on Seventh Street  
between Buchanan and Central Street, he struck  
Refus Yang of 224 who was riding his bicycle  
in the same direction, the rear wheel of his  
bicycle was broken.

George Osterman Jr of 506 Mary Seventh Street  
Reported at Headquarters at 6.45 pm, that while  
driving an Automobile, New Jersey license 98.268  
Alvin 363.265 going West on Seventh Street  
Between Buchanan and Centre Street, he struck  
Reuben Young of 224 who was riding his bicycle  
in the same direction, the rear wheel of his  
bicycle was broken.

Record by Fred Olsen

January 9th 1923  
Received a telephone from Dr. Ford wife at  
1230 am stating that the Dr was not in, and  
she had a call that there was a demented  
person at 952 West Third St. I sent Officer  
Egbo there at once, he saw a woman was  
making a lot of noise, later they called  
Dr. Pratt.

Received a telephone from Dr. Ford wife at 1230 am stating that the Dr was not in, and she had a call that there was a demented person at 952 West Third Street. I sent Officer Ebbro there at once, he seized a woman who was making a lot of noise. Later they called Dr. Pratt.

Received by Fritz Thuma

January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1823  
Officer Nolan reports that Gabriel Smith  
of 13 Hamilton St. reported to him that about  
5-3<sup>0</sup> Pm that two boys about fourteen years  
old broke a street light in West front of  
Eastern Hamilton and off near there  
names are William Dean 1571 South 2<sup>nd</sup> St  
and Joseph Brown Leithin St  
Respectfully J. J. Ryan

Officer Nolan reports that Gabriel Smith  
of 13 Hamilton St. reported to him that about  
1530 pm that two boys about fourteen years  
old broke a street light on West front Street  
between Hamilton and Jefferson Ave. These  
names are William Dean 1571 South 2nd St  
and Joseph Bronze Leithman Street

Recently George Klynn



January 9th 1923

Abraham Schwartz 7121 watching and report  
at Headquarters at 1050 P.M. stating that  
his Automobile was stolen from his front  
watching and some time between eight thirty  
and ten P.M. Buick touring 1917 model  
black body yellow wheels, New Jersey license 9794  
Engine 222,657, serial 242,558 (one spare tire  
on rear, one new concrete and tire iron skid  
on left rear wheel, I notified the following  
New York City, Hoboken, Newark, Elizabeth, Perth  
Amboy, and the State Police, Freehold.  
Record by Sgt. Flynn

January 10th, 1923

Received a telephone call 1140 A.M. from Mrs. Susan Paterson  
of 227 West Front street stating that while passing  
427 East Second street, she fell on the sidewalk breaking  
several dishes that she was carrying in her arm.  
I sent Officer Brown there at once, and he reports  
the sidewalk clear, this property belongs to Harvey Thorne  
and he said his sidewalks were cleared.

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

January 10th, 1923

Russell Sharpe reported at Headquarters at  
1145 P.M. that while driving his Automobile  
New Jersey license D-25932 was license 434  
going west on Fifth street turning North on  
Washington Ave., when he was struck from  
the rear and his car damaged by Bertram  
Ritth of 178 East Front St. who was driving  
a car New Jersey license 95144 in the  
same direction. Witnesses Lyle A. Beechey  
of 65 Westervelt Ave. and E. Nugent 936 West 3rd St.  
W. M. Hirsch 112 West 44th St. New York City.

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

Jan 11th 1923

Received from Police Headquarters  
Air Package of money for Radio  
Theater Company  
L. R. Bryan



January 11th 1923  
Received from Police Headquarters  
two bicycles found by the Police on East  
Fourth Street, the property of Harry Miller  
Ernest Foster.

January 10th 1923  
Officer Eugene Morgan reports that he  
shot a stray cat dog in the rear of Q.2  
Hygiene store 149 East 1st Street.  
John Gray notified to remove the dog  
Received by Lord & Gray

January 11- 1923  
Received from Police Headquarters one Gum  
Machine. Stolen from Schreiner Bros Drug Store  
152 Park Ave  
S. H. Adams.  
48 Elm St & Elm. N. J.

Jan 10th 1923  
Mrs. Emma Gydes of 1231 Martin Ave  
telephone at 1030 AM reporting that a large white  
was sitting on her Atlantic white tuba  
in front of her home some time before  
dawn and then shortly PM. Dark blue  
over one side, greenish blue on the other  
Received by Lord & Gray

Jan 11th 1923  
Officer Bray brought two bicycles to  
Headquarters that he found along side  
of Miller Drug Store  
Received by Lord & Gray

Jan 11th 1923  
Horace Bennett of 218 West Front St reported  
at Police Headquarters at 445 PM stating while  
driving his Automobile South on Somerset street  
near the Alley-Way going into the rear of the United-  
Cigar-Store when he was struck by a One-Man  
Trolley car # 7105 going North on Somerset street  
the mud-guard was bent on the Automobile

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn



Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> 1923

Received from Police Headquarters (see Parker)  
\$ money for Reading Strand Theatre Company

L. R. Bryan

Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1923

Officer Joseph M. J. my report that a Ford  
coupe from New York (license 98542) left parked  
on West 10<sup>th</sup> Street at 6.50 P.M. with the engine  
running it started off by its self and struck another  
car New York (license 98587) no damage done  
Recorded by Street Officer

Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1923

Officer H. Rentschler of 837 1/2 Ave. C. Telephone  
at 915 Ave. C. complaining of the condition  
of the sidewalk with ice and snow in front  
of the Giddings Property corner Berks and Ave. C.  
and also saying this sidewalk is not  
there to day. Recorded by Street Officer

Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1923

E. R. Le Monquens the owner of the Electric  
Store 314 speaking to a friend of the Police  
that since he has closed up his store  
at 100 Ave. C. he said he saw a man running  
from the rear door. Recorded by Street Officer

Jan 12<sup>th</sup> 1923

Reviewing Morley of 236 Park Ave. found  
Robert Quarks age 12 years of 301 Madison  
Ave. in the hallway at 530 Ave. C. he brought  
him to the station. I sent Officer Bragg  
to notify the Boys' Institute.  
Recorded by Street Officer

Jan 12<sup>th</sup> 1923

Officer Lanson of 320 Madison Ave. reported  
that on Saturday night Jan 6<sup>th</sup> last  
some one stole her baby carriage from  
the cariage, a white satin  
Embroidered robe.  
Recorded by Chief P. S. Kelly



Jan. 12th '923  
Received telephone from the Rahway  
Police at 1210 P.M. stating they found a  
Beats car van from Jersey, serial 97. 967. with  
initials W. E. R. on body door, this car was  
found on the east side of Rahway near the  
Twin Road in the field where it was  
left by the young man, it was taken to a  
garage in Rahway by the Police, this car was  
taken from the front of 121 matching, on January  
2nd last before night and was the property  
of Abe Schwartz  
Received by Capt. Dwyer

January 13th, 1923  
Harold Dare of 511 West Fourth St. reported at  
Headquarters at 3:10 P.M. stating that an Automobile  
New Jersey license O-5937 Drivers license 363156  
going North on Park Ave, turning out to pass  
another car when he skidded into a car that  
was parked at the curb, belonging to Dr. Whitford,  
the mud guard was slightly bent, Dare agreed  
to pay for the damage done

Rec'd by Capt. Dwyer

January 12th, 1923  
Townsend Rushmore of 524 Stettin Ave reports that  
while his wife was passing the home of Arthur  
C. Maclay of 662 West Eighth street, his large Collie  
dog attacked her this afternoon, this has occurred  
before, the dog is vicious, he would like to  
have him notified to keep the dog tied, Mr Maclay  
was notified to keep his dog at home

Rec'd by Capt. Dwyer

January 12th, 1923  
Her Judd of Danwood reports his Air-Dale  
dog missing, this dog jumped out of the  
Automobile on Fifth street this morning

Rec'd by Capt. Dwyer

Jan 13th '923  
Received from Police Headquarters  
envelope of money for Beach Street  
Theatre Company



Jan. 13th 1923

Received from Palisi Headgate money  
for the Reads Strand Theatres.

L. A. Bryan

Jan. 12th 1923

Officer Sullivan reports that an Automobile  
displaying New Jersey license 9B.164  
passed a standing holy car at 7:15 P.M.  
while discharging a canister at East Fifth  
and Franklin. When the car was going East  
at the time, then chauffeur George Bates, colored  
of 341 Island or - has removed to court.

Received by Sgt. [Name]  
Officer Gray brought a found truck to dredge  
that was standing on trackway near the  
John C. Building without lights  
Received by Sgt. [Name]

Jan. 13th 1923

Officer Gray brought two boys to dredge  
that he found loitering around the  
street at 2300. Later their parents  
called and took them home.  
Received by Sgt. [Name]

Jan. 13th 1923

Stanley Hall reported to Officer Kelly at 11:20  
that while putting the car in the Mango  
garage he heard a noise in the room.  
The witness that the car regularly was  
removed from it. Kelly and Trooper  
Mango reported that there was no money  
in it. Entering joined by side window  
light was like a lighted, Mango said  
that man who keeps this truck there has  
Mango said he has some things.  
Received by Sgt. Kelly

Jan. 13th 1923

Officer Daly found the front door unlocked  
at 7:15 P.M. of the Reads Battery No. 132  
kitchen was broken the door  
Received by Sgt. Kelly



January 13th 1923  
Mrs E. C. Suffer of 211 West Seventh Street  
reported the loss of Fox Terrier dog, had  
City license #2

Rec'd by Capt. Dwyer

January 13th 1923  
James Houston of Road-Ending reported that  
that he found a sailor Pe-Jackets on  
Fourth Street, and brought it to Headquarters

Rec'd by Capt. Dwyer

January 13th 1923  
Received a telephone from the New Market  
Office at 1220 am, stating that a barber  
shop had been robbed, from 1 am blue  
suits of clothing, one black suit of clothing  
with white stripes, and a set of Barber tools  
Received by Dwyer

January 13th 1923  
Officer Gray reports the burglar ringing  
in Rockhouse for stone at 320. and  
he was notified and he shot it off  
Received by Sgt. Dwyer

January 13th 1923  
Harry W. Wiggins / 733 Birmingham  
Telephone at 740 am, stating that the  
family was out this evening, and some  
one tried to enter his house, I sent  
this Sullivan there and he reported  
that the maid came home at 7:30 pm  
she discovered a glass pane in the  
rear door.  
Received by Sgt. Dwyer

January 13th 1923  
Miss Mabel Gardner of 312 Grand  
Telephone at 1045 pm, stating as she was  
walking home on East 4th St., near  
church street, where a boy caught hold  
of her, and about septum for short pants  
and cap.  
Received by Sgt. Dwyer



January 13th 1923  
Received telephone from Mount Price  
Stom 921 next thing at 8:45 in state  
that Harry Reed who lives over the store  
refused to let his wife come in the house  
because of the Ebor, and he reports that he  
told her that his wife had been gone a day  
from home, and that he was through  
with her, a neighbor took her in for the night  
Received by Sgt. Flynn

January 14th 1923  
Officer Jones found the rear door unlocked  
at 150 am of the Plainfield Delicatessen at  
119 Westbury as he looked the door  
Received by Sgt. O. Kuff

Jan 14th 1923  
Officer Sullivan reports a dead dog in  
front of 633 East Seventh Street, located  
Dead Wolfhound to remove the dog  
Received by Sgt. O. Kuff

Jan 14th 1923  
Received telephone from Mrs. Klinsfelter  
Mount Price at 5:30 am stating that  
they both left home some time during  
the night, age thirty, height 130 lbs  
long blue Mackinac coat and cap  
may be in his bare feet has been shoe  
shocked while in the car tel. 15741  
Wilmington, the car when has been  
found.  
Received by Sgt. O. Kuff

Jan 14th 1923  
The truck that was brought to Hradg  
by John Gray, which was parked on Halib  
in front of the Ford agency without light  
Friday night, was sent to William Long  
garage.  
John Gray Capt

Jan 14th 1923  
Received from Colin Hradg  
for parking money for Road Store  
Theater house for  
F. J. French



January 14th 1923  
 Received a telephone at 7:30 pm from Mrs.  
 O'Connell of 1115 Church Street stating  
 that a boy about fourteen years old  
 named her sister, and he is now standing  
 at the corner of East First and Church  
 Street. Sent Officer Egan there at once  
 and he arrested Joseph Brown of 243 East  
 Third Street. This is the same boy who  
 caught Fred of Miss Leonard of 312  
 George Street and also caught her  
 of Mrs. Lambert of 68 West 1st St. So called  
 them up and they said they would  
 appear in court at 10 am and this  
 morning he also caught her of a  
 Mrs. O'Connell of East Second Street  
 at Frank Vair's apartment but she did not  
 want to appear in court.  
 Received by Joseph Brown

January 14th 1923  
 Officer Joseph Brown reports that Raymond  
 Brown of 681 Essex Street, white driving  
 an Automobile No. 96922  
 License 363, 754. Going West on  
 Street at 3:30 pm collided with a trolley car  
 driven by that was carrying out for someone  
 street into front in charge of Mr. Brown  
 Harry Libby of 1221 West Fifth Street.  
 Mrs. Brown was injured about the  
 knee (knee) Donald Morgan 107  
 West (Cavanah Street E.) Morgan same  
 address. Albert Smith of 55 Our Street  
 North Minneapolis. The Automobile was badly  
 damaged.  
 Received by Joseph Brown

January 14th 1923  
 Received a telephone from Stanley Stone  
 corner of Richmond St and Third at 11:35 pm  
 stating there was a fight on the corner  
 I sent Sergeant Kelly and Officer Kelly and they  
 reported a drunk throwing empty bottles  
 Received by Joseph Brown

January 14th 1923  
 Officer Kelly shot a sick dog for George  
 Brown of 306 East Second Street he lives  
 here the dog removed.  
 Received by Joseph Brown



January 15th 1923  
Officer Gleason reports that he discovered  
fingerprints broken in the basement door  
Jersey 210 West 1st Street at 130 and  
and tracks in the snow of a pair of  
also, sleigh tracks with left from the  
to the brook and under the summer  
bridge. Frank Jerhendorf reported to Officer Bohl that  
sleigh are missing. Received by Sgt. O. Keiff

January 15th 1923  
Officer Birmingham reports a Home automobile  
113,432 New Jersey standing on 11th St.  
Near Central Ave. all night.  
Received by Sgt. O. Keiff

January 15th 1923  
Officer Brown reported at 11:45 am that  
Captain Martin Lemmington from  
the New Jersey State Station, found a  
Automobile run and tire 13 1/2 in. low  
road and as such chopped from some  
car. Brown can have some by calling  
at the Fire House and identifying his  
property.  
Received by Sgt. Hoffman

January 15th, 1923  
Samuel Katz of 327 Washington St. reported  
at Headquarters stating that his store was entered  
some time <sup>between</sup> December 30th and Tuesday January 3rd and  
three dollars in change taken from the cash drawer  
and the store was entered again some time  
between Saturday night last and this morning  
at nine am, both times through a rear window  
that was left unlocked, this time Katz could  
not tell if any thing was missing

Received by Capt. Flynn

January 15th, 1923  
The Plainfield Storage Battery Company reported the  
loss of one of their 1923 New Jersey license  
plates X-46-990

Received by Capt. Flynn



January 15th, 1923

Mrs E. C. Huntington of 1035 Sherman Ave reports  
that she has a stray dog, color white with brown  
spots, she said she would put an add in the  
Courier-News. Tel-2395-N

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

January 15th, 1923

Barney Sachar Chauffeur for Ylicks Bros. reports  
while backing one of their trucks up to the curb, he  
struck the Electric light poles breaking the globe and  
knocking the shade off, in front of Barry Bros.  
Office on York Avenue, Car license X-47358 N.J.  
Drivers license 362-784

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

Jan 16th, 1923

Received from Police Headquarters  
a package of money for Reals  
Theatre Company  
L. R. Bryan

January 16th 1923

Mrs Anthony Ammon of Scotch Plains  
reported this morning, that while her  
Automobile was standing near the Food  
Agency on Watchung Avenue Wednesday evening  
her chains and owners license were stolen from her car

Rec'd by Capt. Flynn

Jan 17th 1923

Received from Police Headquarters a  
package of money for Reals Theatre  
L. R. Bryan



January 16 - 1923  
Chief Mc Carthy of South Plainfield Bros  
Rowland Mc Brea of 338 East 3<sup>rd</sup> St. David Mares  
of 414 East 4<sup>th</sup> St. Frank Rivers of 212 Muhlenburg  
Clinton Johnson 302 East 4<sup>th</sup> St. to Headqts at  
ton P.M. to be detained for the night. Mc Car  
said that Rowland Mc Brea, Taxi Driver, went  
out for a drive at 6 P.M. he was accompanied  
by Martin - Rivers - Johnson and was driven  
home on Plainfield Ave about 7:15 P.M. when  
Crashed into a baker wagon owned & driven  
by Alter Katz of 511 West 3<sup>rd</sup> St. his son Joseph  
Katz age 15 years was also in the wagon. The  
horse was killed and the wagon was demolished.  
Katz and his son were taken to Muhlenburg  
Hospital in a serious condition.

Sergt Glynn

Jan 16 - 1923  
Shipp Bros of 306 West Front St. report  
the loss of a weed chain from their autom

Sergt Glynn

January 17 - 1923  
Officer Gray reports that he found  
the wire screen torn off a rear window  
in Charles Halvins Bicycle Shop 206  
Watchung Ave. at 11 P.M.

Sergt OKeefe

January 17<sup>th</sup>, 1923  
Officer Brown reports a dead dog in the  
street in front of 633 East Seventh St. The  
dog was reported by Officer Sullivan on  
14<sup>th</sup> January, and also reported to Charles Lea  
who takes dead dogs away. I called up the  
Street Department and told them that the dead  
dog was still in front of 633 East Seventh St.  
Mr Vass was not in, his Clerk said she would  
have it attended to at once.

Recd by Capt. Glynn



January 17th, 1923

Mrs B.W. Evans of 974 Prospect Ave reported there was a dead cat lying in her rear yard, Mrs Zimmerman of 416 East Fifth Street, also reported a dead cat in her yard, I notified the Street Department to remove them

Rec'd by Capt. Dwyer

January 17th, 1923.

Dr George W. Endicott of 1006 Park Avenue reported at 2:30 PM while driving his Automobile West Third St. crossing New street at 12:30 PM when it was run into by a truck with a Penn-license 5719 going South on New street crossing Third Street, the right running board of the Doctors car was badly damaged

Rec'd by Capt. Dwyer

January 17th, 1923.

Officer M. E. Linley reported at two-thirty PM. that Solomon Roseman eighteen years old of New York, came out to visit his Uncle Alter 74th of 511 West 3rd St. when told that his Uncle and Cousin were in the Hospital seriously injured from an accident, he dropped to the floor, Doctors Pittis - Crossin and Campbell arrived he was dead, I notified Dr Westcott

Rec'd by Capt. Dwyer

Jan 18 - 1923

Received from Police Headqts money for the Beach Strands Theatres  
R. Ryan

Jan. 18th 1923.

Received from Chief Kelly - Twenty-nine dollars and one cent \$29.01 taken from me when arrested

John D Sordellis

Jan 18th 1923.

Received from Chief Kelly \$29.01 from John Sordellis

George Tricoups



Jan 17 - 1923

Received a telephone call from the Summit Police at 11 P.m. stating that a Ford Sedan Car had been stolen from there License 13100 N.Y. Motor Number 6382365 had a spare tire on the rear of Car.

Received by Sergt Glynn

Jan 17 - 1923

Received a telephone call at nine P.m. from Police Headqts. N.Y.C. stating that they would like if we would notify a Mr. Pabst of 154 Green St. Somerville N.J. that Joseph McFadden is sick in St. Vincent Hospital Staten Island I notified the Somerville Police to notify Mr. Pabst.

Received by Sergt Glynn

Jan 17 - 1923

Joseph Shaprio of 127 Washington Ave. reported at Headqts. at 11 P.m. stating that he had sold his business of leather goods to the man that bought Schwed Bros out. But there was some piece of leather that Shaprio was keeping for himself. he went to New York today and when he came home tonight he learned that this party broke in and carried away all his goods in a truck Shaprio said he would be in Court tomorrow to make a Complaint.

Received by Sergt Glynn

Jan 18 - 1923

Officer Stajinski found the front door unlocked at 1205 A.M. of A. Piano store 210. Richmond St. he notified the owner who looked same.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe

Jan 18 - 1923

Evelyn Stillman of 816 West 4<sup>th</sup> St. Phone at 715 A.M. and complained of Dr. Brennan's sidewalks in front of her house 312 Grant St. he said his daughter slipped on the ice last evening and sprained her ankle. Officer King was notified to look after this sidewalk.

Received by Sergt O'Keefe



Jan 18-1923

Mr Robert Hobbs of 522 Monroe Ave reported at 8.45 a.m. That while his daughter age 13 years old was on her way to the Diving School yesterday, she was attacked by a Black dog with a white breast, which he thinks is owned by a Party named Randolph. Mr Hobbs says that this dog is a very dangerous dog, and is a annoyance to the neighborhood. He feels that the owner should keep the dog tied up. I notified Officer Hing to look after this dog.

Received by Sergt Saffron

Jan 18-1923

Officer Mc Ginley reports that Irving Bloom of 525 West 5<sup>th</sup> St Reported to him, that while his mother Mrs Isaac Bloom of 525 West 5<sup>th</sup> St. was walking along Liberty St. near 5<sup>th</sup> St. at 4.30 P.M. yesterday, she fell and cut her head on the sidewalk which was all ice in front of Charles Bivona Garage, on Liberty St. Officer McGinley reports that she was on the sidewalk at the time she fell.

Received by Sergt Saffron

January 18-1923

I received a telephone call at 11.45 a.m. this morning from Mrs. J. Mara of 219 Stebbins Place, stating that her husband bought a bottle of whiskey some where, and brought it home. I told Mrs Mara to come down in the morning and make a complaint. That she refused to do, she also told me that she would keep the whiskey.

Sergt Saffron

Jan. 17th 1923

Received from Police Headquarters  
Cash Package of money for Beach Street  
Theater Company

L.R. Bryan



January 18th 1923  
Mrs William H. Peterson of 526 West Fifth Street  
telephoned to Headquarters at 3:40 pm that she  
slipped on the ice on the side walk in front of  
the first house of the brick row of flats on West  
Fourth Street, east of Cornfield Ave. and hurt  
her leg. Sgt Saffron summoned the parties to  
Headquarters for court to day  
Received by Sgt Saffron

Jan 18th 1923  
George A. Scheff of 611 Cornberton Ave reported at  
Headquarters at 6:35 pm that while driving his  
Automobile New Jersey license # 32,027 Drivers  
license D-362,173 going South on Park Avenue crossing  
Park Ave. and George H. Honeyman of Amersville  
New Jersey going west on Fifth Street, crossing  
Park Ave. driving his Automobile New Jersey  
license D-11381 Drivers license 143,418 collided  
and a man who did not give his name leaped  
into his car hurting his hand slightly.  
John Flynn kept

Jan 18th 1923  
This morning a member of the family  
Charles E. Barnum of 520 Madison Ave reported  
that he was struck and wounded by  
a car driven by George H. Honeyman last night  
at the corner of Park Ave and Fifth Street. his  
Back hip leg and hand was injured.  
reported at 8:35 am John Flynn kept

Jan 19th 1923  
Officer Gleason reported that he found the  
rear door of H. W. Boice's store at 216 Park  
Avenue locked. The officer looked the door  
Received by Sgt O'Neill

Jan 19th 1923  
Officer Catts reported a broken stone on the  
Greenwich corner of Belvidere a man Charles  
Rosa, the third defendant in the  
Received by Sgt O'Neill

Jan 19th 1923  
Thomas Piquette of 424 Washington Ave reported  
that his store near Entenar by going in over  
transmission thirty cents was taken from the  
Register  
Received by Sgt O'Neill



Jan 19 - 1922

Received from Police Headqrs one Pocket Book  
R. Turner 18 Jackson Avenue  
Sergt Saffern

Jan 19th 1923

John Morris of 308 Prescott Place reported  
that while backing out from the yard at  
734 East Bond Street at 1:55 PM today  
his truck (see serial 99-115)  
drivers license 367-548 collided with  
an East Bond trolley car which was  
slightly damaged. Witness Raymond  
Carver 230 West Bond  
John J. Flynn Capt

Jan 19th 1923

Morris Stelman of 405 Ketchikan  
reported that his store was entered  
last night by forcing the transom over  
the front door and taking five dollars  
in silver taken from the cash register  
John J. Flynn Capt

Jan - 20 - 1923

Officer Jones found the rear door  
unlocked at 3 AM of the Swager  
Shop 113 Washington Ave every thing  
appeared OK he was unable to  
lock it

Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt

Jan 20 - 1923

Received from Police Headqrs money  
for the Reads Strands Theater  
L. R. Pryor

Jan 20 - 1923

Roland G. Twining of 1204 West 3rd St. Reported  
at Police Headqrs at 12:10 P.M. stating while he was  
driving his car license 08767 & Drivers License  
364363 going west on East 4th St. he skidded  
out of the trolley tracks, and skidded in  
to an automobile which was standing in front  
of the telephone building on East 4th St. and  
bent the left hand rear mudguard. The license  
of the automobile is 76387 & he did not know  
the owner name of the car.

Received by Sergt Saffern



January 20th 1923  
Edwin J. O'Brien of 144 Ireland Ave reported to  
Officer Lerch that while driving his Automobile  
New Jersey license 98-560 Drivers license 366-40  
ran into Irving Stewart of 526 West Seventh  
Street at 930 am while driving his car west on  
Fourth, the car Stewart was driving was owned  
by the Eliza Beth Auto Company at 155 East Seventh  
Street, New Jersey license D-1390-0 Drivers license  
362-222 the mudguards were slightly damaged  
they agreed to settle.

Received by John Flynn Esq

Jan 20th 1923.  
Miss Marie June Supt of Muhlenberg Hospital  
telephoned to Headquarters at 5:10 pm, stating  
that while she was driving an Automobile  
New Jersey license G-71 Drivers license  
363-137 going north on Kensington Ave, when  
the chauffeur of New Jersey license 98-278  
going in the same direction, turned around  
without giving any signal, striking her  
car and slightly damaging the fender of  
his car.

Received by John Flynn Esq

Jan 20 - 1923  
Mr Hennig of 613 Sachar Place reported at  
7:20 P.m. stating that he left his Black  
with monogram J. Mc.K. on the side of the  
standing on North Ave this afternoon  
front of the Central R. R. Station, and  
when he went after the bag it was gone.

Received by Sergt Saff

Jan 20 - 1923  
John Pabst of 724 East Seventh St. Reported  
at Police Headquarters at 6:45 P.m. stating while  
driving his car on Park Ave at 6:45 P.m.  
ran into the traffic Post. Car Park Ave  
4th St. and broke the traffic lantern.  
he said the light was out, he paid  
\$1. Dollar for the globe. Sergt Saffren  
the light burning at 6:30 P.m.

Received by Sergt Saff



Jan 20. 1923

I received a telephone call. at 7.45 P.m. from the Samerville Police stating that there was a Ford Sedan stolen from Manville N.J. same time between 7 P.m. & 9.30 P.m. License 200556 N.J. Motor #550068574. Black Body, all the officers were notified.

Received by Sergt Saffron

Jan 20. 1923

Miss Emelyn Hartridge of 1010 Plainfield Ave reported at 10.50 P.m. stating that there is some one around the place. I sent officers Birmingham and Erber to investigate the report, but they were unable to locate anyone around.

Received by Sergt Saffron

Jan 20 th, 1923

Robert Clarkson of 1114 West Fifth street telephoned at 12.40 A.m. stating that some person was screaming in the neighborhood of the woods at Stanley Place + West Fifth street. I sent Officer Blatney and Erber there, and they were unable to see or hear any one around.

Chas A. Flynn Sergt.

Jan 20 th, 1923

Officer Pearson reports that Richard Mosher of West 2nd St garage while towing an automobile to his garage going East on Front St. at 7.45 P.m. was struck from the rear by a Mack truck Mosher car was slightly damaged.

Jan 21 st, 1923

Walter Rogers of 1645 West Seventh street reported this morning at ten am that he lost one of his chains from his car, corner of Fifth street and Park Ave. a friend of his saw him pass, and saw an other car stop and the chauffeur get out and pick up a chain, this car displayed New York license 97059. Tel 5024

Joseph Caponech  
of Mulberry Ave

license 97059 N.Y.

John Flynn Sergt



January 21st 1923  
Mr. Hughes <sup>706 Park Ave</sup> called up at 1030 am reporting  
the loss of three silver hairpins, for terms of day  
black and white spots missing, city license  
1095.  
John Flynn left

January 21st 1923  
Mathew Sabino of 236 Rutherford Ave, reported  
to Officer Nolan at Eight fifteen am, that he lost  
his commutation ticket, between here and New  
York, last evening, he was told by the Officer  
to report his loss to the ticket agent at the  
Rocher Ave rail road Station.  
John Flynn left

Jan 21 - 1923  
Michael Higgins of 119 Jackson Ave North Plainfield  
and Taxi driver at the North Ave Central R.R. Station  
reported to me, that while he was taken a  
passenger home from the station last night  
at 1030 P.M. who lived on the Rahway Road  
just over the City Line, and on his way  
back, he got into a rut of ice on the hill  
in front of Mr. Arens Place, and he was unable  
to see his way, Higgins got out of his car  
to look the road over, and a truck came  
along and pushed Higgins' Taxi Cab. head on  
the Rahway hill. Higgins went to look for  
his Taxi Cab. and he found his Taxi at the bottom  
of the Rahway hill. No Damage was done  
to his Taxi, Higgins was unable to see  
License number of the truck, as the driver  
drove away.

Received by Sergt Safford

January 21st 1923  
H.W. Huer of 267 1/2 Broad St. Newark New Jersey  
reported at Headquarters at 4:10 pm, that while driving  
his Automobile New Jersey license 40.207 down the  
street suddenly on Park Ave near the Hospital  
some boys were snow balling people in the  
Automobile while passing, when he was struck by  
C.B. Hanger of 245 Prospect St. Westfield  
New Jersey. Huer was driving in the same  
direction, breaking fire engine horn and bumper  
they agreed to settle.  
John Flynn left



Jan. 21st 1923  
Lena Costa of 947 Park Ave reported that her black  
dog from the White Mining Friday last missing  
to the name Oscar city license 1045  
J. H. Saffrum kept

Jan 21st 1923  
Nicholas Di Bonza of 837 North Ave reported  
the Framatans dog who lives near here took  
a wound in his stone.  
J. H. Saffrum kept

Jan 21st 1923  
Mr George Andrews of 21 Albert St. telephone  
at 1.20 P.M. stating that Albert St. is flooded  
with water and they were unable to get  
acrossed the street he thought the sewer  
was stopped up. I notified Mr Vars the  
City Engineer and he told me that he  
would look it over in the morning  
Sergt Saffrum

Jan 21st 1923  
Officer Regan brought a Pair of Skis  
to Police Headquarters. That was given to  
him by William Pope of 29 Somerset St.  
Pope told Officer Regan that he found  
them down along the brook. Pope also  
said that Mrs Grobus has an other pair  
Received by Sergt Saffrum

Jan 21st 1923  
A Citizen reported at 9.50 P.M. that there  
is a wire down in the street Cor 4th St  
and Lee Place. The Public Service was notified  
at once of same. by Sergt Saffrum  
Received by Sergt Saffrum

Jan. 22nd 1923  
Elizabeth Police Phoned at 1210 Am  
stating an Oldsmobile Touring car  
had been stolen from their license  
#86638 of Motor #73614491  
Dennis O'Keefe. Sergt

Jan. 22. 1923  
Mrs. Doyle of 942 Park Ave complained at 730  
a lot of dogs barking in the rear of her house  
Bran sent to investigate  
Dennis O'Keefe



Jan 22<sup>nd</sup> 1923  
Received from Police Headqts money for  
the Reads Strands Theatre.  
R. Bryan

January 21<sup>st</sup> 1923  
I received a telephone call at 10:15 P.m. from  
Mr. Asa Hoffman of 226 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St. 1923. Stating that  
William Moon about 65 years old, a Stone Cutter  
for Bartle Bros at the Stone yard 240 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St.  
Mr. Hoffman thought that he was dead in  
Bathroom and they were unable to get a  
Doctor. I Sgt Saffron went to the house  
at once with officer Erber to make an investigation,  
and I found William Moon age 65 years  
old, a Stone Cutter dead on the Bathroom floor.  
I notified the County Physician Westcott, of Jan  
wood, of same. The County Physician Westcott  
formed me to have the body removed to  
Runyon Morgue, and he will be down in the  
morning, and make an investigation of  
the body.

Sgt Saffron

Jan 22 - 1923  
Thomas Maher of 122 Arlington Place  
reports the loss of a Collie dog with  
round leather collar on Male dog. his name  
is Gogo. all the officers were notified.

Received by Sgt Saffron

Jan 22 - 1923  
Charles Keller of North Plainfield  
found a School Savings Book of the  
Plainfield Savings Bank. With the name  
of Nathan Zimmerman on the book. and  
gave same to the Police Clerk to  
take to Police Headqts.

Received by Sgt Saffron

Jan 22 - 1923  
Mr. Nelson T. Hull of 521 East 2<sup>nd</sup> St. Reported  
the loss of his large Collie dog. with Collie  
on, and License tag 83 on the collar.

Returned home.

Received by Chief Kiely.



Jan 22<sup>nd</sup> 1922  
Officer Kelly reports a Studebaker  
Auto #965102 left all night  
in the Park at the East Bound  
R.R. Station  
Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Jan 22<sup>nd</sup> 1922  
Charles W. Berd of 317 Leland St reported  
to Officer O'Sullivan that a strange  
man called at his house yester-  
day afternoon, and asked for some  
thing to eat his daughter called  
him, and when he heard him  
calling for Father the man went  
away. This man was seen at  
the Bethuneood Station and in  
the vicinity of Belvidere St. Rappin  
Rd. he is about 5 ft 9 inches tall  
about 150 lbs. Wt. wore a brown  
overcoat and a brown hat

Dennis O'Keefe. Sergt

Jan 23<sup>rd</sup> 1922  
Received from Police Headqts the Reads  
Strands Theatres. Money  
L. R. Bryan

January 23-1922  
Dr. Daniel Adams of 46 Grove St North Chamfield  
reported at Police Headqts at 10:50 a.m. stating  
while driving his car License 97460 N.J. Drivers  
License 364745- going North on Richmond St  
and crossing East 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Ran into an auto  
Taxi 05901 N.J. Driven by Raymond Soriano  
of 143 North Ave. Drivers License 361243. and  
owned by Antonio Perrette of 143 North Ave.  
Raymond Soriano was driving the Taxi East  
on East 3<sup>rd</sup> St. Crossing Richmond St. Dr. Adams  
Bumper and right front mudguard was bent  
and Soriano's right rear wheel was broken  
and also the right rear mudguard was  
damaged.

Sergt Saffner



35  
January 23 - 1923  
Officer Nolan reported at 10.45 a.m. he was  
informed by Jacob Hagarassian of 55 John St  
New Brunswick N.J. And Nick Astarjian of 25  
West Grant St. Plainfield N.J. They reported to  
Officer Nolan that Philip Arakelian the  
Proprietor of the Greek Poolroom and Restaurant  
of 108 North Ave failed to open up the Restaurant  
this morning, and they went to his room  
208 Watchung Ave. And they were unable to  
get in or make him hear, and they smelt  
Gas coming through the key hole, I went there  
at once, and entered the room, I found the  
Gas turned on the Gas Stove, But not light.  
Officer Nolan turned the Gas off, and opened  
the windows, and telephoned for the Ambulance  
and sent a messenger to fire Dept for  
Lungmotor, Chief Fawing and Chief Dunn  
and several firemen arrived at once with  
the machine, and in about a half hour, the  
man resumed breathing, But did not regain  
consciousness, The Ambulance Doctor removed  
him to the Hospital, he recently bought the  
Room & Restaurant from George Monolis, he came  
from New Brunswick.

Received by Sgt Saffern



